YAYASAN BRATA BHAKTI DAERAH JAWA TIMUR
UNIVERSITAS BHAYANGKARA SURABAYA
LEMBAGA PENELITIAN DAN PENGABDIAN PADA MASYARAKAT
(LPPM)
Kampus : Jl. A. Yani 114 Surabaya Telp. 031 - 8285602, 8291055, Fax. 031 - 8285601

# SURAT KETERANGAN

Nomor: Sket/ 13 /I/2023/LPPM/UBHARA

Kepala Lembaga Penelitian dan Pengabdian kepada Masyarakat (LPPM) Universitas Bhayangkara Surabaya menerangkan bahwa:

| | |
|---|---|
| Nama | : Dr. Amirullah, ST, MT. |
| NIP | : 197705202005011001 |
| NIDN | : 0020057701 |
| Unit Kerja | : Universitas Bhayangkara Surabaya |

Benar telah melakukan kegiatan:

1. Menulis jurnal berjudul Matlab/simulink simulation of unified power quality conditioner-battery energy storage system supplied by PV-wind hybrid using fuzzy logic controller (Amirullah, Ontoseno Penangsang, Adi Soeprijanto) di International Journal of Electrical and Computer Engineering (IJECE), Vol. 9, No. 3, June 2019, pp. 1479~1495, ISSN: 2088-8708, Publisher: Institute of Advanced Engineering and Science (IAES). Terindeks Scopus. **Terindeks Scopus Q2.**
2. Telah melakukan korespondensi melalui email dalam proses penerbitan jurnal tersebut. Bukti korespondensi email dan bukti pendukung adalah benar sudah dilakukan oleh yang bersangkutan serta sudah dilampirkan bersama surat ini.

Demikian surat keterangan ini dibuat untuk kepentingan kelengkapan pengusulan Guru Besar.

Surabaya, 20 Januari 2023
Kepala LPPM

UNIVERSITAS BHAYANGKARA

Drs. Heru Irianto, M.Si.
NIP. 9000028

# Lampiran 1

Bukti Korespondensi Email dengan Editor/Pengelola Jurnal

# [IJECE] Submission Acknowledgement

From: Tole Sutikno (ijece@iaesjournal.com)

To: am9520012003@yahoo.com

Date: Wednesday, 2 May 2018 at 05:15 pm GMT+7

The following message is being delivered on behalf of International Journal of Electrical and Computer Engineering (IJECE).

---

Amirullah Amirullah:

Thank you for submitting the manuscript, "Comparative Performance of Unified Power Quality Conditioner-Battery Energy Storage System Supplied by PV/Wind/PV-Wind Hybrid using Fuzzy Logic Controller" to International Journal of Electrical and Computer Engineering (IJECE). With the online journal management system that we are using, you will be able to track its progress through the editorial process by logging in to the journal web site:

Manuscript URL:
http://iaescore.com/journals/index.php/IJECE/author/submission/13075
Username: amirullah_2017

If you have any questions, please contact me. Thank you for considering this journal as a venue for your work.

Tole Sutikno
International Journal of Electrical and Computer Engineering (IJECE)

---

International Journal of Electrical and Computer Engineering (IJECE)
http://www.iaescore.com/journals/index.php/IJECE

# Review Progress Paper ID 13075_Amirullah

From: amir rullah (am9520012003@yahoo.com)
To: ijece@iaesjournal.com
Cc: ijece@iaesjournal.com
Date: Tuesday, 28 August 2018 at 07:58 am GMT+7

Dear Assoc Prof. Tole Sutikno, Ph.D.

Managing Editor IJECE

On Wednesday 2 May 2018 I had send paper ID 13075 title "Comparative Performance of Unified Power Quality Conditioner-Battery Energy Storage System Supplied by PV/Wind/PV-Wind Hybrid using Fuzzy Logic Controller" to International Journal of Electrical and Computer Engineering (IJECE) via online submission system **(in review).**

I would like know, how is the result of review progress of this paper now?

This is my email and I would be happy if you respond it.

Best Regards,

Amirullah
PhD Candidate in EE
ITS Surabaya Indonesia

Amirullah Paper ID 13075 Review Progress

From: amir rullah (am9520012003@yahoo.com)

To: ijece@iaesjournal.com

Cc: raditaapriana@gmail.com

Date: Friday, 14 September 2018 at 09:31 am GMT+7

Dear
Assoc Prof. Tole Sutikno, Ph.D
or Dr. Radita Apriana
(IJECE Commitee)

I would like to get information by you for the paper ID 13075 entitle "Comparative Performance of Unified Power Quality Conditioner-Battery Energy Storage System Supplied by PV/Wind/PV-Wind Hybrid using Fuzzy Logic Controller (Amirullah, Ontoseno Penangsang, Adi Soeprijanto)" to International Journal of Electrical and Computer Engineering (IJECE)-**in review,** submitted on 2 May 2018.

How is the progress now? Has my paper already obtained a reviewer who will correct it?

I am sorry because I always asks you because my PhD Supervisors (Prof Ontoseno P and Prof Adi S) always asked to me about it.

I will be happy if you respond my email.

This is the email and thanks a lot for your cooperation.

Best Regards

Amirullah
PhD Candidate in EE
ITS Surabaya Indonesia

http://iaescore.com/journals/index.php/IJECE/author/submissionReview/13075

From: amir rullah (am9520012003@yahoo.com)

To: raditaapriana@gmail.com

Cc: ijece@iaesjournal.com

Date: Monday, 5 November 2018 at 06:30 am GMT+7

Dear Dr. Radita Apriana/Dr. Tole Sutikno
IJECE Commitee

On 4 October 2018 I have revised my paper entitled Matlab/Simulink Simulation of Unified Power Quality Conditioner-Battery Energy Storage System Supplied by PV-Wind Hybrid using Fuzzy Logic Controller. The link is below:

http://iaescore.com/journals/index.php/IJECE/author/submissionReview/13075.

I would like information from you when the final result (acceptance information) release. I apologize asking you again because both of my PhD supervisors always asking me about the result of this paper.

The paper status now is IN REVIEW: REVISIONS REQUIRED.

This is my question and thanks a lot for responding.

Amirullah
PhD Candidate in EE ITS Surabaya

Re: [IJECE] Revised Version Uploaded #13075

From: IJECE Journal (ijece@iaesjournal.com)

To: am9520012003@yahoo.com

Cc: adisup@ee.its.ac.id

Date: Friday, 9 November 2018 at 09:19 pm GMT+7

Dear Mr. Amirullah

It is my great pleasure to inform you that your paper is accepted and will be published on forthcoming issue of the International Journal of Electrical and Computer Engineering (IJECE), a Scopus indexed journal, SJR 2017 & CiteScore 2017 Q2 on both of the (Electrical & Electronics Engineering) and (Computer Science). Congratulations!

This journal is an OPEN ACCESS. Why publish open access? IAES open access authors benefit from: Quality, established and reputable journal, reaching key audiences' with 5 million users per month, high citations, etc. Benefits of the OPEN ACCESS policy:
- Researchers as authors: immediate visibility for research output and thus increased visibility and usage of their results. Open Access may even lead to an increase of impact.
- Researchers looking for information: access to literature everywhere, not only from a campus but also from any site with wifi access.
- Funding agencies: increased return on investment (ROI), increased visibility.
- Universities & research institutes: greater visibility, clearer management information.
- Libraries: increased access for target audience, financially a more attractive model than the current subscription model.
- Teachers & students: unrestricted access to material, enriched education, allowing equality of learning in poor as well as in rich nations.
- Science: enhanced and accelerated research cycle.
- Citizens & society: access to knowledge/access to the results of publicly funded research.
- Enterprises: access to critical information.
- Publishers: transparent business model, ultimate online article distribution, ultimate visibility for articles.

So, Open access fee is paid by the authors, or on their behalf to support the cost of wide open access dissemination of research results, to pay deposit to CrossRef in order to each published articles has a Digital Object Identifier (DOI), to manage the various costs associated with handling and editing of the submitted manuscripts, and the Journal management and publication in general.

Each accepted paper will be charged (based on first author and first institution): USD 265 (~IDR 3500K for Indonesian Authors). This charge is for the first 8 pages, and if any published manuscript over 8 pages will incur extra charges USD45 (~IDR 600K for Indonesian Authors) per page (http://www.iaescore.com/journals/index.php/IJECE/about/submissions#authorFees)

The payment should be made by bank transfer (T/T):
Bank Account name (please be exact)/Beneficiary: TOLE SUTIKNO
Bank Name: Bank Mandiri
Branch Office: Yogyakarta Kusumanegara
City: Yogyakarta
Country :Indonesia
Bank Account # : 1370003247703 (main account) or,
Bank Account # : 1370012625477 (secondary account)
SWIFT Code: BMRIIDJAXXX

(as alternative, You may pay publication fee through PayPal to email: info@iaesjournal.com)

--
Checklist for preparing your FINAL paper for publication:
http://www.iaescore.com/journals/index.php/IJECE/about/editorialPolicies#custom-3
--

We really appreciate your total commitment to supporting this journal.

Thank you

Best Regards,
T. Sutikno
Editor
IJECE@iaesjournal.com
http://www.iaescore.com/journals/index.php/IJECE

On Thu, Oct 4, 2018 at 1:17 PM, Tole Sutikno <ijece@iaesjournal.com> wrote:

> The following message is being delivered on behalf of International Journal of Electrical and Computer Engineering (IJECE).
>
> ________________________________________________________________________
>
> Tole Sutikno:
>
> A revised version of "Matlab/Simulink Simulation of Unified Power Quality Conditioner-Battery Energy Storage System Supplied by PV-Wind Hybrid using Fuzzy Logic Controller" has been uploaded by the author Amirullah Amirullah.
>
> Submission URL:
> http://iaescore.com/journals/ index.php/IJECE/editor/ submissionReview/13075

# Re: [IJECE] Revised Version Uploaded #13075

From: amir rullah (am9520012003@yahoo.com)
To: ijece@iaesjournal.com
Cc: raditaapriana@gmail.com
Date: Friday, 9 November 2018 at 10:10 pm GMT+7

Dear IJECE Commitee,

Thanks a lot for your information and I would proccess the payment for the paper (ID: 13075) soon.

Amirullah
PhD Candidate EE ITS Surabaya
Lecturer Ubhara Surabaya

> On Friday, 9 November 2018, 9:19:07 PM GMT+7, IJECE Journal <ijece@iaesjournal.com> wrote:
>
> Dear Mr. Amirullah
>
> It is my great pleasure to inform you that your paper is accepted and will be published on forthcoming issue of the International Journal of Electrical and Computer Engineering (IJECE), a Scopus indexed journal, SJR 2017 & CiteScore 2017 Q2 on both of the (Electrical & Electronics Engineering) and (Computer Science). Congratulations!
>
> This journal is an OPEN ACCESS. Why publish open access? IAES open access authors benefit from: Quality, established and reputable journal, reaching key audiences' with 5 million users per month, high citations, etc.
> Benefits of the OPEN ACCESS policy:
> - Researchers as authors: immediate visibility for research output and thus increased visibility and usage of their results. Open Access may even lead to an increase of impact.
> - Researchers looking for information: access to literature everywhere, not only from a campus but also from any site with wifi access.
> - Funding agencies: increased return on investment (ROI), increased visibility.
> - Universities & research institutes: greater visibility, clearer management information.
> - Libraries: increased access for target audience, financially a more attractive model than the current subscription model.
> - Teachers & students: unrestricted access to material, enriched education, allowing equality of learning in poor as well as in rich nations.
> - Science: enhanced and accelerated research cycle.
> - Citizens & society: access to knowledge/access to the results of publicly funded research.
> - Enterprises: access to critical information.
> - Publishers: transparent business model, ultimate online article distribution, ultimate visibility for articles.
>
> So, Open access fee is paid by the authors, or on their behalf to support the cost of wide open access dissemination of research results, to pay deposit to CrossRef in order to each published articles has a Digital Object Identifier (DOI), to manage the various costs associated with handling and editing of the submitted manuscripts, and the Journal management and publication in general.
>
> Each accepted paper will be charged (based on first author and first institution): USD 265 (~IDR 3500K for Indonesian Authors). This charge is for the first 8 pages, and if any published manuscript over 8 pages will incur extra charges USD45 (~IDR 600K for Indonesian Authors) per page (http://www.iaescore.com/journals/index.php/IJECE/about/submissions#authorFees)
>
> The payment should be made by bank transfer (T/T):
> Bank Account name (please be exact)/Beneficiary: TOLE SUTIKNO
> Bank Name: Bank Mandiri

Branch Office: Yogyakarta Kusumanegara
City: Yogyakarta
Country :Indonesia
Bank Account # : 1370003247703 (main account) or,
Bank Account # : 1370012625477 (secondary account)
SWIFT Code: BMRIIDJAXXX

(as alternative, You may pay publication fee through PayPal to email: info@iaesjournal.com)

--
Checklist for preparing your FINAL paper for publication:
http://www.iaescore.com/journals/index.php/IJECE/about/editorialPolicies#custom-3
--

We really appreciate your total commitment to supporting this journal.

Thank you

Best Regards,
T. Sutikno
Editor
IJECE@iaesjournal.com
http://www.iaescore.com/journals/index.php/IJECE

On Thu, Oct 4, 2018 at 1:17 PM, Tole Sutikno <ijece@iaesjournal.com> wrote:

> The following message is being delivered on behalf of International Journal of Electrical and Computer Engineering (IJECE).
>
> ---
>
> Tole Sutikno:
>
> A revised version of "Matlab/Simulink Simulation of Unified Power Quality Conditioner-Battery Energy Storage System Supplied by PV-Wind Hybrid using Fuzzy Logic Controller" has been uploaded by the author Amirullah Amirullah.
>
> Submission URL:
> http://iaescore.com/journals/ index.php/IJECE/editor/ submissionReview/13075

# Re: [IJECE] Revised Version Uploaded #13075

From: IJECE Journal (ijece@iaesjournal.com)

To: am9520012003@yahoo.com

Date: Saturday, 10 November 2018 at 12:45 pm GMT+7

Please adhere our guide. Maintain space and margin

> On Sat, Nov 10, 2018 at 6:22 AM, amir rullah <am9520012003@yahoo.com> wrote:
>
> > Dear Dr. Tole Sutikno
> > IJECE Commitee
> >
> > I am apologize I would like to ask you why my paper ID 13075 back to revision again after accepted.
> >
> > If I have any mistake please forgive me.
> >
> > Amirullah
> > PhD Candidate ITS Surabaya
> > Lecturer Ubhara Surabaya
> >
> > On Friday, 9 November 2018, 11:41:23 PM GMT+7, IJECE Journal <ijece@iaesjournal.com> wrote:
> >
> > Please contact/reply to this email ONLY, or we will remove your paper
> > Thank
> >
> > On Fri, Nov 9, 2018 at 10:10 PM, amir rullah <am9520012003@yahoo.com> wrote:
> >
> > > Dear IJECE Commitee,
> > >
> > > Thanks a lot for your information and I would proccess the payment for the paper (ID: 13075) soon.
> > >
> > > Amirullah
> > > PhD Candidate EE ITS Surabaya
> > > Lecturer Ubhara Surabaya
> > >
> > > On Friday, 9 November 2018, 9:19:07 PM GMT+7, IJECE Journal <ijece@iaesjournal.com> wrote:
> > >
> > > Dear Mr. Amirullah
> > >
> > > It is my great pleasure to inform you that your paper is accepted and will be published on forthcoming issue of the International Journal of Electrical and Computer Engineering (IJECE), a Scopus indexed journal, SJR 2017 & CiteScore 2017 Q2 on both of the (Electrical & Electronics Engineering) and (Computer Science). Congratulations!
> > >
> > > This journal is an OPEN ACCESS. Why publish open access? IAES open access authors benefit from: Quality, established and reputable journal, reaching key audiences' with 5 million users per month, high citations, etc. Benefits of the OPEN ACCESS policy:
> > > - Researchers as authors: immediate visibility for research output and thus increased visibility and usage of their results. Open Access may even lead to an increase of impact.
> > > - Researchers looking for information: access to literature everywhere, not only from a campus but also from

any site with wifi access.
- Funding agencies: increased return on investment (ROI), increased visibility.
- Universities & research institutes: greater visibility, clearer management information.
- Libraries: increased access for target audience, financially a more attractive model than the current subscription model.
- Teachers & students: unrestricted access to material, enriched education, allowing equality of learning in poor as well as in rich nations.
- Science: enhanced and accelerated research cycle.
- Citizens & society: access to knowledge/access to the results of publicly funded research.
- Enterprises: access to critical information.
- Publishers: transparent business model, ultimate online article distribution, ultimate visibility for articles.

So, Open access fee is paid by the authors, or on their behalf to support the cost of wide open access dissemination of research results, to pay deposit to CrossRef in order to each published articles has a Digital Object Identifier (DOI), to manage the various costs associated with handling and editing of the submitted manuscripts, and the Journal management and publication in general.

Each accepted paper will be charged (based on first author and first institution): USD 265 (~IDR 3500K for Indonesian Authors). This charge is for the first 8 pages, and if any published manuscript over 8 pages will incur extra charges USD45 (~IDR 600K for Indonesian Authors) per page (http://www.iaescore.com/journals/index.php/IJECE/ about/submissions#authorFees)

The payment should be made by bank transfer (T/T):
Bank Account name (please be exact)/Beneficiary: TOLE SUTIKNO
Bank Name: Bank Mandiri
Branch Office: Yogyakarta Kusumanegara
City: Yogyakarta
Country :Indonesia
Bank Account # : 1370003247703 (main account) or,
Bank Account # : 1370012625477 (secondary account)
SWIFT Code: BMRIIDJAXXX

(as alternative, You may pay publication fee through PayPal to email: info@iaesjournal.com)

--
Checklist for preparing your FINAL paper for publication: http://www.iaescore.com/ journals/index.php/IJECE/ about/editorialPolicies# custom-3
--

We really appreciate your total commitment to supporting this journal.

Thank you

Best Regards,
T. Sutikno
Editor
IJECE@iaesjournal.com
http://www.iaescore.com/ journals/index.php/IJECE

On Thu, Oct 4, 2018 at 1:17 PM, Tole Sutikno <ijece@iaesjournal.com> wrote:

> The following message is being delivered on behalf of International Journal of Electrical and Computer Engineering (IJECE).
>
> ---
>
> Tole Sutikno:
>
> A revised version of "Matlab/Simulink Simulation of Unified Power Quality

Conditioner-Battery Energy Storage System Supplied by PV-Wind Hybrid using Fuzzy Logic Controller" has been uploaded by the author Amirullah Amirullah.

Submission URL:
http://iaescore.com/journals/ index.php/IJECE/editor/ submissionReview/13075

---



81 4Oct18 2May 13075-25899-1-ED.docx
2.7MB

## Re: [IJECE] Revised Version Uploaded #13075

From: amir rullah (am9520012003@yahoo.com)

To: ijece@iaesjournal.com

Cc: ijece@ieasjournal.com

Date: Sunday, 11 November 2018 at 01:47 pm GMT+7

Dear IJECE Admin,

Here I send you revised paper-3rd (ID: 13075) base on your file (doc) and last request.

I also have submit this paper to online submission system.

This is my email and your cooperation is apreciated. Thanks a lot.

Regards,

Amirullah

> On Sunday, 11 November 2018, 9:27:11 AM GMT+7, IJECE Journal <ijece@iaesjournal.com> wrote:
>
> Please make sure that your all tables and figures do not OUT the margin
>
> On Sun, Nov 11, 2018 at 9:25 AM, IJECE Journal <ijece@iaesjournal.com> wrote:
>
>> Please use our file and do revise your paper carefully, and do not change any space (only to reduce your page length), or we will reject your paper.
>> Submit your camera ready paper and complete your publication fee as soon.
>> your cooperation is very appreciated.
>>
>> On Sun, Nov 11, 2018 at 8:18 AM, amir rullah <am9520012003@yahoo.com> wrote:
>>
>>> Dear IJECE Admin,
>>>
>>> Here I send you the revised paper-ID 13075 (2nd revision) entitled Matlab/Simulink Simulation of Unified Power Quality Conditioner-Battery Energy Storage System Supplied by PV-Wind Hybrid using Fuzzy Logic Controller (Amirullah Amirullah, Ontoseno Penangsang, Adi Soeprijanto).
>>>
>>> I also have send this revised paper via ijece online submission (author version menu) in http://iaescore.com/journa ls/index.php/IJECE/author/ submissionReview/13075.
>>>
>>> This is my email and thanks a lot for your cooperation.
>>>
>>> Amirullah
>>> PhD Candidate in EE ITS Surabaya
>>> Lecturer Ubhara Surabaya
>>> On Saturday, 10 November 2018, 4:26:37 PM GMT+7, amir rullah <am9520012003@yahoo.com> wrote:

Dear IJECE Admin

Thanks a lot for your request and I will revise it soon.

If the paper have been revised, I have to send it by this email or submit via online submissio (author version) or both of them?

Amirullah
PhD Candidate ITS Surabaya
Lecturer ITS Surabaya

On Saturday, 10 November 2018, 12:45:34 PM GMT+7, IJECE Journal <ijece@iaesjournal.com> wrote:

Please adhere our guide. Maintain space and margin

On Sat, Nov 10, 2018 at 6:22 AM, amir rullah <am9520012003@yahoo.com> wrote:

> Dear Dr. Tole Sutikno
> IJECE Commitee
>
> I am apologize I would like to ask you why my paper ID 13075 back to revision again after accepted.
>
> If I have any mistake please forgive me.
>
> Amirullah
> PhD Candidate ITS Surabaya
> Lecturer Ubhara Surabaya
>
> On Friday, 9 November 2018, 11:41:23 PM GMT+7, IJECE Journal <ijece@iaesjournal.com> wrote:
>
> Please contact/reply to this email ONLY, or we will remove your paper
> Thank
>
> On Fri, Nov 9, 2018 at 10:10 PM, amir rullah <am9520012003@yahoo.com> wrote:
>
>> Dear IJECE Commitee,
>>
>> Thanks a lot for your information and I would proccess the payment for the paper (ID: 13075) soon.
>>
>> Amirullah
>> PhD Candidate EE ITS Surabaya
>> Lecturer Ubhara Surabaya
>>
>> On Friday, 9 November 2018, 9:19:07 PM GMT+7, IJECE Journal <ijece@iaesjournal.com> wrote:
>>
>> Dear Mr. Amirullah

It is my great pleasure to inform you that your paper is accepted and will be published on forthcoming issue of the International Journal of Electrical and Computer Engineering (IJECE), a Scopus indexed journal, SJR 2017 & CiteScore 2017 Q2 on both of the (Electrical & Electronics Engineering) and (Computer Science). Congratulations!

This journal is an OPEN ACCESS. Why publish open access? IAES open access authors benefit from: Quality, established and reputable journal, reaching key audiences' with 5 million users per month, high citations, etc. Benefits of the OPEN ACCESS policy:
- Researchers as authors: immediate visibility for research output and thus increased visibility and usage of their results. Open Access may even lead to an increase of impact.
- Researchers looking for information: access to literature everywhere, not only from a campus but also from any site with wifi access.
- Funding agencies: increased return on investment (ROI), increased visibility.
- Universities & research institutes: greater visibility, clearer management information.
- Libraries: increased access for target audience, financially a more attractive model than the current subscription model.
- Teachers & students: unrestricted access to material, enriched education, allowing equality of learning in poor as well as in rich nations.
- Science: enhanced and accelerated research cycle.
- Citizens & society: access to knowledge/access to the results of publicly funded research.
- Enterprises: access to critical information.
- Publishers: transparent business model, ultimate online article distribution, ultimate visibility for articles.

So, Open access fee is paid by the authors, or on their behalf to support the cost of wide open access dissemination of research results, to pay deposit to CrossRef in order to each published articles has a Digital Object Identifier (DOI), to manage the various costs associated with handling and editing of the submitted manuscripts, and the Journal management and publication in general.

Each accepted paper will be charged (based on first author and first institution): USD 265 (~IDR 3500K for Indonesian Authors). This charge is for the first 8 pages, and if any published manuscript over 8 pages will incur extra charges USD45 (~IDR 600K for Indonesian Authors) per page (http://www.iaescore.com/ journals/index.php/IJECE/ about/submissions#authorFees)

The payment should be made by bank transfer (T/T):
Bank Account name (please be exact)/Beneficiary: TOLE SUTIKNO
Bank Name: Bank Mandiri
Branch Office: Yogyakarta Kusumanegara
City: Yogyakarta
Country :Indonesia
Bank Account # : 1370003247703 (main account) or,
Bank Account # : 1370012625477 (secondary account)
SWIFT Code: BMRIIDJAXXX

(as alternative, You may pay publication fee through PayPal to email: info@iaesjournal.com)

--
Checklist for preparing your FINAL paper for publication: http://www.iaescore.com/ journals/index.php/IJECE/ about/editorialPolicies# custom-3
--

We really appreciate your total commitment to supporting this journal.

Thank you

Best Regards,
T. Sutikno
Editor
IJECE@iaesjournal.com
http://www.iaescore.com/ journals/index.php/IJECE

On Thu, Oct 4, 2018 at 1:17 PM, Tole Sutikno <ijece@iaesjournal.com> wrote:

The following message is being delivered on behalf of International Journal of Electrical and Computer Engineering (IJECE).

________________________________________________________________________

Tole Sutikno:

A revised version of "Matlab/Simulink Simulation of Unified Power Quality Conditioner-Battery Energy Storage System Supplied by PV-Wind Hybrid using Fuzzy Logic Controller" has been uploaded by the author Amirullah Amirullah.

Submission URL:
http://iaescore.com/journals/ index.php/IJECE/editor/ submissionReview/13075



81 11Nop18 2May 13075-25899-1-ED_Revisi_Ijece_Ketiga.docx
2.7MB

## Re: [IJECE] Revised Version Uploaded #13075

From: amir rullah (am9520012003@yahoo.com)
To: ijece@iaesjournal.com
Cc: ijece@iaesjournal.com
Date: Monday, 12 November 2018 at 06:41 am GMT+7

Dear Dr. Tole Sutikno
Ijece Commitee

Today I would send publication fee for our paper ID 13075 (15 pages) to your account in Mandiri Kusumanegara Jogja. The nominal fee is Rp. 7.700.000.

Rp. 3.500.000 (8 pages) + Rp. 4.200.000 (7 pages x Rp 600.000) = Rp. 7.700.000

Is the nominal fee correct?

This is my question and thanks a lot for your answer.

Best Regards,

Amirullah

> On Sunday, 11 November 2018, 1:47:51 PM GMT+7, amir rullah <am9520012003@yahoo.com> wrote:
>
> Dear IJECE Admin,
>
> Here I send you revised paper-3rd (ID: 13075) base on your file (doc) and last request.
>
> I also have submit this paper to online submission system.
>
> This is my email and your cooperation is apreciated. Thanks a lot.
>
> Regards,
>
> Amirullah
>
> On Sunday, 11 November 2018, 9:27:11 AM GMT+7, IJECE Journal <ijece@iaesjournal.com> wrote:
>
> Please make sure that your all tables and figures do not OUT the margin
>
> On Sun, Nov 11, 2018 at 9:25 AM, IJECE Journal <ijece@iaesjournal.com> wrote:
>
>> Please use our file and do revise your paper carefully, and do not change any space (only to reduce your page length), or we will reject your paper.
>> Submit your camera ready paper and complete your publication fee as soon.
>> your cooperation is very appreciated.

On Sun, Nov 11, 2018 at 8:18 AM, amir rullah <am9520012003@yahoo.com> wrote:

Dear IJECE Admin,

Here I send you the revised paper-ID 13075 (2nd revision) entitled Matlab/Simulink Simulation of Unified Power Quality Conditioner-Battery Energy Storage System Supplied by PV-Wind Hybrid using Fuzzy Logic Controller (Amirullah Amirullah, Ontoseno Penangsang, Adi Soeprijanto).

I also have send this revised paper via ijece online submission (author version menu) in http://iaescore.com/journa ls/index.php/IJECE/author/ submissionReview/13075.

This is my email and thanks a lot for your cooperation.

Amirullah
PhD Candidate in EE ITS Surabaya
Lecturer Ubhara Surabaya
On Saturday, 10 November 2018, 4:26:37 PM GMT+7, amir rullah <am9520012003@yahoo.com> wrote:

Dear IJECE Admin

Thanks a lot for your request and I will revise it soon.

If the paper have been revised, I have to send it by this email or submit via online submissio (author version) or both of them?

Amirullah
PhD Candidate ITS Surabaya
Lecturer ITS Surabaya

On Saturday, 10 November 2018, 12:45:34 PM GMT+7, IJECE Journal <ijece@iaesjournal.com> wrote:

Please adhere our guide. Maintain space and margin

On Sat, Nov 10, 2018 at 6:22 AM, amir rullah <am9520012003@yahoo.com> wrote:

Dear Dr. Tole Sutikno
IJECE Commitee

I am apologize I would like to ask you why my paper ID 13075 back to revision again after accepted.

If I have any mistake please forgive me.

Amirullah
PhD Candidate ITS Surabaya
Lecturer Ubhara Surabaya

On Friday, 9 November 2018, 11:41:23 PM GMT+7, IJECE Journal <ijece@iaesjournal.com> wrote:

Please contact/reply to this email ONLY, or we will remove your paper
Thank

On Fri, Nov 9, 2018 at 10:10 PM, amir rullah <am9520012003@yahoo.com> wrote:

Dear IJECE Commitee,

Thanks a lot for your information and I would proccess the payment for the paper (ID: 13075) soon.

Amirullah
PhD Candidate EE ITS Surabaya
Lecturer Ubhara Surabaya

On Friday, 9 November 2018, 9:19:07 PM GMT+7, IJECE Journal <ijece@iaesjournal.com> wrote:

Dear Mr. Amirullah

It is my great pleasure to inform you that your paper is accepted and will be published on forthcoming issue of the International Journal of Electrical and Computer Engineering (IJECE), a Scopus indexed journal, SJR 2017 & CiteScore 2017 Q2 on both of the (Electrical & Electronics Engineering) and (Computer Science). Congratulations!

This journal is an OPEN ACCESS. Why publish open access? IAES open access authors benefit from: Quality, established and reputable journal, reaching key audiences' with 5 million users per month, high citations, etc. Benefits of the OPEN ACCESS policy:
- Researchers as authors: immediate visibility for research output and thus increased visibility and usage of their results. Open Access may even lead to an increase of impact.
- Researchers looking for information: access to literature everywhere, not only from a campus but also from any site with wifi access.
- Funding agencies: increased return on investment (ROI), increased visibility.
- Universities & research institutes: greater visibility, clearer management information.
- Libraries: increased access for target audience, financially a more attractive model than the current subscription model.
- Teachers & students: unrestricted access to material, enriched education, allowing equality of learning in poor as well as in rich nations.
- Science: enhanced and accelerated research cycle.
- Citizens & society: access to knowledge/access to the results of publicly funded research.
- Enterprises: access to critical information.
- Publishers: transparent business model, ultimate online article distribution, ultimate visibility for articles.

So, Open access fee is paid by the authors, or on their behalf to support the cost of wide open access dissemination of research results, to pay deposit to CrossRef in order to each published articles has a Digital Object Identifier (DOI), to manage the various costs associated with handling and editing of the submitted manuscripts, and the Journal management and publication in general.

Each accepted paper will be charged (based on first author and first institution): USD 265 (~IDR 3500K for Indonesian Authors). This charge is for the first 8 pages, and if any published manuscript over 8 pages will incur extra charges USD45 (~IDR 600K for Indonesian Authors) per page (http://www.iaescore.com/ journals/index.php/IJECE/ about/submissions#authorFees)

The payment should be made by bank transfer (T/T):
Bank Account name (please be exact)/Beneficiary: TOLE SUTIKNO
Bank Name: Bank Mandiri
Branch Office: Yogyakarta Kusumanegara
City: Yogyakarta
Country :Indonesia
Bank Account #  : 1370003247703 (main account) or,

Bank Account # : 1370012625477 (secondary account)
SWIFT Code: BMRIIDJAXXX

(as alternative, You may pay publication fee through PayPal to email: info@iaesjournal.com)

--
Checklist for preparing your FINAL paper for publication: http://www.iaescore.com/journals/index.php/IJECE/about/editorialPolicies#custom-3
--

We really appreciate your total commitment to supporting this journal.

Thank you

Best Regards,
T. Sutikno
Editor
IJECE@iaesjournal.com
http://www.iaescore.com/journals/index.php/IJECE

On Thu, Oct 4, 2018 at 1:17 PM, Tole Sutikno <ijece@iaesjournal.com> wrote:

> The following message is being delivered on behalf of International Journal of Electrical and Computer Engineering (IJECE).
>
> ________________________________________________________________________
>
> Tole Sutikno:
>
> A revised version of "Matlab/Simulink Simulation of Unified Power Quality Conditioner-Battery Energy Storage System Supplied by PV-Wind Hybrid using Fuzzy Logic Controller" has been uploaded by the author Amirullah Amirullah.
>
> Submission URL:
> http://iaescore.com/journals/index.php/IJECE/editor/submissionReview/13075

---

Re: [IJECE] Revised Version Uploaded #13075

From: amir rullah (am9520012003@yahoo.com)

To: ijece@iaesjournal.com

Cc: ijece@iaesjournal.com

Date: Monday, 12 November 2018 at 10:42 am GMT+7

Dear IJECE Admin,

Here I send you **proof of publication fee** of our paper-ID 13075 entitled Matlab/Simulink Simulation of Unified Power Quality Conditioner-Battery Energy Storage System Supplied by PV-Wind Hybrid using Fuzzy Logic Controller (Amirullah Amirullah, Ontoseno Penangsang, Adi Soeprijanto).

Yesterday I also have send revised paper (3rd revision) via ijece online submission (author version menu).

This is my email and thanks a lot for your cooperation.

Regards,

Amirullah
PhD Candidate in EE ITS Surabaya
Lecturer Ubhara Surabaya

> On Monday, 12 November 2018, 6:41:13 AM GMT+7, amir rullah <am9520012003@yahoo.com> wrote:
>
> Dear Dr. Tole Sutikno
> Ijece Commitee
>
> Today I would send publication fee for our paper ID 13075 (15 pages) to your account in Mandiri Kusumanegara Jogja. The nominal fee is Rp. 7.700.000.
>
> Rp. 3.500.000 (8 pages) + Rp. 4.200.000 (7 pages x Rp 600.000) = Rp. 7.700.000
>
> Is the nominal fee correct?
>
> This is my question and thanks a lot for your answer.
>
> Best Regards,
>
> Amirullah
>
> On Sunday, 11 November 2018, 1:47:51 PM GMT+7, amir rullah <am9520012003@yahoo.com> wrote:
>
> Dear IJECE Admin,
>
> Here I send you revised paper-3rd  (ID: 13075) base on your file (doc) and last request.

I also have submit this paper to online submission system.

This is my email and your cooperation is apreciated. Thanks a lot.

Regards,

Amirullah

On Sunday, 11 November 2018, 9:27:11 AM GMT+7, IJECE Journal <ijece@iaesjournal.com> wrote:

Please make sure that your all tables and figures do not OUT the margin

On Sun, Nov 11, 2018 at 9:25 AM, IJECE Journal <ijece@iaesjournal.com> wrote:

> Please use our file and do revise your paper carefully, and do not change any space (only to reduce your page length), or we will reject your paper.
> Submit your camera ready paper and complete your publication fee as soon.
> your cooperation is very appreciated.
>
> On Sun, Nov 11, 2018 at 8:18 AM, amir rullah <am9520012003@yahoo.com> wrote:
>
>> Dear IJECE Admin,
>>
>> Here I send you the revised paper-ID 13075 (2nd revision) entitled Matlab/Simulink Simulation of Unified Power Quality Conditioner-Battery Energy Storage System Supplied by PV-Wind Hybrid using Fuzzy Logic Controller (Amirullah Amirullah, Ontoseno Penangsang, Adi Soeprijanto).
>>
>> I also have send this revised paper via ijece online submission (author version menu) in http://iaescore.com/journa ls/index.php/IJECE/author/ submissionReview/13075.
>>
>> This is my email and thanks a lot for your cooperation.
>>
>> Amirullah
>> PhD Candidate in EE ITS Surabaya
>> Lecturer Ubhara Surabaya
>> On Saturday, 10 November 2018, 4:26:37 PM GMT+7, amir rullah <am9520012003@yahoo.com> wrote:
>>
>> Dear IJECE Admin
>>
>> Thanks a lot for your request and I will revise it soon.
>>
>> If the paper have been revised, I have to send it by this email or submit via online submissio (author version) or both of them?
>>
>> Amirullah
>> PhD Candidate ITS Surabaya
>> Lecturer ITS Surabaya

On Saturday, 10 November 2018, 12:45:34 PM GMT+7, IJECE Journal <ijece@iaesjournal.com> wrote:

Please adhere our guide. Maintain space and margin

On Sat, Nov 10, 2018 at 6:22 AM, amir rullah <am9520012003@yahoo.com> wrote:

> Dear Dr. Tole Sutikno
> IJECE Commitee
>
> I am apologize I would like to ask you why my paper ID 13075 back to revision again after accepted.
>
> If I have any mistake please forgive me.
>
> Amirullah
> PhD Candidate ITS Surabaya
> Lecturer Ubhara Surabaya
>
> On Friday, 9 November 2018, 11:41:23 PM GMT+7, IJECE Journal <ijece@iaesjournal.com> wrote:
>
> Please contact/reply to this email ONLY, or we will remove your paper
> Thank
>
> On Fri, Nov 9, 2018 at 10:10 PM, amir rullah <am9520012003@yahoo.com> wrote:
>
> > Dear IJECE Commitee,
> >
> > Thanks a lot for your information and I would proccess the payment for the paper (ID: 13075) soon.
> >
> > Amirullah
> > PhD Candidate EE ITS Surabaya
> > Lecturer Ubhara Surabaya
> >
> > On Friday, 9 November 2018, 9:19:07 PM GMT+7, IJECE Journal <ijece@iaesjournal.com> wrote:
> >
> > Dear Mr. Amirullah
> >
> > It is my great pleasure to inform you that your paper is accepted and will be published on forthcoming issue of the International Journal of Electrical and Computer Engineering (IJECE), a Scopus indexed journal, SJR 2017 & CiteScore 2017 Q2 on both of the (Electrical & Electronics Engineering) and (Computer Science). Congratulations!
> >
> > This journal is an OPEN ACCESS. Why publish open access? IAES open access authors benefit from: Quality, established and reputable journal, reaching key audiences' with 5 million users per month, high citations, etc. Benefits of the OPEN ACCESS policy:
> > - Researchers as authors: immediate visibility for research output and thus increased visibility and usage of their results. Open Access may even lead to an increase of impact.
> > - Researchers looking for information: access to literature everywhere, not only from a campus but also from any site with wifi access.
> > - Funding agencies: increased return on investment (ROI), increased visibility.
> > - Universities & research institutes: greater visibility, clearer management information.
> > - Libraries: increased access for target audience, financially a more attractive model than the current subscription model.
> > - Teachers & students: unrestricted access to material, enriched education, allowing equality of learning in poor as well as in rich nations.

- Science: enhanced and accelerated research cycle.
- Citizens & society: access to knowledge/access to the results of publicly funded research.
- Enterprises: access to critical information.
- Publishers: transparent business model, ultimate online article distribution, ultimate visibility for articles.

So, Open access fee is paid by the authors, or on their behalf to support the cost of wide open access dissemination of research results, to pay deposit to CrossRef in order to each published articles has a Digital Object Identifier (DOI), to manage the various costs associated with handling and editing of the submitted manuscripts, and the Journal management and publication in general.

Each accepted paper will be charged (based on first author and first institution): USD 265 (~IDR 3500K for Indonesian Authors). This charge is for the first 8 pages, and if any published manuscript over 8 pages will incur extra charges USD45 (~IDR 600K for Indonesian Authors) per page (http://www.iaescore.com/ journals/index.php/IJECE/ about/submissions#authorFees)

The payment should be made by bank transfer (T/T):
Bank Account name (please be exact)/Beneficiary: TOLE SUTIKNO
Bank Name: Bank Mandiri
Branch Office: Yogyakarta Kusumanegara
City: Yogyakarta
Country :Indonesia
Bank Account # : 1370003247703 (main account) or,
Bank Account # : 1370012625477 (secondary account)
SWIFT Code: BMRIIDJAXXX

(as alternative, You may pay publication fee through PayPal to email: info@iaesjournal.com)

--
Checklist for preparing your FINAL paper for publication: http://www.iaescore.com/ journals/index.php/IJECE/ about/editorialPolicies# custom-3
--

We really appreciate your total commitment to supporting this journal.

Thank you

Best Regards,
T. Sutikno
Editor
IJECE@iaesjournal.com
http://www.iaescore.com/ journals/index.php/IJECE

On Thu, Oct 4, 2018 at 1:17 PM, Tole Sutikno <ijece@iaesjournal.com> wrote:

> The following message is being delivered on behalf of International Journal of Electrical and Computer Engineering (IJECE).
> ________________________________________________________________________
> Tole Sutikno:
>
> A revised version of "Matlab/Simulink Simulation of Unified Power Quality Conditioner-Battery Energy Storage System Supplied by PV-Wind Hybrid using Fuzzy Logic Controller" has been uploaded by the author Amirullah Amirullah.
>
> Submission URL:
> http://iaescore.com/journals/ index.php/IJECE/editor/ submissionReview/13075

Virus-free. www.avg.com

Bukti Pembayaran IJECE Paper ID 13075.jpg
41.6kB

# Re: [IJECE] Revised Version Uploaded #13075

From: IJECE Journal (ijece@iaesjournal.com)

To: am9520012003@yahoo.com

Date: Friday, 23 November 2018 at 12:46 pm GMT+7

Noted with thanks.

> On Mon, Nov 12, 2018 at 10:42 AM amir rullah <am9520012003@yahoo.com> wrote:
>
> > Dear IJECE Admin,
> >
> > Here I send you **proof of publication fee** of our paper-ID 13075 entitled Matlab/Simulink Simulation of Unified Power Quality Conditioner-Battery Energy Storage System Supplied by PV-Wind Hybrid using Fuzzy Logic Controller (Amirullah Amirullah, Ontoseno Penangsang, Adi Soeprijanto).
> >
> > Yesterday I also have send revised paper (3rd revision) via ijece online submission (author version menu).
> >
> > This is my email and thanks a lot for your cooperation.
> >
> > Regards,
> >
> > Amirullah
> > PhD Candidate in EE ITS Surabaya
> > Lecturer Ubhara Surabaya
> > On Monday, 12 November 2018, 6:41:13 AM GMT+7, amir rullah <am9520012003@yahoo.com> wrote:
> >
> > Dear Dr. Tole Sutikno
> > Ijece Commitee
> >
> > Today I would send publication fee for our paper ID 13075 (15 pages) to your account in Mandiri Kusumanegara Jogja. The nominal fee is Rp. 7.700.000.
> >
> > Rp. 3.500.000 (8 pages) + Rp. 4.200.000 (7 pages x Rp 600.000) = Rp. 7.700.000
> >
> > Is the nominal fee correct?
> >
> > This is my question and thanks a lot for your answer.
> >
> > Best Regards,
> >
> > Amirullah
> >
> > On Sunday, 11 November 2018, 1:47:51 PM GMT+7, amir rullah <am9520012003@yahoo.com> wrote:
> >
> > Dear IJECE Admin,

Here I send you revised paper-3rd (ID: 13075) base on your file (doc) and last request.

I also have submit this paper to online submission system.

This is my email and your cooperation is apreciated. Thanks a lot.

Regards,

Amirullah

On Sunday, 11 November 2018, 9:27:11 AM GMT+7, IJECE Journal <ijece@iaesjournal.com> wrote:

Please make sure that your all tables and figures do not OUT the margin

On Sun, Nov 11, 2018 at 9:25 AM, IJECE Journal <ijece@iaesjournal.com> wrote:

> Please use our file and do revise your paper carefully, and do not change any space (only to reduce your page length), or we will reject your paper.
> Submit your camera ready paper and complete your publication fee as soon.
> your cooperation is very appreciated.
>
> On Sun, Nov 11, 2018 at 8:18 AM, amir rullah <am9520012003@yahoo.com> wrote:
>
>> Dear IJECE Admin,
>>
>> Here I send you the revised paper-ID 13075 (2nd revision) entitled Matlab/Simulink Simulation of Unified Power Quality Conditioner-Battery Energy Storage System Supplied by PV-Wind Hybrid using Fuzzy Logic Controller (Amirullah Amirullah, Ontoseno Penangsang, Adi Soeprijanto).
>>
>> I also have send this revised paper via ijece online submission (author version menu) in http://iaescore.com/journa ls/index.php/IJECE/author/ submissionReview/13075.
>>
>> This is my email and thanks a lot for your cooperation.
>>
>> Amirullah
>> PhD Candidate in EE ITS Surabaya
>> Lecturer Ubhara Surabaya
>> On Saturday, 10 November 2018, 4:26:37 PM GMT+7, amir rullah <am9520012003@yahoo.com> wrote:
>>
>> Dear IJECE Admin
>>
>> Thanks a lot for your request and I will revise it soon.
>>
>> If the paper have been revised, I have to send it by this email or submit via online submissio (author version) or both of them?
>>
>> Amirullah
>> PhD Candidate ITS Surabaya
>> Lecturer ITS Surabaya

On Saturday, 10 November 2018, 12:45:34 PM GMT+7, IJECE Journal <ijece@iaesjournal.com> wrote:

Please adhere our guide. Maintain space and margin

On Sat, Nov 10, 2018 at 6:22 AM, amir rullah <am9520012003@yahoo.com> wrote:

> Dear Dr. Tole Sutikno
> IJECE Commitee
>
> I am apologize I would like to ask you why my paper ID 13075 back to revision again after accepted.
>
> If I have any mistake please forgive me.
>
> Amirullah
> PhD Candidate ITS Surabaya
> Lecturer Ubhara Surabaya
>
> On Friday, 9 November 2018, 11:41:23 PM GMT+7, IJECE Journal <ijece@iaesjournal.com> wrote:
>
> Please contact/reply to this email ONLY, or we will remove your paper
> Thank
>
> On Fri, Nov 9, 2018 at 10:10 PM, amir rullah <am9520012003@yahoo.com> wrote:
>
>> Dear IJECE Commitee,
>>
>> Thanks a lot for your information and I would proccess the payment for the paper (ID: 13075) soon.
>>
>> Amirullah
>> PhD Candidate EE ITS Surabaya
>> Lecturer Ubhara Surabaya
>>
>> On Friday, 9 November 2018, 9:19:07 PM GMT+7, IJECE Journal <ijece@iaesjournal.com> wrote:
>>
>> Dear Mr. Amirullah
>>
>> It is my great pleasure to inform you that your paper is accepted and will be published on forthcoming issue of the International Journal of Electrical and Computer Engineering (IJECE), a Scopus indexed journal, SJR 2017 & CiteScore 2017 Q2 on both of the (Electrical & Electronics Engineering) and (Computer Science). Congratulations!
>>
>> This journal is an OPEN ACCESS. Why publish open access? IAES open access authors benefit from: Quality, established and reputable journal, reaching key audiences' with 5 million users per month, high citations, etc. Benefits of the OPEN ACCESS policy:
>> - Researchers as authors: immediate visibility for research output and thus increased visibility and usage of their results. Open Access may even lead to an increase of impact.
>> - Researchers looking for information: access to literature everywhere, not only from a campus but also from any site with wifi access.
>> - Funding agencies: increased return on investment (ROI), increased visibility.
>> - Universities & research institutes: greater visibility, clearer management information.
>> - Libraries: increased access for target audience, financially a more attractive model than the current subscription model.
>> - Teachers & students: unrestricted access to material, enriched education, allowing equality of

learning in poor as well as in rich nations.
- Science: enhanced and accelerated research cycle.
- Citizens & society: access to knowledge/access to the results of publicly funded research.
- Enterprises: access to critical information.
- Publishers: transparent business model, ultimate online article distribution, ultimate visibility for articles.

So, Open access fee is paid by the authors, or on their behalf to support the cost of wide open access dissemination of research results, to pay deposit to CrossRef in order to each published articles has a Digital Object Identifier (DOI), to manage the various costs associated with handling and editing of the submitted manuscripts, and the Journal management and publication in general.

Each accepted paper will be charged (based on first author and first institution): USD 265 (~IDR 3500K for Indonesian Authors). This charge is for the first 8 pages, and if any published manuscript over 8 pages will incur extra charges USD45 (~IDR 600K for Indonesian Authors) per page (http://www.iaescore.com/ journals/index.php/IJECE/ about/submissions#authorFees)

The payment should be made by bank transfer (T/T):
Bank Account name (please be exact)/Beneficiary: TOLE SUTIKNO
Bank Name: Bank Mandiri
Branch Office: Yogyakarta Kusumanegara
City: Yogyakarta
Country :Indonesia
Bank Account # : 1370003247703 (main account) or,
Bank Account # : 1370012625477 (secondary account)
SWIFT Code: BMRIIDJAXXX

(as alternative, You may pay publication fee through PayPal to email: info@iaesjournal.com)

--
Checklist for preparing your FINAL paper for publication: http://www.iaescore.com/ journals/index.php/IJECE/ about/editorialPolicies# custom-3
--

We really appreciate your total commitment to supporting this journal.

Thank you

Best Regards,
T. Sutikno
Editor
IJECE@iaesjournal.com
http://www.iaescore.com/ journals/index.php/IJECE

On Thu, Oct 4, 2018 at 1:17 PM, Tole Sutikno <ijece@iaesjournal.com> wrote:

> The following message is being delivered on behalf of International Journal of Electrical and Computer Engineering (IJECE).
> ________________________________________________________________________
> Tole Sutikno:
>
> A revised version of "Matlab/Simulink Simulation of Unified Power Quality Conditioner-Battery Energy Storage System Supplied by PV-Wind Hybrid using Fuzzy Logic Controller" has been uploaded by the author Amirullah Amirullah.
>
> Submission URL:
> http://iaescore.com/journals/ index.php/IJECE/editor/ submissionReview/13075

# Lampiran 2

Bukti Pendukung

# Lampiran 2.1

Naskah Makalah Submitted

# Comparative Performance of Unified Power Quality Conditioner-Battery Energy Storage System Supplied by PV/Wind/PV-Wind Hybrid using Fuzzy Logic Controller

**Amirullah[1,2], Ontoseno Penangsang[1], Adi Soeprijanto[1]**
[1]Department of Electrical Engineering, Faculty of Electrical Technology, ITS Surabaya,
[2]Study Program of Electrical Engineering, Faculty of Engineering, University of Bhayangkara Surabaya

**Article Info**

***Article history:***

Received Jun 12th, 201x
Revised Aug 20th, 201x
Accepted Aug 26th, 201x

***Keyword:***

Power Quality
UPQC
Battery Energi Storage
Photovoltaic
Wind Turbine
Total Harmonic Distortion
Disturbance Scenario

**ABSTRACT** (10 PT)

This paper presents comparative performance of Unified Power Quality Conditioner-Battery Energy Storage (UPQC-BES) system supplied by Photovoltaic (PV)/Wind/PV-Wind Hybrid connected to three phase three wire (3P3W) of 380 volt (L-L) and 50 hertz distribution system. Fuzzy Logic Controller (FLC) is implemented to maintain DC voltage across the capacitor under disturbance scenarios of source and load as well as compare the results with Proportional Intergral (PI) controller. There are six scenarios of disturbance i.e. (1) non-linear load (NL), (2) unbalance and nonlinear load (Unba-NL), (3) distortion supply and non-linear load (Dis-NL), (4) sag and non-linear load (Sag-NL), (5) swell and non-linear load (Swell-NL), and (6) interruption and non-linear load (Inter-NL). In disturbance scenario 1 to 5, implementation of FLC on UPQC-BES system supplied by PV/Wind/PV-Wind Hybrid is able to result average THD of source voltage slightly better than PI and both methods have already met the limit in IEEE 519. Under scenario 6, FLC applied on UPQC-BES system supplied by PV/Wind/PV-Wind Hybrid gives better significantly result of average THD of source voltage than PI. In interference scenario 1 to 5, FLC method applied on UPQC-BES system supplied by PV/Wind/PV-Wind Hybrid with BES is able to result average THD of source current slightly better than PI. Furthermore under scenario 6, FLC applied on UPQC-BES system supplied by PV/Wind/PV-Wind Hybrid gives significantly better result average THD of source current than PI. In six scenarios of disturbance, both PI and FLC applied on UPQC-BES system supplied by PV/Wind/PV-Wind Hybrid, PV is able to result the highest average THD of load voltage/source current.



***Corresponding Author:***

First Author,
Department of Electrical Engineering, Institut Teknologi Sepuluh Nopember (ITS)
Kampus ITS Keputih, Sukolilo, Surabaya 60111, Indonesia
Study Program of Electrical Engineering, University of Bhayangkara Surabaya
Jl. Ahmad Yani 114 Surabaya 60231, Indonesia
Email: amirullah14@mhs.ee.its.ac.id, amirullah@ubhara.ac.id, am9520012003@yahoo.com

## 1. INTRODUCTION

Photovoltaic (PV) and wind are the most renewable energy (RE) distributed generations (DGs) because able to convert sunlight and wind into power. PV/solar is one of potential DGs sources since it only need sunlight to generate electricity, where the resources are available in abundance, free and relatively clean. Indonesia has enormous energy potential from the sun because it lies on the equator. Almost all areas of Indonesia get sunlight about 10 to 12 hours per day, with an average intensity of irradiation of 4.5 kWh/m$^2$ or equivalent to 112.000 GW. The potential of wind energy in Indonesia generally has a speed between 4 to 5 m/s and classified as medium scale with potential capacity of 10 to 100 kW. The weakness of PV/wind turbine besides able to generate power, they also produces a number voltage and current harmonics resulted by presence of several types of PV/wind turbine devices and power converters as well as to increase a number of non-linear loads connected to the grid, so finally resulting in the decrease in power quality.

To overcome and improve power quality due to presence of non-linear loads and integration of PV and wind turbine to grid, furthermore it is a proposed UPQC. It serves to compensate for source voltage quality problems i.e. sag, swell unbalance, flicker, harmonics, and load current quality problems i.e. harmonics, unbalance, reactive currents, and neutral current. B. Han et. al and Vinod Khadkikar have investigated UPQC as one part of active power filter consisting of shunt and series active filters connected in parallel and serves as superior controller to overcome a number of power quality problems simultaneously. Series component was responsible for reducing a number of interference on source side i.e. voltage sag/swell, flicker, unbalanced voltage, and harmonics. This equipment served to inject a number of voltages to keep load voltage fixed at desired level in a balanced and distortion free. Shunt component was responsible for addressing a current quality problems i.e. low power factor, load current harmonics, and unbalanced load. It served to inject current on AC system so that source current became sinosioda balanced and in phase with source voltage [1,2]. UPQC based on RE has been investigated by some researchers. There are two methods used to overcome this problem i.e. using conventional and artificial intelligence. Shafiuzzaman K.K., et.al have proposed system includes a series inverter, shunt inverter, and a DG connected to a DC link through a rectifier using PI. The system was capable of increase source voltage quality (sag and interruption) and load current quality, as well as transfer of active power on/off grid mode [3]. The influence of DG on UPQC performance in reducing sag under conditions of some phase to ground faults to using DSTATCOM has been implemented by Norshafinash S., et.al. The DG was effective enough to help UPQC to improve sag [4]. It was connected in series with load resulting better sag migitation compared to system without DG. Implementation of UPQC using UVTG method with PI to reduce sag, swell, voltage/current harmonics has been done by S. N. Gohil, et.al. Simulation of voltage distortion was made by adding $5^{th}$ and $7^{th}$ harmonics at fundamental source voltage, resulting in a reduction of THD source current and THD load voltage [5].

UPQC supplied by PV panels using boost converter, PI, MPPT P and O, and p-q theory has been proposed by Yahia Bouzelata at.al [6]. The system was capable of compensate reactive power and reduce source current/load voltage harmonics, but did not discuss migitation of sag and interuption caused by PV penetration. Power quality enhancement of sag and source voltage harmonics on grid using UPQC supplied by PV array connected to DC link using PI compared with FLC has been done by Ramalengswara Rao, et.al. Combination of UPQC and PV using FLC can improve source voltage THD better than PI [7]. Amirullah et.al have researched a method for balancing current and line voltage, as a result of DGs of a single phase PV generator unit in randomly installed at homes through on a three phase four wire 220 kV and 50 Hz distribution line using BES and three of single phase bidirectional inverter. Both devices was capable of reduce unbalanced line current/voltage, but both of them were also capable of increase current/voltage harmonics on PCC bus [8]. Power quality migitation of UPQC on microgrid supplied by PV and wind turbine has been implemented by K S Srikanth et. al. It resulted that PI and FLC was able to improve power quality and reduce distortion in output power [9]. The UPQC-wind turbine to provide active power to overcome low sag and interruption voltage to grid has been investigated by H.Toodeji, et.al. The model was used VSC as a rectifier on generator output and controlled so that maximum power desired can be generated by different speed wind turbines using PI [10]. The UPQC-wind turbine connected to UPQC DC link was implemented by M. Hosseinpour, et al. The proposed combination using PI was capable of compensate swell, interruption voltage, and reactive power both on on/off grid [11]. R.Bhavani, et, al have researched on UPQC controlled by FLC to improve power quality in a DFIG wind turbine connected grid. FLC can improve power quality i.e. sag voltage and load current harmonics better than PI [12]. Power quality enhancement on wind turbine and BES with PI connected grid on PCC bus using UPQC has been implemented by S.Rajesh Rajan, et al. BES was installed to maintain and stabilize active power supply under different wind speed [13].

This research will compare UPQC-BES performance supplied by PV/wind/PV-wind hybrid connected to 3P3W of 380 volt (L-L) and 50 hertz distribution system. BES serves to store excess energy produced by PV/wind/PV-wind hybrid and distribute it to load if necessary, to prevent interruption voltage, and to adjust charging and discharging of energy in battery. BES is also expected to store excess power produced by three RE combinations and use it as backup power. FLC is proposed and compared with PI to control variable of DC voltage and DC reference voltage input to generate reference current source in current hysteresis controller on shunt active filter. DC voltage controller in shunt active filter and series active filter is used to migitate power quality of load voltage and source current. Performance of two controllers are used to determine load voltage, source current, load voltage THD, and source current THD based on IEEE 519.

This paper is presented as follow. Section 2 describes proposed method, model of UPQC-BES system supplied by PV/wind/PV-wind hybrid, simulation parameters, PV and PMSG wind turbine model, series and shunt active filter, as well as application of PI and FLC method for proposed model. Section 3 shows results and discussion about performance of THD analysis on the proposed model of PV/wind/PV-wind hybrid connected to DC link of UPQC-BES system using PI and FLC. In this section, six disturbance scenarios are presented and the results are verified with Matlab/Simulink. Finally, this paper in concluded in Section 4.

## 2. RESEARCH METHOD

### 2.1. Proposed Method

Figure 1 presents proposed model in this research. The RE based DG used is PV/Wind Turbine/PV-Wind Turbine Hybrid connected to 3P3W distribution system with 380 volt (L-L) and 50 Hz frequency, through UPQC-BES system. PV array produce power under fixed temperature and radiation as well as connect to UPQC-DC link through a DC/DC boost converter. The maximum power point tracking (MPPT) method with Pertub and Observer (P and O) algorithms helps PV produce maximum power and generate output voltage, as the input voltage for DC/DC boost converter. The converter serves to adjust duty-cycle value and output voltage of PV as its input voltage to produce an output voltage corresponding to UPQC DC link voltage. Wind turbine type used is a permanent magnetic synchronous generator (PMSG) with variable speed and fixed voltage which generating power and is connected to UPQC DC link circuit through AC/DC bridge rectifier. The rectifier helps to change AC PSMG stator output voltage to DC voltage through LC circuit that serves to filter and smooth it before connected to UPQC-DC link. BES connected to the UPQC-DC link circuit serves as energy storage and is expected to overcome interruption voltage and overall help UPQC performance to improve voltage and current quality on source and load bus. Simulation parameters proposed in this study is shown in Appendix Section. Power quality analysis is performed on PV/Wind/PV-Wind Hybrid conditions connected to 3P3W system through UPQC DC-link (on-grid) using BES circuit. Single phase circuit breakers (CBs) are used to connect and disconnect PV/Wind/Hybrid PV-Wind with UPQC DC-link. Each condition consists of six disturbance scenarios namely (1) NL, (2) Unba-NL, (3) Dis-NL, (4) Sag-NL, (5) Swell-NL, and (6) Inter-NL. FLC is used as a DC voltage control in a shunt active filter to improve the power quality of the load voltage and current source and compare it with PI controller. Each disturbance scenario uses a PI controller and FLC so that the total of 12 disturbances. The result analysis of research was carried out i.e. (1) voltage and current on source or poin common coupling (PCC) bus, (2) voltage and current on load bus, (3) harmonic voltage and harmonic current on source bus and (4) harmonic voltage and harmonic current on load bus. The final phase is to compare performance of UPQC-BES system on-grid supplied by PV/Wind/PV-Wind Hybrid using two controllers to improve power quality of load voltage and source current under six disturbance conditions.

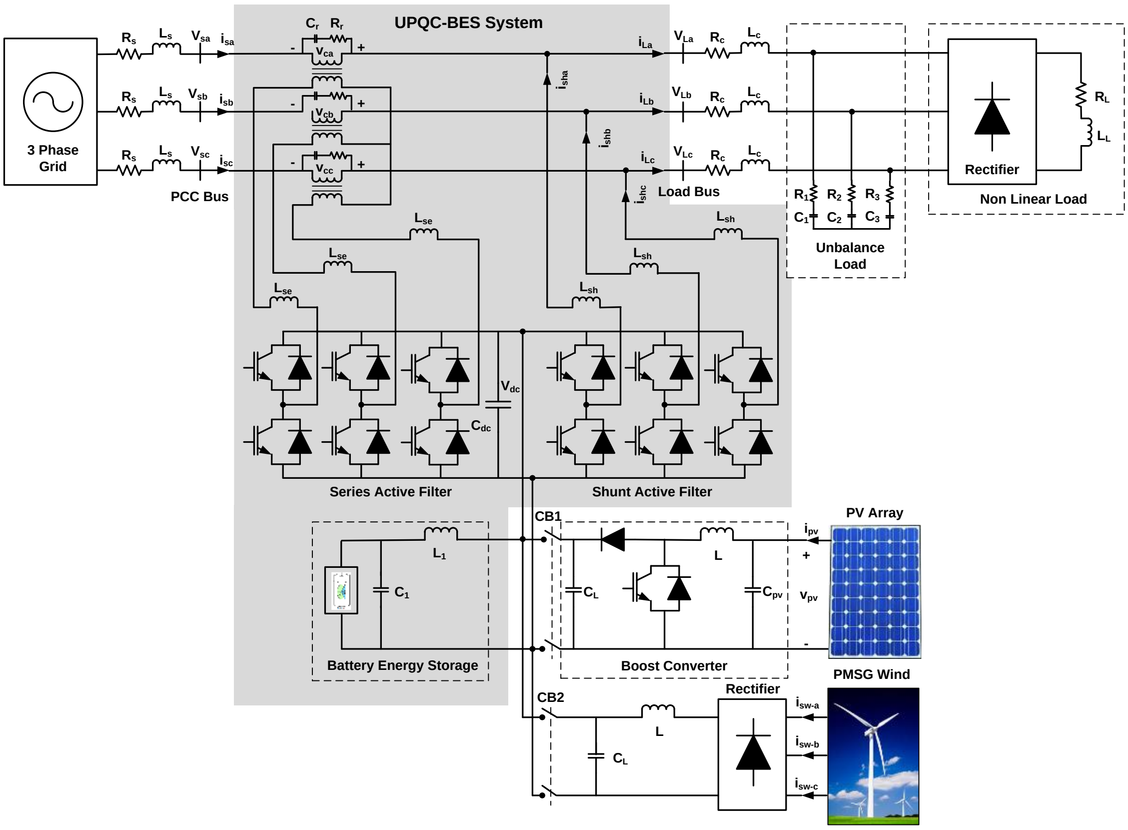
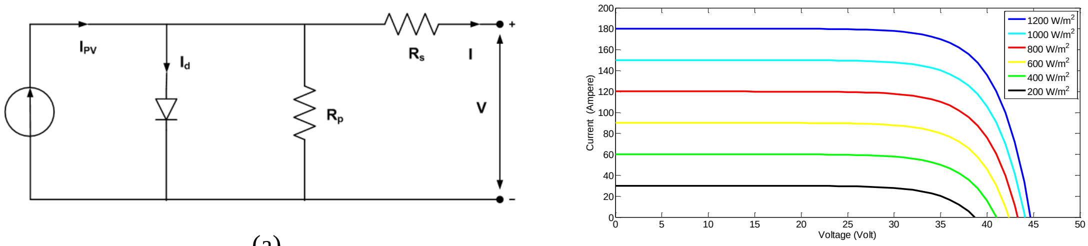



Figure 1. Proposed model of UPQC-BES system supplied by PV/Wind/PV-Wind Hybrid

### 2.2. Photovoltaic Model

Figure 2 shows the equivalent circuit and V-I characteristic of a solar panel. A solar panel is composed of several PV cells that have series, parallel, or series-parallel external connections [14].




(a) (b)

Figure 2. Equivalent circuit and V-I characteristic of solar panel

The V-I characteristic of a solar panel is showed in (1):

$$I = I_{PV} - I_o\left[\exp\left(\frac{V+R_S I}{aV_t}\right)-1\right]-\frac{V+R_S I}{R_P} \qquad (1)$$

where $I_{PV}$ is the photovoltaic current, $I_o$ is saturated reverse current, 'a' is the ideal diode constant, $V_t = N_S K T q^{-1}$ is the thermal voltage, $N_S$ is the number of series cells, $q$ is the electron charge, $K$ is the Boltzmann constant, $T$ is the temperature of p–n junction, $R_S$ and $R_P$ are series and parallel equivalent resistance of the solar panels. $I_{PV}$ has a linear relation with light intensity and also varies with temperature variations. $I_o$ is dependent on temperature variations. The values of $I_{pv}$ and $I_o$ are calculated as following (2) and (3) below:

$$I_{PV} = (I_{PV,n} + K_1\Delta T)\frac{G}{G_n} I \qquad (2) \qquad\qquad I_o = \frac{I_{SC,n} + K_I \Delta T}{\exp(V_{OC,n} + K_V \Delta T)/aV_t - 1} \qquad (3)$$

In which $I_{PV,n}$, $I_{SC,n}$ and $V_{OC,n}$ are photovoltaic current, short circuit current and open circuit voltage in standard conditions ($T_n$ = 25 C and $G_n$ = 1000 Wm$^{-2}$) respectively. $K_I$ is the coefficient of short circuit current to temperature, $\Delta T = T - T_n$ is the temperature deviation from standard temperature, $G$ is the light intensity and $K_V$ is the ratio coefficient of open circuit voltage to temperature. Open circuit voltage, short circuit current and voltage-current corresponding to the maximum power are three important points of I-V characteristic of solar panel. These points are changed by variations of atmospheric conditions. By using (4) and (5) which are derived from PV model equations, short circuit current and open circuit voltage can be calculated in different atmospheric conditions.

$$I_{SC} = (I_{SC} + K_1\Delta T)\frac{G}{G_n} \qquad (4) \qquad\qquad V_{OC} = V_{OC} + K_V \Delta T \qquad (5)$$

### 2.3. PMSG Wind Turbine

Wind turbine is onother part of an integrated system, which can be divided into two types i.e. fixed and variable speed wind turbines. In fixed speed type, rotating speed of turbine is fixed and hence, frequency of generated voltage remains constant, so it can be directly connected to the network. In this case, maximum power can not always be extracted by wind. On the other hand, on variable speed, turbine can rotate at different speeds, so maximum power can be generated in each wind speed by MPPT method [10]. The advantage of using a PMSG over a synchronous generator and DFIG machine because it has high efficiency and reliability. Due to the elimination of rotor external excitation, machine size, and cost also decreases, making PMSG to be more controlled easily with feedback control system. PMSG has become an attractive solution on wind generation systems with variable speed wind turbine applications [15]. Figure 3 and 4 shows model of PMSG wind turbine and wind turbin power characteristic curve.

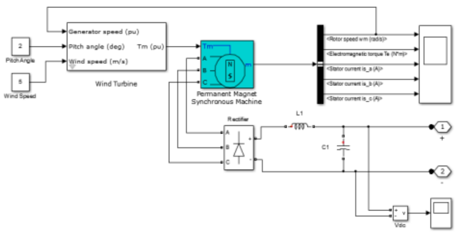



Figure 3. Model of PMSG wind turbine

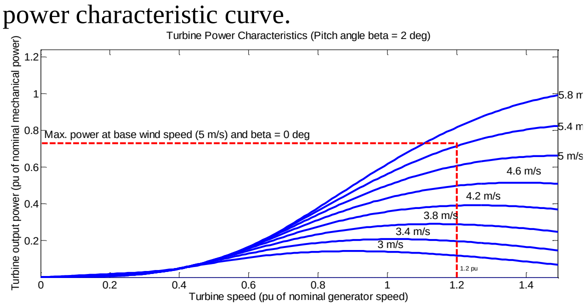



Figure 4. Wind turbin power characteristic curve

The output power of wind turbine can be expressed using (6), (7), and (8) [11].

$$\lambda = \frac{\omega_r R}{V_{wind}} \qquad (6) \qquad\qquad P_M = \frac{1}{2}\rho\pi R^2 C_p V_{wind}^3 \qquad (7) \qquad\qquad T_M = \frac{P_M}{\omega_r} = \frac{1}{2}\rho\pi R^5 C_p \frac{\omega_M^3}{\lambda^3} \qquad (8)$$

Where λ is the speed-tip ratio, $V_{wind}$ is wind speed, R is blade radius, $\omega_r$ is rotor speed (rad/sec), ρ is the air density, $C_P$ is the power coefficient, $P_M$ is the output mechanical power, and $T_M$ is output torque of wind turbine. The $C_P$ coefficient is dependent on the pitch angle value, at which rotor blade can rotate along axis and tip-speed ratio λ expressed in (9).

$$C_P = (0.44 - 0.167\beta)\sin\frac{\pi(\lambda-2)}{(13-0.3\beta)} \tag{9}$$

Where β is a pitch angle blade. In a fixed pitch type, the value of β is set to a fixed value.

### 2.4. Control of Series Active Filter

The main function of series active filter is as a sensitive load protection against a number of voltage interference at PCC bus. The control strategy algorithm of the source and load voltage in series active filter circuit is shown in Figure 5. It extracts the unit vector templates from the distorted input supply. Furthermore, the templates are expected to be ideal sinusoidal signal with unity amplitude. The distorted supply voltages are measured and divided by peak amplitude of fundamental input voltage $V_m$ given in (10) [6].

$$V_m = \sqrt{\frac{2}{3}\left(V_{sa}^2 + V_{sb}^2 + V_{sc}^2\right)} \tag{10}$$

A three phase locked loop (PLL) is used in order to generate a sinusoidal unit vector templates with a phase lagging by the use of sinus function. The reference load voltage signal is determined by multiplying the unit vector templates with the peak amplitude of the fundamental input voltage $V_m$. The load reference voltage ($V_{La}^*$, $V_{Lb}^*$, $V_c^*$) is then compared against to sensed load voltage ($V_{La}$, $V_{Lb}$, $V_{Lc}$) by a pulse width modulation (PWM) controller used to generate the desired trigger signal on series active filter.

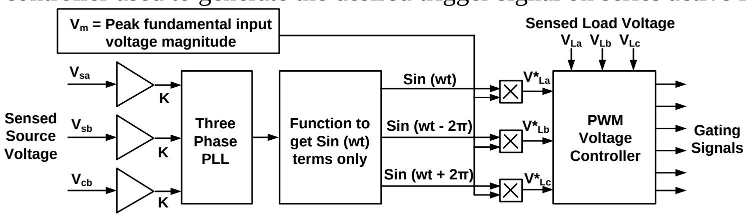



Figure 5. Control strategy of series active filter

### 2.5. Control of Shunt Active Filter

The main function of shunt active filter is migitation of power quality problems on the load side. The control methodology in shunt active filter is that the absorbed current from the PCC bus is a balanced positive sequence current including unbalanced sag voltage conditions in the PCC bus or unbalanced conditions or non-linear loads. In order to obtain satisfactory compensation caesed by disturbance due to non-linear load, many algorithms have been used in the literature. This research used instantaneous reactive power theory method "p-q theory". The voltages and currents in Cartesian *abc* coordinates can be transformed to Cartesian *αβ* coordinates as expressed in (11) and (12) [6].

$$\begin{bmatrix} v_\alpha \\ v_\beta \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & -1/2 & -1/2 \\ 1 & \sqrt{3}/2 & -\sqrt{3}/2 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} V_a \\ V_b \\ V_c \end{bmatrix} \quad (11) \qquad \begin{bmatrix} i_\alpha \\ i_\beta \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & -1/2 & -1/2 \\ 1 & \sqrt{3}/2 & -\sqrt{3}/2 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} i_{La} \\ i_{Lb} \\ i_{Lc} \end{bmatrix} \quad (12)$$

The computation of the real power (p) and imaginary power (q) is showed in (13). The real power and imaginary are measured instantaneously power and in matrix it is form is given as. The presence of oscillating and average components in instantaneous power is presented in (14) [17].

$$\begin{bmatrix} p \\ q \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} v_\alpha & v_\beta \\ -v_\beta & v_\alpha \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} i_\alpha \\ i_\beta \end{bmatrix} \tag{13}$$

$$p = \bar{p} + \tilde{p} \quad ; \quad q = \bar{q} + \tilde{q} \tag{14}$$

Where $\bar{p}$ = direct component of real power, $\tilde{p}$ = fluctuating component of real power, $\bar{q}$ = direct component of imaginary power, $\tilde{q}$ = fluctuating component of imaginary power. The total imaginary power (q) and the fluctuating component of real power are selected as power references and current references and are utilized through the use of (15) for compensating harmonic and reactive power [18].

$$\begin{bmatrix} i_{c\alpha}^* \\ i_{c\beta}^* \end{bmatrix} = \frac{1}{v_\alpha^2 + v_\beta^2} \begin{bmatrix} v_\alpha & v_\beta \\ v_\beta & -v_\alpha \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} -\tilde{p} + \bar{p}_{loss} \\ -q \end{bmatrix} \tag{15}$$

The signal $\bar{p}_{loss}$, is obtained from voltage regulator and is utilized as average real power. It can also be specified as the instantaneous active power which corresponds to the resistive loss and switching loss of the UPQC. The error obtained on comparing the actual DC-link capacitor voltage with the reference value is processed in FLC, engaged by voltage control loop as it minimizes the steady state error of the voltage across the DC link to zero. The compensating currents ( $i^*_{c\alpha}, i^*_{c\beta}$ ) as required to meet the power demand of load are shown in (15). These currents are represented in α-β coordinates. The phase current required to acquire using (16) for compensation. These source phase currents ( $i^*_{sa}, i^*_{sb}, i^*_{sc}$ ) are represented in a-b-c axis obtained from the compensating current in the α-β coordinates presented in (16) [18].

$$\begin{bmatrix} i^*_{sa} \\ i^*_{sb} \\ i^*_{sc} \end{bmatrix} = \sqrt{\frac{2}{3}} \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ -1/2 & \sqrt{3}/2 \\ -1/2 & -\sqrt{3}/2 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} i^*_{c\alpha} \\ i^*_{c\beta} \end{bmatrix} \tag{16}$$

Figure 6 shows a control of shunt active filter.

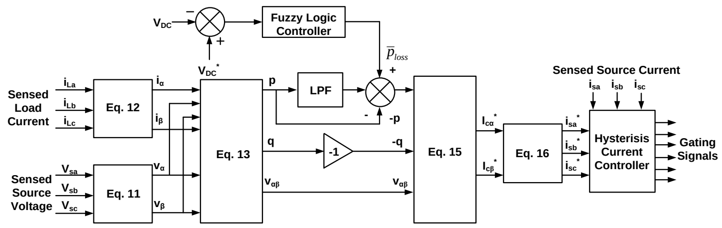



Figure 6. Control strategy of shunt active filter

The proposed model of UPQC-BES system supplied by PV/wind/PV-wind hybrid is shown in Figure 1. From the figure, we can see that PV is connected to the DC link through a DC-DC boost converter circuit. The PV partially distributes power to the load and the remains is transfered to three phase grid. The load consists of non linear and unbalanced load. The non-linear load is a diode rectifier circuit with the RL load type, while the unbalanced load is a three phase RC load with different R value on each phase. To be economically efficient, PV must always work in MPP condition. In this research, MPPT method used is P and O algorithm. The model is also applied for UPQC-BES system which is supplied by wind/PV-wind hybrid. In order to operate properly, UPQC-BES system device must have a minimum DC link voltage ($V_{dc}$). The value of common DC link voltage depends on the nstantaneous energy avialable to UPQC is defined by in (17) [16]:

$$V_{dc} = \frac{2\sqrt{2}V_{LL}}{\sqrt{3}m} \tag{17}$$

where m is modulation index and $V_{LL}$ is the AC grid line voltage of UPQC. Considering that modulation index as 1 and for line to line grid voltage ($V_{LL}$ = 380 volt), the $V_{dc}$ is obtained 620,54 volt and selected as 650 volt.

The input of shunt active filter showed in Figure 5 is DC voltage ($V_{dc}$) and reference DC voltage ($V_{dc}^*$), while the output is $\bar{p}_{loss}$ by using PI controller. Then, the $\bar{p}_{loss}$ is as one of input variable to generate the reference source current ($I_{sa}^*$, $I_{sb}^*$, and $I_{sc}^*$). The reference source current output is then compared to source current ($I_{sa}$, $I_{sb}$, and $I_{sc}$) by the current hysteresis control to generate trigger signal in IGBT circuit of shunt active filter. In this research, FLC as DC voltage control algorithm on shunt active filter is proposed and compared with PI controller. The FLC is capable of reduce oscilation and generate quick convergence calculation during disturbances. This method is also used to overcome the weakness of PI controller in determining proportional gain ($K_p$) and integral gain constant ($K_i$) which still use trial and error method.

### 2.6. Fuzzy Logic Controller

The research is started by determine $\bar{p}_{loss}$ as the input variable to result the reference source current on current hysteresis controller to generate trigger signal on the IGBT shunt active filter of UPQC using PI controller ($K_p$ = 0.2 and $K_i$ = 1.5). By using the same procedure, $\bar{p}_{loss}$ is also determined by using FLC. The FLC has been widely used in recent industrial processes because it has heuristic, simpler, more effective and has multi rule based variables in both linear and non-linear system variations. The main components of FLC are fuzzification, decision making (rulebase, database, reason mechanism) and defuzzification in Figure 7.

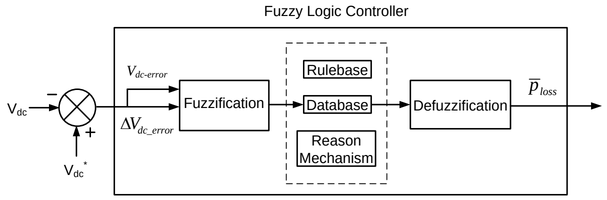
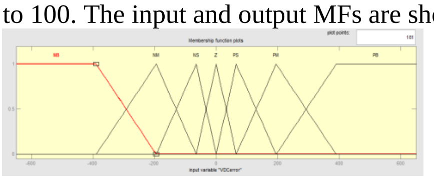



Figure7. Diagram block of FLC

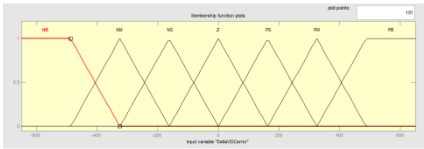
Table 2. Fuzzy Rule Base

| $V_{dc\text{-}error}$ / $\Delta V_{dc\text{-}error}$ | NM | NB | NS | Z | PS | PB | PM |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PM | Z | PS | PS | PM | PM | PB | PB |
| PB | NS | Z | PS | PS | PM | PM | PB |
| PS | NS | NS | Z | PS | PS | PM | PM |
| Z | NM | NS | NS | Z | PS | PS | PM |
| NS | NM | NM | NS | NS | Z | PS | PS |
| NB | NB | NM | NM | NS | NS | Z | PS |
| NM | NB | NB | NM | NM | NS | NS | Z |

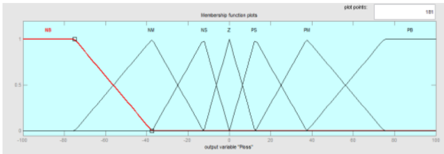
The fuzzy rule algorithm collects a number of fuzzy control rules in a particular order. This rule is used to control the system to meet the desired performance requirements and they are designed from a number of intelligent system control knowledge. The fuzzy inference of FLC using Mamdani method related to max-min composition. The fuzzy inference system in FLC consists of three parts: rule base, database, and reasoning mechanism [19]. The FLC method is performed by determining input variables $V_{dc}$ ($V_{dc\text{-}error}$) and delta Vdc ($\Delta V_{dc\text{-}error}$), seven linguistic fuzzy sets, operation fuzzy block system (fuzzyfication, fuzzy rule base and defuzzification), $V_{dc\text{-}error}$ and $\Delta V_{dc\text{-}error}$ during fuzzification process, fuzzy rule base table, crisp value to determine $\bar{p}_{loss}$ in defuzzification phase. The $\bar{p}_{loss}$ is one of input variable to obtain compensating currents $(i^*_{c\alpha}, i^*_{c\beta})$ in (16). During fuzzification process, a number of input variables are calculated and converted into linguistic variables based on a subset called membership function. The error Vdc ($V_{dc\text{-}error}$) and delta error Vdc ($\Delta V_{dc\text{-}error}$) are proposed input variable system and output variable is $\bar{p}_{loss}$. To translate these variables, each input and output variable is designed using seven membership functions: Negative Big (NB), Negative Medium (NM), Negative Small (NS), Zero (Z), Positive Small (PS), Positive Medium (PM) and Positive Big (PB). The membership functions of crisp input and output are presented with triangle and trapezoid membership functions. The value of $V_{dc\text{-}error}$ range from -650 to 650, $\Delta V_{dc\text{-}error}$ from -650 to 650, and $\bar{p}_{loss}$ from -100 to 100. The input and output MFs are shown in Figure 8.



(a)



(b)



(c)

Figure 8. Membership functions (a) $V_{dc\text{-}error}$, (b) $\Delta V_{dc\text{-}error}$, and (c) $\bar{p}_{loss}$

After the $V_{dc\text{-}error}$ and $\Delta V_{dc\text{-}error}$ are obtained, then two input membership functions are converted to linguistic variables and uses them as input functions for FLC. The output membership function is generated using inference blocks and the basic rules of FLC as shown in Table 1. Finally the defuzzification block operates to convert generated $\bar{p}_{loss}$ output from linguistic to numerical variable again. Then it becomes input variable for current hysteresis controller to produce trigger signal on the IGBT circuit of UPQC shunt active filter to reduce source current and load voltage harmonics. While simultaneously, it also improve power quality of 3P3W system under six scenarios due to the integration of PV/wind/PV-wind hybrid to UPQC-BES system.

## 3. RESULTS AND ANALYSIS

The analysis of proposed model is investigated through determination of six disturbance scenarios i.e. (1) NL, (2) Unba-NL, (3) Dis-NL, (4) Sag-NL, (5) Swell-NL, and (6) Inter-NL. Scenario 1, the model is connected a non-linear load with $R_L$ and $L_L$ of 60 Ohm and 0.15 mH respectively. Scenario 2, the model is connected to non-linear load and during 0.3 s since t = 0.2 s to t = 0.5 s connected to unbalance three phase load with $R_1$, $R_2$, $R_3$ as 6 Ohm, 12 Ohm, 24 Ohm respectively, and value of $C_1$, $C_2$, $C_3$ as 2200 µF. Scenario 3, the model is connected to non-linear load and source voltage generating $5^{th}$ and $7^{th}$ harmonic components with individual harmonic distortion values of 5% and 2% respectively. Scenario 4, the model is connected to non-linear load and source experiences a sag voltage disturbance of 50% for 0.3 s between t = 0.2 s to t = 0.5

s. Scenario 5, the model is connected to a non-linear load and source experiences a swell voltage disturbance of 50% for 0.3 s between t = 0.2 s to t = 0.5 s. Scenario 6, the model is connected to non-linear load and source experiences an interruption voltage interference of 100% for 0.3 s between t = 0.2 s to t = 0.5 S. Each scenario of UPQC uses PI controller and FLC so total number of disturbance are 12 scenarios. By using Matlab/Simulink, the model is then executed according to the desired scenario to obtain curve of source voltage ($V_s$), load voltage ($V_L$), compensation voltage ($V_c$), source current ($V_s$), load current ($I_L$), and DC voltage DC link ($V_{dc}$). Then, THD value of source voltage, source current, load voltage, and load current in each phase as well as average THD value (Avg THD) are obtained base on the curves. THD in each phase is determined in one cycle started at t = 0.35 s. The results of average of source voltage, source current, load voltage, and load current of 3P3W system using UPQC-BES system supplied by PV/wind/PV-wind hybrid are presented in Table 2, 3, and 4. Next THD in each phase and average THD are showed in Table 5, 6 and 7.

Table 2. Voltage and Current of 3P3W System Using UPQC-BES System Supplied by PV

| Scenarios | Source Voltage $V_S$ (Volt) | | | | Load Voltage $V_L$ (Volt) | | | | Source Current $I_S$ (Ampere) | | | | Load Current $I_L$ (Ampere) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg |
| PI Controller | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. NL | 309.6 | 309.6 | 309.6 | **309.6** | 307.6 | 307.8 | 307.7 | **307.7** | 7.766 | 7.793 | 7.759 | **7.773** | 8.528 | 8.529 | 8.533 | **8.530** |
| 2. Unba-NL | 307.4 | 308.0 | 308.0 | **307.8** | 308.3 | 308.7 | 308.3 | **308.4** | 31.00 | 24.84 | 28.73 | **28.15** | 22.50 | 34.12 | 34.52 | **30.38** |
| 3. Dist-NL | 309.6 | 309.6 | 309.6 | **309.6** | 313,8 | 314.3 | 317.4 | **317.4** | 7.897 | 7.919 | 7.867 | **7.895** | 8.748 | 8.704 | 8.785 | **8.746** |
| 4. Sag-NL | 154.5 | 154.5 | 154.5 | **154.5** | 307.1 | 307.3 | 307.3 | **307.2** | 7.235 | 7.276 | 7.226 | **7.246** | 8.509 | 8.514 | 8.510 | **8.511** |
| 5. Swell-NL | 464.7 | 464.7 | 464.7 | **464.7** | 308.6 | 308.7 | 308.6 | **308.6** | 7.979 | 7.980 | 7.964 | **7.975** | 8.550 | 8.553 | 8.554 | **8.553** |
| 6. Inter-NL | 0.5359 | 1.385 | 0.8501 | **0.9238** | 310.2 | 259.8 | 290.2 | **286.7** | 7.392 | 12.67 | 6.045 | **8.703** | 8.707 | 7.747 | 7.637 | **8.031** |
| Fuzzy Logic Controller | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. NL | 309.5 | 309.5 | 309.5 | **309.5** | 307.7 | 307.9 | 307.7 | **307.8** | 8.420 | 8.426 | 8.416 | **8.421** | 8.527 | 8.532 | 8.531 | **8.530** |
| 2. Unba-NL | 307.4 | 307.9 | 308.0 | **307.8** | 308.5 | 308.7 | 308.4 | **308.5** | 31.66 | 25.50 | 29.36 | **28.84** | 22.52 | 34.11 | 35.52 | **30.72** |
| 3. Dist-NL | 309.6 | 309.5 | 309.5 | **309.5** | 313.4 | 312.9 | 315.9 | **314.1** | 8.516 | 8.565 | 8.496 | **8.526** | 8.741 | 8.677 | 8.736 | **8.718** |
| 4. Sag-NL | 154.4 | 154.4 | 154.4 | **154.4** | 307.3 | 307.3 | 307.2 | **307.3** | 8.563 | 8.560 | 8.561 | **8.561** | 8.514 | 8.517 | 8.512 | **8.515** |
| 5. Swell-NL | 464.6 | 464.6 | 464.6 | **464.6** | 308.6 | 308.8 | 308.6 | **308.7** | 8.396 | 8.389 | 8.389 | **8.392** | 8.552 | 8.556 | 8.554 | **8.554** |
| 6. Inter-NL | 0.4467 | 0.3918 | 0.3801 | **0.4062** | 314.0 | 293.4 | 304.9 | **304.1** | 4.024 | 3.778 | 3.608 | **3.804** | 8.874 | 8.195 | 8.193 | **8.421** |

Table 3. Voltage and Current of 3P3W System Using UPQC-BES System supplied by Wind

| Scenarios | Source Voltage $V_S$ (Volt) | | | | Load Voltage $V_L$ (Volt) | | | | Source Current $I_S$ (Ampere) | | | | Load Current $I_L$ (Ampere) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg |
| PI Controller | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. NL | 309.5 | 309.6 | 309.6 | **309.6** | 308.6 | 308.6 | 308.2 | **308.5** | 7.863 | 7.875 | 7.840 | **7.869** | 8.554 | 8.553 | 8.546 | **8.551** |
| 2. Unba-NL | 307.4 | 308.0 | 308.0 | **308.0** | 308.9 | 309.2 | 308.7 | **308.9** | 31.07 | 24.97 | 28.81 | **28.28** | 22..55 | 34.17 | 34.57 | **30.43** |
| 3. Dist-NL | 309.6 | 309.5 | 309.6 | **309.6** | 312.9 | 312.9 | 315.4 | **313.8** | 7.993 | 8.015 | 7.947 | **7.985** | 8.817 | 8.682 | 8.741 | **8.747** |
| 4. Sag-NL | 154.5 | 154.5 | 154.5 | **154.5** | 308.0 | 308.1 | 307.8 | **307.9** | 7.428 | 7.455 | 7.368 | **7.417** | 8.527 | 8.535 | 8.532 | **8.531** |
| 5. Swell-NL | 464.7 | 464.7 | 464.7 | **464.7** | 309.3 | 309.3 | 309.0 | **309.2** | 8.015 | 8.020 | 8.002 | **8.012** | 8.564 | 8.573 | 8.568 | **8.568** |
| 6. Inter-NL | 1.256 | 1.022 | 0.592 | **0.957** | 234.0 | 316.4 | 274.0 | **274.8** | 11.27 | 9.866 | 7.028 | **9.388** | 5.958 | 8.697 | 8.204 | **7.619** |
| Fuzzy Logic Controller | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. NL | 309.5 | 309.5 | 309.5 | **309.5** | 308.5 | 308.6 | 308.3 | **308.5** | 8.418 | 8.410 | 8.414 | **8.414** | 8.545 | 8.552 | 8.549 | **8.549** |
| 2. Unba-NL | 307.4 | 307.9 | 308.0 | **307.8** | 309.0 | 309.3 | 308.9 | **309.1** | 31.64 | 25.47 | 29.34 | **28.82** | 22.56 | 34.18 | 34.59 | **30.44** |
| 3. Dist-NL | 309.5 | 309.5 | 309.5 | **309.5** | 313.2 | 313.7 | 314.1 | **313.7** | 8.519 | 8.531 | 8.531 | **8.527** | 8.713 | 8.714 | 8.718 | **8.715** |
| 4. Sag-NL | 154.4 | 154.4 | 154.4 | **154.4** | 308.0 | 308.1 | 307.7 | **307.9** | 8.557 | 8.539 | 8.561 | **8.552** | 8.528 | 8.541 | 8.525 | **8.531** |
| 5. Swell-NL | 464.6 | 464.7 | 464.7 | **464.7** | 309.2 | 309.3 | 309.2 | **309.2** | 8.391 | 8.385 | 8.388 | **8.388** | 8.565 | 8.570 | 8.567 | **8.567** |
| 6. Inter-NL | 0.3563 | 0.3957 | 0.3963 | **0.3828** | 303.7 | 300.0 | 315.3 | **306.4** | 3.358 | 3.464 | 3.542 | **3.420** | 8.557 | 8.418 | 8.731 | **8.569** |

Table 4. Voltage and Current of 3P3W System Using UPQC-BES System Supplied PV-Wind Hybrid

| Scenarios | Source Voltage $V_S$ (Volt) | | | | Load Voltage $V_L$ (Volt) | | | | Source Current $I_S$ (Ampere) | | | | Load Current $I_L$ (Ampere) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg |
| PI Controller | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. NL | 309.6 | 309.6 | 309.6 | **309.6** | 307.8 | 308.0 | 307.7 | **307.8** | 7.790 | 7.802 | 7.770 | **7.787** | 8.527 | 8.537 | 8.533 | **8.533** |
| 2. Unba-NL | 307.4 | 308.0 | 308.0 | **307.8** | 308.4 | 308.8 | 308.4 | **308.6** | 31.02 | 24.87 | 28.74 | **28.21** | 22.52 | 34.13 | 34.53 | **31.40** |
| 3. Dist-NL | 309.6 | 309.5 | 309.6 | **309.6** | 314.0 | 315.5 | 316.9 | **315.5** | 7.942 | 7.939 | 7.918 | **7.933** | 8.739 | 8.750 | 8.783 | **8.757** |
| 4. Sag-NL | 154.5 | 154.5 | 154.5 | **154.5** | 307.3 | 307.4 | 307.2 | **307.3** | 7.289 | 7.309 | 7.251 | **7.283** | 8.513 | 8.516 | 8.515 | **8.515** |
| 5. Swell-NL | 464.7 | 464.7 | 464.7 | **464.7** | 308.7 | 308.9 | 308.7 | **308.8** | 7.985 | 7.985 | 7.975 | **7.982** | 8.552 | 8.558 | 8.558 | **8.556** |
| 6. Inter-NL | 1.048 | 0.825 | 0.8447 | **0.9059** | 247.5 | 300.7 | 303.7 | **283.9** | 5.119 | 5.927 | 9.271 | **6.773** | 7.016 | 7.893 | 8.793 | **7.867** |
| Fuzzy Logic Controller | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. NL | 309.5 | 309.5 | 309.5 | **309.5** | 307.8 | 308.0 | 307.7 | **307.8** | 8.419 | 8.418 | 8.409 | **8.413** | 8.529 | 8.539 | 8.533 | **8.534** |
| 2. Unba-NL | 307.4 | 307.9 | 308.0 | **307.8** | 308.7 | 308.7 | 308.9 | **308.8** | 31.66 | 25.47 | 29.32 | **28.82** | 22.54 | 34.13 | 34.56 | **30.41** |
| 3. Dist-NL | 309.5 | 309.5 | 309.5 | **309.5** | 314.4 | 315.5 | 316.6 | **315.5** | 8.581 | 8.593 | 8.568 | **8.581** | 8.761 | 8.722 | 8.761 | **8.748** |
| 4. Sag-NL | 154.4 | 154.4 | 154.4 | **154.4** | 307.3 | 307.5 | 307.3 | **307.4** | 8.566 | 8.572 | 8.563 | **8.567** | 8.511 | 8.520 | 8.519 | **8.517** |
| 5. Swell-NL | 464.6 | 464.6 | 464.6 | **464.6** | 308.8 | 308.8 | 308.7 | **308.8** | 8.391 | 8.394 | 8.396 | **8.394** | 22.33 | 22.35 | 22.36 | **22.35** |
| 6. Inter-NL | 0.4178 | 0.4027 | 0.4020 | **0.4175** | 311.6 | 295.7 | 310.4 | **305.9** | 3.774 | 3.544 | 3.593 | **3.640** | 8.855 | 8.321 | 8.288 | **8.488** |

Table 2 shows UPQC-BES system supplied PV connected 3P3W system using PI and FLC, disturbance scenarios 1 to 5 produce an average load voltage above 307 V. While in scenario 6, FLC produces a higher average load voltage of 304.1 V than if using a PI of 286.7 V. If reviewed from average source current with PI, the highest and lowest average source currents are generated by disturbance scenarios 2 and 4 of 28.15 A and 7,246 A. Whereas if using FLC the highest and lowest average source currents are achieved in scenario 2 and 6 of 28.84 A and 3,804 A. Table 3 presents UPQC-BES supplied by wind connected to 3P3W with PI and FLC, scenarios 1 to 5 is capable of result a stable load voltage above 308 V. The difference is that in scenario 6, PI generates a load voltage of 274.8 V, otherwise if using FLC, load voltage increases to 306.4 V.

If reviewed from source current using PI, the highest and lowest average source currents are resulted by scenarios 2 and 4 of 28.28 A and 7.417 A. Rather, if using FLC, the highest and lowest average source currents are achieved in scenario 2 and 6 of 28.82 A and 3,420 A. Table 4 shows UPQC-BES supplied PV-wind hybrid connected 3P3W using PI and FLC, scenarios 1 to 5 produce an average load voltage above 307 V. While in scenario 6, FLC generates an average load voltage 305.9 V higher than if using PI control of 283.9 V. If reviewed from average source current with PI, the highest and lowest average source currents are resulted by scenarios 2 and 4 of 28.21 A and 6,773 A. Otherwise if using FLC the highest and lowest average source currents are achieved in scenario 2 and 6 of 28.82 A and 3,640 A respectively.

Table 5. Harmonics of 3P3W System Using UPQC-BES System Supplied by PV

| Scenarios | Source Voltage THD (%) | | | | Load Voltage THD (%) | | | | Source Current THD (%) | | | | Load Current (%) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg |
| | | | | | | | | PI Controller | | | | | | | | |
| 1. NL | 2.35 | 2.36 | 2.32 | **2.34** | 2.48 | 2.50 | 2.46 | **2.48** | 12.89 | 12.72 | 12.92 | **12.84** | 22.32 | 22.34 | 22.32 | **22.33** |
| 2. Unba-NL | 2.29 | 2.20 | 2.24 | **2.24** | 2.43 | 2.23 | 2.37 | **2.34** | 2.660 | 2.330 | 2.240 | **2.410** | 5.230 | 2.070 | 2.660 | **3.320** |
| 3. Dist-NL | 5.84 | 5.86 | 5.94 | **5.88** | 6.36 | 5.90 | 6.58 | **6.28** | 12.75 | 12.64 | 13.06 | **12.82** | 21.92 | 22.16 | 22.33 | **22.14** |
| 4. Sag-NL | 4.69 | 4.75 | 4.81 | **4.75** | 2.46 | 2.48 | 2.53 | **2.49** | 14.26 | 13.96 | 14.16 | **14.13** | 22.28 | 22.31 | 22.28 | **22.29** |
| 5. Swell-NL | 1.56 | 1.53 | 1.55 | **1.55** | 2.47 | 2.43 | 2.45 | **2.45** | 12.51 | 12.36 | 12.44 | **12.44** | 22.34 | 22.32 | 22.32 | **22.33** |
| 6. Inter-NL | NA | NA | NA | **NA** | 32.11 | 15.09 | 28.54 | **25.25** | 270.90 | 145.89 | 275.67 | **230.82** | 47.70 | 34.58 | 36.29 | **39.53** |
| | | | | | | | | Fuzzy Logic Controller | | | | | | | | |
| 1. NL | 2.35 | 2.33 | 2.35 | **2.34** | 2.48 | 2.46 | 2.49 | **2.47** | 11.83 | 11.82 | 11.84 | **11.83** | 22.33 | 22.32 | 22.33 | **22.33** |
| 2. Unba-NL | 2.25 | 2.27 | 2.20 | **2.24** | 2.39 | 2.41 | 2.34 | **2.38** | 2.620 | 2.400 | 2.220 | **2.413** | 5.230 | 2.100 | 2.640 | **3.323** |
| 3. Dist-NL | 5.83 | 5.88 | 5.93 | **5.88** | 6.23 | 5.93 | 6.69 | **6.28** | 11.83 | 11.90 | 12.14 | **11.96** | 21.84 | 22.34 | 22.53 | **22.24** |
| 4. Sag-NL | 4.71 | 4.76 | 4.79 | **4.75** | 2.46 | 2.48 | 2.50 | **2.48** | 11.91 | 11.88 | 11.86 | **11.89** | 22.27 | 22.32 | 22.32 | **22.31** |
| 5. Swell-NL | 1.55 | 1.54 | 1.54 | **1.54** | 2.45 | 2.44 | 2.46 | **2.45** | 11.90 | 11.84 | 11.85 | **11.86** | 22.36 | 22.33 | 22.35 | **22.35** |
| 6. Inter-NL | NA | NA | NA | **NA** | 13.05 | 6.60 | 11.15 | **10.27** | 30.61 | 34.72 | 31.57 | **32.30** | 24.25 | 24.25 | 24.71 | **24.40** |

Table 6. Harmonics of 3P3W System Using UPQC-BES System Supplied by Wind

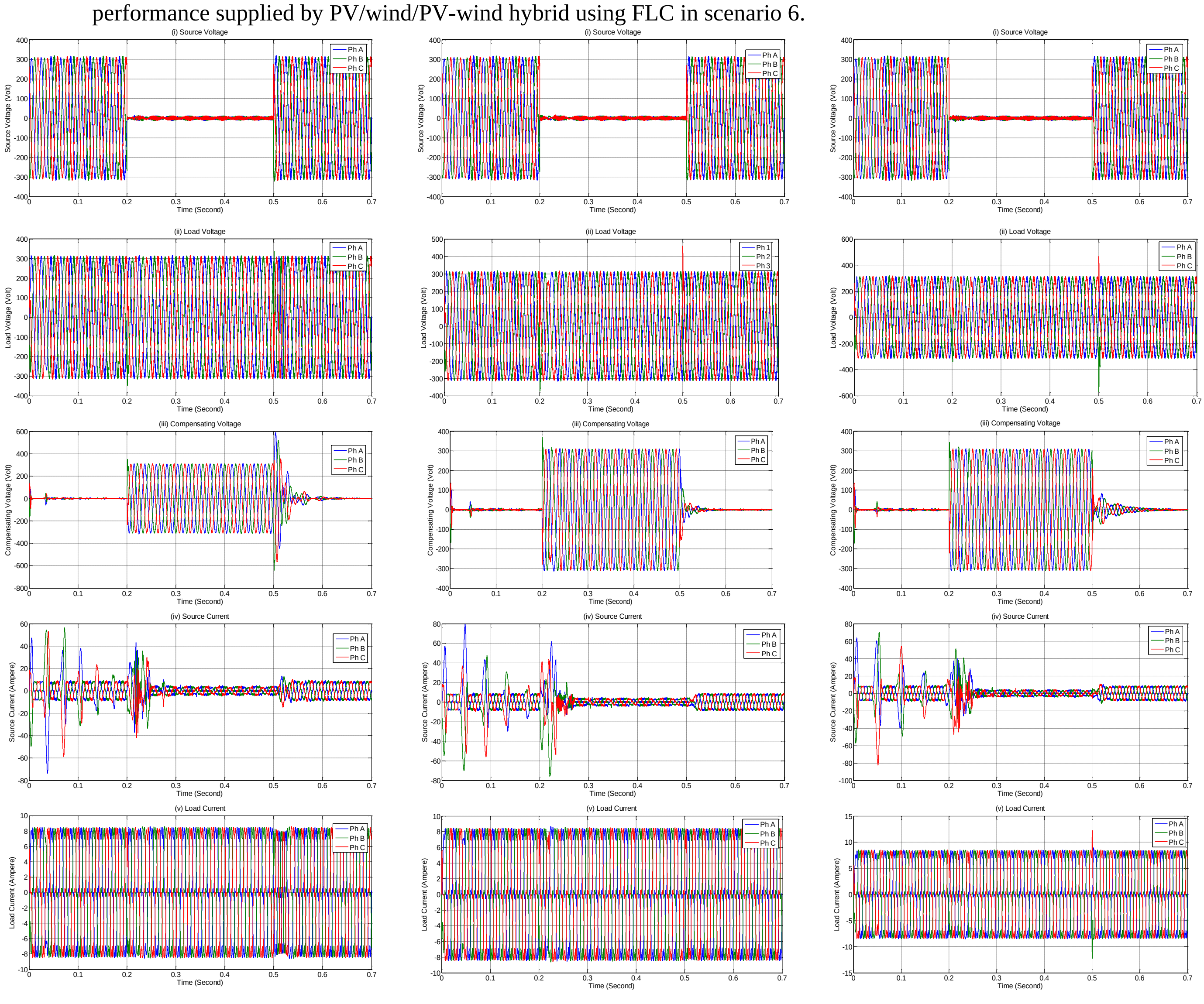
| Scenarios | Source Voltage THD (%) | | | | Load Voltage THD (%) | | | | Source Current THD (%) | | | | Load Current (%) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg |
| | | | | | | | | PI Controller | | | | | | | | |
| 1. NL | 1.88 | 1.87 | 1.94 | **1.89** | 1.99 | 1.97 | 2.05 | **2.00** | 12.63 | 12.37 | 12.70 | **12.57** | 12.30 | 12.30 | 12.34 | **12.31** |
| 2. Unba-NL | 1.83 | 1.76 | 1.82 | **1.80** | 1.92 | 1.85 | 1.93 | **1.90** | 2.46 | 2.07 | 2.20 | **2.24** | 5.26 | 2.07 | 2.69 | **3.34** |
| 3. Dist-NL | 5.67 | 5.71 | 5.77 | **5.72** | 6.00 | 6.83 | 6.02 | **6.28** | 12.48 | 12.26 | 12.66 | **12.47** | 22.01 | 22.12 | 22.08 | **22.07** |
| 4. Sag-NL | 3.76 | 3.86 | 3.86 | **1.83** | 1.97 | 2.02 | 2.03 | **2.01** | 13.59 | 13.17 | 13.51 | **13.42** | 22.29 | 22.31 | 22.30 | **22.30** |
| 5. Swell-NL | 1.26 | 1.24 | 1.29 | **1.26** | 1.99 | 1.97 | 2.05 | **2.00** | 12.31 | 12.20 | 12.31 | **12.27** | 22.36 | 22.33 | 22.37 | **22.35** |
| 6. Inter-NL | NA | NA | NA | **NA** | 14.09 | 35.59 | 34.73 | **28.14** | 157.76 | 139.01 | 266.07 | **186.95** | 37.6 | 34.39 | 46.97 | **39.65** |
| | | | | | | | | Fuzzy Logic Controller | | | | | | | | |
| 1. NL | 1.89 | 1.88 | 1.93 | **1.90** | 1.99 | 1.98 | 2.04 | **2.00** | 11.71 | 11.72 | 11.77 | **11.73** | 22.34 | 22.31 | 22.32 | **22.32** |
| 2. Unba-NL | 1.85 | 1.79 | 1.78 | **1.81** | 1.95 | 1.87 | 1.88 | **1.90** | 2.43 | 2.11 | 2.12 | **2.22** | 5.24 | 2.07 | 2.70 | **3.24** |
| 3. Dist-NL | 5.67 | 5.71 | 5.78 | **5.72** | 5.99 | 6.39 | 6.13 | **6.17** | 11.72 | 11.62 | 11.90 | **11.75** | 22.08 | 21.94 | 22.47 | **22.16** |
| 4. Sag-NL | 3.79 | 3.81 | 3.86 | **3.82** | 1.97 | 1.99 | 2.03 | **1.99** | 11.72 | 11.69 | 11.74 | **11.72** | 22.28 | 22.30 | 22.35 | **22.31** |
| 5. Swell-NL | 1.27 | 1.24 | 1.28 | **1.26** | 2.00 | 1.96 | 2.04 | **2.00** | 11.66 | 11.76 | 11.76 | **11.73** | 22.31 | 22.33 | 22.35 | **22.33** |
| 6. Inter-NL | NA | NA | NA | **NA** | 7.59 | 6.44 | 10.95 | **8.33** | 27.33 | 28.27 | 26.39 | **27.33** | 25.39 | 23.65 | 24.31 | **24.45** |

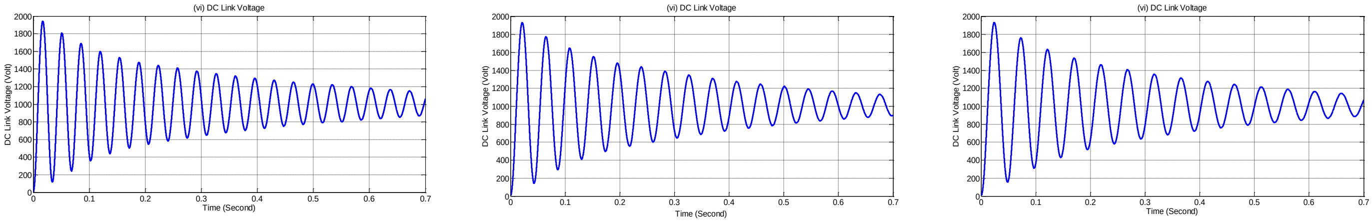
Table 7. Harmonics of 3P3W System Using UPQC-BES System Supplied by PV-Wind Hybrid

| Scenarios | Source Voltage THD (%) | | | | Load Voltage THD (%) | | | | Source Current THD (%) | | | | Load Current (%) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg |
| | | | | | | | | PI Controller | | | | | | | | |
| 1. NL | 2.25 | 2.19 | 2.29 | **2.24** | 2.37 | 2.31 | 2.42 | **3.37** | 12.85 | 12.62 | 12.74 | **12.74** | 22.33 | 22.31 | 22.34 | **22.33** |
| 2. Unba-NL | 2.18 | 2.08 | 2.15 | **2.13** | 2.30 | 2.19 | 2.18 | **2.22** | 2.63 | 2.30 | 2.29 | **2.407** | 5.23 | 2.07 | 2.67 | **3.323** |
| 3. Dist-NL | 5.81 | 5.82 | 5.89 | **5.84** | 6.12 | 5.88 | 6.75 | **6.25** | 12.71 | 12.63 | 12.98 | **12.77** | 22.05 | 22.13 | 22.54 | **22.24** |
| 4. Sag-NL | 4.53 | 4.48 | 4.51 | **4.51** | 2.37 | 2.35 | 2.37 | **2.36** | 14.16 | 13.50 | 13.99 | **13.88** | 22.27 | 22.30 | 22.28 | **22.28** |
| 5. Swell-NL | 1.49 | 1.46 | 1.51 | **1.49** | 2.37 | 2.31 | 2.40 | **2.36** | 12.43 | 12.29 | 12.41 | **12.38** | 22.34 | 22.32 | 22.33 | **22.33** |
| 6. Inter-NL | NA | NA | NA | **NA** | 18.61 | 36.38 | 28.42 | **27.8** | 387.71 | 330.34 | 189.29 | **302.45** | 36.73 | 38.51 | 36.83 | **37.36** |
| | | | | | | | | Fuzzy Logic Controller | | | | | | | | |
| 1. NL | 2.25 | 2.23 | 2.25 | **2.24** | 2.37 | 2.35 | 2.39 | **2.37** | 11.85 | 11.74 | 11.84 | **11.81** | 22.32 | 22.31 | 22.33 | **22.32** |
| 2. Unba-NL | 2.23 | 2.15 | 2.05 | **2.14** | 2.37 | 2.26 | 2.17 | **2.26** | 2.52 | 2.41 | 2.14 | **2.446** | 5.23 | 2.07 | 2.69 | **3.330** |
| 3. Dist-NL | 5.80 | 5.83 | 5.90 | **5.84** | 6.57 | 5.26 | 7.06 | **6.29** | 11.83 | 11.78 | 12.24 | **11.95** | 22.15 | 22.23 | 22.95 | **22.44** |
| 4. Sag-NL | 4.53 | 4.52 | 4.54 | **4.86** | 2.36 | 2.35 | 2.35 | **2.35** | 11.79 | 11.74 | 11.84 | **11.79** | 22.29 | 22.30 | 22.29 | **22.29** |
| 5. Swell-NL | 1.48 | 1.46 | 1.51 | **1.48** | 2.35 | 2.32 | 2.40 | **2.35** | 11.78 | 11.81 | 11.81 | **11.80** | 22.33 | 22.35 | 22.36 | **22.35** |
| 6. Inter-NL | NA | NA | NA | **NA** | 10.30 | 4.90 | 10.25 | **8.48** | 27.44 | 29.52 | 28.63 | **28.53** | 23.20 | 23.97 | 24.65 | **23.94** |

Table 5 shows that average THD of load voltage ($V_L$) of UPQC-BES system supplied by PV in 3P3W system for scenarios 1 to 5 using PI control is within limits in IEEE 519. The highest and lowest average THD load voltages are achieved under scenario 6 and 2 as 25.25% and 2.34% respectively. PI controller is also able to migitate average THD source voltage in scenario 6 from not accessible (NA) to 25.25% on the load side. The highest and lowest average THD of source current are achieved in scenario 6 and 2 as 230.82% and 2.41%. Table 5 also indicates that average THD of load voltage of UPQC system supplied by PV with BES using FLC in scenarios 1 to 5, has fulfilled limits in IEEE 519. The highest and lowest average THD of load voltage are achieved under scenario 6 and 2 of 10.27% and 2.38%. The use of FLC method is also able to reduce average THD on source voltage in scenario 6 from NA to 10.27% on load side. The highest and lowest average THD of source current are achieved in scenario 6 and 2 of 32.30% and 2.413%.

Table 6 presents that average THD of load voltage of UPQC-BES system supplied by wind in 3P3W system for interference scenarios 1 to 5 using PI is within limits prescribed in IEEE 519. The highest and lowest average THD load voltages is achieved under scenario 6 and scenario 2 as 28.14% and 1.90% respectively. PI controller is also able to reduce average THD source voltage in scenario 6 from NA to 28.14% on the load side. The highest and lowest average THD of source current are achieved in scenario 6 and 2 as 186.95% and 2.24% respectively. Table 6 also shows that average THD of load voltage of UPQC-BES supplied by wind using FLC in scenarios 1 to 5, has fulfilled limits prescribed in IEEE 519. The highest and lowest average THD of load voltage are achieved under scenario 6 and 4 of 8.33% and 1.90%. FLC method is also able to reduce average THD on source voltage in scenario 6 from NA to 7.33% on load side. The highest and lowest average THD source current are achieved in scenario 6 and 2 of 27.33% and 2.22%. Table 7 represents that average THD of load voltage ($V_L$) of UPQC-BES system supplied by PV-wind hybrid in 3P3W system for scenarios 1 to 5 using PI is within limits in IEEE 519. The highest and lowest average THD load voltages are achieved under scenario 6 and 2 as 27.8% and 2.22% respectively. PI is also able to migitate average THD source voltage in scenario 6 from NA to 27.8% on load side. The highest and lowest average THD of source current are achieved in scenario 6 and 2 as 302.45% and 2.407% respectively. Table 7 also indicates that average THD of load voltage of UPQC-BES system supplied by PV-wind hybrid using FLC for scenarios 1 to 5, has fulfilled limits in IEEE 519. The highest and lowest average THD of load voltage are achieved under scenario 6 and 2 of 8.48% and 2.26%. FLC method is also able to reduce average THD on source voltage in scenario 6 from NA to 8.48% on load side. The highest and lowest average THD of source current are achieved in scenario 6 and 2 of 28.53% and 2.446%. Overall for UPQC-BES system system supplied by PV/wind/PV-wind hybrid in scenarios 1 to 5 using PI and FLC is able to improve average THD of source current better on average THD of load current. Figure 9 presents UPQC-BES system performance supplied by PV/wind/PV-wind hybrid using FLC in scenario 6.

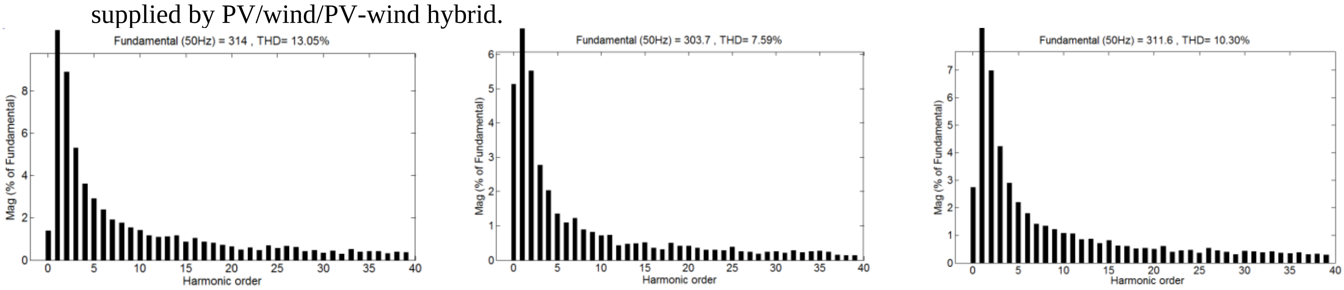





(a) UPQC-BES + PV (b) UPQC-BES + Wind (c) UPQC-BES + PV-Wind Hybrid

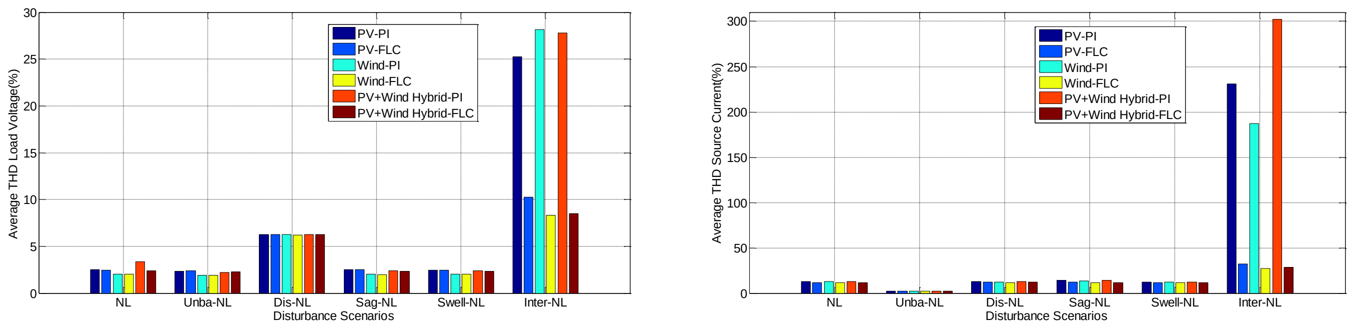
Figure 9. UPQC-BES system performance using FLC with BES in scenario 6 (Inter-NL)

Figure 9.a.(i) shows that in scenario 6, UPQC-BES system supplied by PV at t = 0.2 s to t = 0.5 s, average source voltage ($V_S$) falls as 100% to 0.4062 V. During the disturbance, PV is able to generate power to UPQC DC link and injecting full average compensation voltage ($V_C$) in Figure 9.a.(iii) through injection transformer on series active filter so that average load voltage ($V_L$) in Figure 9.a.(ii) remains stable at 304.1 V. As long as fault period, although nominal of average source current ($I_S$) in Figure 9.a.(iv) drops to 3.804 A, combination of PV and BES is able to generate power, store excess energy of PV, and inject current into load through shunt active filter so that average load current ($I_L$) in Figure 9.a.(v) remains as 8.421 A. Figure 9.b.(i) presents on UPQC-BES supplied by wind at t = 0.2 s to t = 0.5 s average source voltage ($V_S$) drops 100% to 0.3828 V. During the disturbance, wind is able to generate power to UPQC DC link and injecting full average compensation voltage ($V_C$) in Figure 9.b.(iii) through injection transformer on series active filter so that average load voltage ($V_L$) in Figure 9.b.(ii) remains stable at 306.4 V. During fault period, although nominal of average source current ($I_S$) falls to 3.420 A, combination of wind and BES is able to generate power, store excess energy of wind, and inject current into load through shunt active filter so that average load current ($I_L$) in Figure 9.b.(v) remains as 8.569 A. Figure 9.c.(i) indicates on UPQC-BES supplied by PV-Wind Hybrid at t = 0.2 s to t = 0.5 s average source voltage ($V_S$) drops 100% to 0.4175 V. During the disturbance, PV-wind hybrid is able to generate power to UPQC DC link and injecting full average compensation voltage ($V_C$) in Figure 9.c.(iii) through injection transformer on series active filter so that average load voltage ($V_L$) in Figure 9.b.(ii) remains stable at 305.9 V. As long as disturbance period, although nominal of average source current ($I_S$) falls to 3.640 A, combination of PV-wind hybrid and BES is able to generate power, store excess energy of wind, and inject current into load through shunt active filter so that average load current ($I_L$) in Figure 9.c.(v) remains as 8.488 A. Figure 10 shows spectra of load voltage harmonics on phase A of UPQC-BES system supplied by PV/wind/PV-wind hybrid using FLC in scenario 6. Figure 11 shows performance of average THD of load voltage and source current on UPQC-BES system supplied by PV/wind/PV-wind hybrid.




(a) UPQC-BES + PV (b) UPQC-BES + Wind (c) UPQC-BES + PV-Wind Hybrid

Figure 10. Spectra of load voltage harmonics on phase A of UPQC-BES using FLC in scenario 6 (Inter-NL)




(a) Average load voltage harmonics (b) Average source current harmonics

Figure 11. Performance of UPQC-BES supplied by PV/Wind/PV-Wind Hybrid using PI and FLC

Figure 11(a) shows that in scenario 1 to 5, the implementation of FLC on UPQC-BES system supplied by PV/Wind/PV-Wind is able to result average THD of source voltage slightly better than PI controller and both method have already met the limit in IEEE 519. Further under scenario 6, FLC applied on UPQC-BES system supplied by PV/wind/PV-wind hybrid gives better significantly result of average THD of source voltage than PI controller. In six disturbance scenarios, both PI controller and FLC applied on UPQC-BES system supplied by PV/Wind/PV-Wind, PV is able to result the highest average THD of source voltages. Figure 11(b) presents that in disturbance scenario 1 to 5, implementation of FLC on UPQC-BES system supplied by PV/wind/PV-wind hybrid is able to result average THD of source current slightly better than PI controller. Furthermore under scenario 6, FLC applied on UPQC-BES system supplied by PV/wind/PV-wind hybrid gives better significantly result average THD of source voltage than PI controller. Both PI controller and FLC on UPQC-BES system supplied by PV/wind/PV-wind hybrid in six disturbance scenarios, PV is able to result the highest average THD of source current.

## 4. CONCLUSION

Comparative performance of UPQC-BES system supplied by PV/wind/PV-wind hybrid using PI controller and FLC have been discussed. In disturbance scenario 1 to 5, implementation of FLC on UPQC-BES system supplied by PV/wind/PV-wind hybrid with BES is able to result average THD of source voltage slightly better than PI and both methods have already met the limit in IEEE 519. Under scenario 6, FLC applied on UPQC-BES system supplied by PV/wind/PV-wind hybrid with BES give significantly better result average THD of source voltage than PI. In six disturbance scenarios, both PI and FLC applied on UPQC-BES system supplied by PV/wind/PV-wind hybrid is able to result the highest average THD of source voltage. In interference scenario 1 to 5, FLC method on UPQC-BES system supplied by PV/wind/and PV-wind hybrid is capable of result average THD of source current slightly better than PI. Furthermore under scenario 6, FLC applied on UPQC-BES system supplied by PV/wind/PV-wind hybrid gives significantly better result of average THD of source voltage than PI. Both PI and FLC on UPQC-BES system supplied by PV/wind/PV-wind hybrid in six scenarios, PV is able to result the highest average THD of source current.

## ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

The authors would like to acknowledge to Ministry of Research, Technology, and Higher Education, Republic of Indonesia, for financial support by BPP-DN Scholarships to pursue Doctoral Program in Department of Electrical Engineering, Faculty of Electrical Technology, ITS Surabaya.

## APPENDIX

Three phase grid: RMS voltage 380 volt (L-L), 50 Hz, line impedance: $R_s$ = 0.1 Ohm $L_s$ = 15 mH; series and shunt active filter: series inductance $L_{se}$ = 0.015 mH; shunt inductance $L_{sh}$ = 15 mH; injection transformers: rating 10 kVA, 50 Hz, turn ratio ($N_1/N_2$) = 1:1; non linear load: resistance $R_L$ = 60 ohm, inductance $L_L$ = 0.15 mH, load impedance $R_c$ = 0.4 ohm and $L_c$ = 15 mH; unbalance load: resistance $R_1$ =24 ohm, $R_2$ = 12 ohm, and $R_3$ = 6 ohm, capacitance $C_1$,$C_2$, $C_3$ = 2200 μF; DC-link: voltage $V_{DC}$ = 650 volt and capacitance $C_{DC}$ = 3000 μF; battery energe storage: type = nickel metal hybrid, DC voltage = 650 volt, rated capacity = 200 Ah, initial SOC = 100%, inductance $L_1$ = 6 mH, capacitance $C_1$ = 200 μF; photovoltaic: active power = 0.6 kW temperature = $25^0$ C, irradiance = 1000 W/$m^2$; PMSG wind turbine active power = 0.6 kW, voltage = 380 volt, 50 Hz, wind speed = 5 m/s, picth angle = 2; PI controller: $K_p$ = 0.2, $K_i$ = 1.5; fuzzy model: method = mamdani, composition = max-min; input membership function: error ($V_{dc}$) = trapmf, trimf delta error ($\Delta V_{dc}$) = trapmf, trimf; output membership function: $\bar{p}_{loss}$ = trapmf,trimf.

## REFERENCES

[1] B. Han, *et.al*, “Combined Operation of Unified Power Quality Conditioner With Distributed Generation”, *IEEE Transactions on Power Delivery,* Vol. 21, No. 1, pp. 330-338, Januari 2006.

[2] Vinod Khadkikar, ”Enhanching Electric Power Quality UPQC: A. Comprehensive Overview”, *IEEE Transactions on Power Electronics,* Vol. 27, No. 5, May 2012, pp. 2284-2297.

[3] Shafiuzzaman K. Khadem, *et.al.*, “Integration of UPQC for Power Quality Improvement in Distribution Genertation Network”, *ISGT Europe 2011, Manchester, United Kingdom,* December 2011.

[4] Norshafinash Saudin *et.al*, “Study on The Effect of Distributed Generation towards Unified Power Quality Conditioner Performance in Mitigating Voltage Sags”, *IEEE International Conference on Power and Energy (PECon),* 2-5 December 2012, Kota Kinibalu, Sabah, Malaysia, pp. 695-700.

[5] S. N. Gohil, *et.al.*, “Three Phase Unified Power Quality Conditioner (UPQC) for Power Quality Improvement by using UVTG technique, *2013 International Conference on Renewable Energy and Sustainable Energy (ICRESE), Coimbatore,* 5-6 Dec. 2013, pp 151 – 156,

[6] Yahia Bouzelata, *et.al.*, “Design and Simulation of Unified Power Quality Conditioner Fed by Solar Energy”, *International Journal of Hydrogen Energy* Vol. 40, Elsevier Ltd, 2015, pp. 15267-15277.

[7] K.Ramalingeswara Rao *et.al.*, "Improvement of Power Quality using Fuzzy Logic Controller In Grid Connected Photovoltaic Cell Using UPQC", *International Journal of Power Electronics and Drive System (IJPEDS)* Vol. 5, No. 1, July 2014, pp. 101~111 ISSN: 2088-8694.
[8] Amirullah, *et.al.*, "Multi Units of Single Phase Distributed Generation Combined With Battery Energy Storage for Phase Balancing in Distribution Network", Vol. 78: 10–4 (2016), eISSN 2180–3722, Universiti Teknologi Malaysia (UTM) Publisher, pp. 27–33.
[9] K.S. Srikanth, *et.al.*, "Improvement of Power Quality for Microgrid Using Fuzzy Based UPQC Controller", *International Conference on Electrical, Electronics, Signals, Communication and Optimization (EESCO)*, Visakhapatnam, 24-25 Jan. 2015, pp. 1-6.
[10] H. Toodeji, *et.al*., "Power Management and Performance Improvement in Integrated System of Variable Speed Wind Turbin and UPQC, International Conference on Clean Electrical Power, 9-11 June 2009, pp. 609-614.
[11] M. Hosseipour, *et.al*., "Design and Simulation of UPQC to Improve Power Quality and Transfer Wind Energy to Grid", Journal of Applied Sciences 8 (21), 2008, pp. 3770-3782,
[12] R. Bhavani, *et.al*, "Fuzzy Connected UPQC for Power Quality Enhancement in DFIG based Grid Connected Wind Power System", International Conference on Circuit, Power and Computing Technologies (ICCPCT), 19-20 March 2015, Nagercoil, pp. 1-7.
[13] S. Rajesh Rajan, "Power Quality Improvement in Grid Connected Wind Energi System Using UPQC", *International Journal of Research in Engineering and Technology* (IJRET) Vol. 1, Issue 1, June 2013, pp. 13-19.
[14] Ali Reza Reisi, *et.al*, 'Combined Photovoltaic and Unified Power Quality Controller to Improve Power Quality', *Solar Energy* 88 (2013), pp.154-162.
[15] Mallikarjuna and K. Amaresh, "Implementation of UPQC in Micro Grid Applications with Renewable Energy Resources", *International Journal of Scientific Engineering and Technology Research,* Vol. 4, Issue.36, September-2015, pp. 7734-7739.
[16] Yash Pal, *et.al.*, "A Comparative Analysis of Different Magnetic Support Three Phase Four Wire Unified Power Quality Conditioners – A Simulation Study", *Electrical Power and Energy System 47*, 2013, pp. 437-447.
[17] Swapnil Y. Kamble and Madhukar M. Waware, "Unified Power Quality Conditioner for Power Quality Improvement", *2013 International Multi Conference on Automation, Computing, Communication, Control and Compressed Sensing (iMac4s)*, Kottayam, India, 22-23 March 2013, pp. 432-437.
[18] Mihir Hembram and Ayan Kumar Tudu, "Mitigation of Power Quality Problems Using Unified Power Quality Conditioner (UPQC)", *Proceedings of the 2015 Third International Conference on Computer, Communication, Control and Information Technology (C3IT)*, (2015), Hooghly, India, 7-8 February 2015, pp.1-5.
[19] Amirullah and Agus Kiswantono," Power Quality Enhancement of Integration Photovoltaic Generator to Grid under Variable Solar Irradiance Level using MPPT-Fuzzy", *International Journal of Electrical and Computer Engineering (IJECE), IAES Publisher,* Vol. 6, No. 6, December 2016, pp.2629-2642.


## BIBLIOGRAPHY OF AUTHORS

**Amirullah** was born in Sampang East Java Indonesia, in 1977. He received bachelor and master degree in electrical engineering from University of Brawijaya Malang and ITS Surabaya, in 2000 and 2008, respectively. He also worked as a lecturer in University of Bhayangkara Surabaya. He is currently working toward the doctoral degree, in electrical engineering in Power System and Simulation Laboratory (PSSL) ITS Surabaya. His research interest includes power distribution modeling and simulation, power quality, harmonics migitation, design of filter/PFC, and RE.

**Ontoseno Penangsang** was born in Madiun East Java Indonesia, in 1949. He received bachelor degree in electrical engineering from ITS Surabaya, in 1974. He received M.Sc and Ph.D degree in Power System Analysis from University of Wisconsin, Madison, USA, in 1979 and 1983, respectively. He is currently a professsor at Department of Electrical Engineering and the head of PSSL ITS Surabaya. He has a long experience and main interest in power system analysis (with renewable energy sources), design of power distribution, power quality, and harmonic migitation in industry.

**Adi Soeprijanto** was born in Lumajang East Java Indonesia, in 1964. He received bachelor in electrical engineering from ITB Bandung, in 1988. He received master of electrical engineering in control automatic from ITB Bandung. He continued his study to Doctoral Program in Power System Control in Hiroshima University Japan and was finished its in 2001. He is currently a professsor at Department of Electrical Engineering and member of PSSL in ITS Surabaya. His main interest includes power system analysis, power system stability control, and power system dynamic stability. He had already achieved a patent in optimum operation of power system.

# Lampiran 2.2

Review makalah dari editor

**International Journal of Electrical and Computer Engineering (IJECE)**
Vol.x, No.x, September 201x, pp. xx~xx
ISSN: 2088-8708


# Matlab/Simulink Simulation of Unified Power Quality Conditioner-Battery Energy Storage System Supplied by PV-Wind Hybrid usingFuzzy Logic Controller

**Amirullah[1,2], Ontoseno Penangsang[1], Adi Soeprijanto[1]**
[1]Department of Electrical Engineering, Faculty of Electrical Technology, ITS Surabaya,
[2]Study Program of Electrical Engineering, Faculty of Engineering, University of Bhayangkara Surabaya

**Article Info**

***Article history:***

Received Jun 12th, 201x
Revised Aug 20th, 201x
Accepted Aug 26th, 201x

***Keyword:***

Power Quality
UPQC
Battery Energi Storage
Photovoltaic
Wind Turbine
PV-Wind Hybrid
Total Harmonic Distortion

**ABSTRACT**

This paper presents performance analysis of Unified Power Quality Conditioner-Battery Energy Storage (UPQC-BES) system supplied by Photovoltaic (PV)-Wind Hybrid connected to three phase three wire (3P3W) of 380 volt (L-L) and 50 hertz distribution system. The performance of supply system is compared with two renewable energy (RE) sources i.e. PV and Wind, respectively. Fuzzy Logic Controller (FLC) is implemented to maintain DC voltage across the capacitor under disturbance scenarios of source and load as well as to compare the results with Proportional Intergral (PI) controller. There are six scenarios of disturbance i.e. (1) non-linear load (NL), (2) unbalance and nonlinear load (Unba-NL), (3) distortion supply and non-linear load (Dis-NL), (4) sag and non-linear load (Sag-NL), (5) swell and non-linear load (Swell-NL), and (6) interruption and non-linear load (Inter-NL). In disturbance scenario 1 to 5, implementation of FLC on UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources is able to obtain average THD of load voltage/source current slightly better than PI. Furthermore under scenario 6, FLC applied on UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources gives significantly better result of average THD of load voltage/source current than PI. This research is simulated using Matlab/Simulink.

**Commented [TS1]:** Too long, max 200 words



***Corresponding Author:***

Amirullah,
Department of Electrical Engineering, Institut Teknologi Sepuluh Nopember (ITS)
Kampus ITS Keputih, Sukolilo, Surabaya 60111, Indonesia
Study Program of Electrical Engineering, University of Bhayangkara Surabaya
Jl. Ahmad Yani 114 Surabaya 60231, Indonesia
Email: amirullah14@mhs.ee.its.ac.id, amirullah@ubhara.ac.id, am9520012003@yahoo.com

## 1. INTRODUCTION

PV and windare the most REdistributed generations (DGs) because they are able to convertsunlight and wind into power. PV and solararethepotential DGs sources since it only need sunlight to generate electricity, where the resources are available in abundance, free and relatively clean. Indonesia has enormous energy potential from the sunbecause it lies on the equator. Almost all areas of Indonesia get sunlight about 10 to 12 hours per day, with an average intensity of irradiation of 4.5 kWh/m$^2$ or equivalent to 112.000 GW. The potential of wind energy in Indonesia generally has a speed between 4 to 5 m/s and classified as medium scale with potential capacity of 10 to 100 kW. The weakness of PV and wind turbine besidesable to generate power, they also produces a number voltage and current harmonics resulted bypresence of several types of PV and wind turbine devices and power converters as well as to increase a number of non-linear loads connected to the grid,so finally resulting inthe decrease in power quality.

In order to overcome and improve power quality due to presence of non-linear loads and integration of PV and wind turbine to grid, UPQC is a proposed. UPQCserves to compensate for source voltage quality problemsi.e. sag, swell unbalance, flicker, harmonics, and load current quality problems i.e. harmonics, unbalance, reactive currents, and neutral current. B. Han et. al and Vinod Khadkikar have investigated UPQC as one part of active power filter consisting of shunt and series active filters connected in parallel and serves as superior controller to overcome a number of power quality problems simultaneously. Series component has been responsible for reducing a number of interference on source side i.e. voltage sag/swell, flicker, unbalanced voltage, and harmonics. Shunt component has been responsible for addressing a current quality problems i.e. low power factor, load current harmonics, and unbalanced load. [1,2].UPQC based on RE has been investigated by some researchers. There are two methods used to overcome this problem i.e. using conventional and artificial intelligence.Shafiuzzaman K.K., et.al have proposed system includes a series inverter, shunt inverter, and a DG connected to a DC link through a rectifier using PI. The system was capable of increase source voltage quality i.e. sag and interruption and load current quality, as well as transfer of active power on/off grid mode [3]. The influence of DG on UPQC performance in reducing sag under conditions of some phase to ground faults to using DSTATCOM has been implemented byNorshafinash S., et.al.The DG was effective enough to help UPQC to improve sag [4]. It was connected in series with load resulting better sagmigitationcompared to system without DG. Implementation of UPQC using UVTG method with PI to reduce sag, swell, voltage/current harmonics has been doneby S. N. Gohil, et.al. Simulation of voltage distortion was made by adding 5$^{th}$ and 7$^{th}$ harmonics at fundamental source voltage, resulting in a reduction of THD source current and THD load voltage [5].

UPQC supplied byPV panels using boost converter, PI, MPPT P and O, and p-q theoryhas been proposed byYahiaBouzelata at.al[6]. The system was capable of compensate reactive power and reduce source current/load voltage harmonics, butdid not discuss migitation of sag and interuption caused by PV penetration. Power quality enhancement of sag and source voltage harmonics on grid using UPQC supplied by PV array connected to DC link using PI compared with FLC has been done by Ramalengswara Rao, et.al. Combination of UPQC and PV using FLC can improve source voltage THD better than PI [7]. Amirullah et.al haveresearched a method for balancing current and line voltage, as a result of DGs of a single phase PV generator unit in randomly installed at homes through on a three phase four wire 220 kV and 50 Hz distribution line using BES and three of single phase bidirectional inverter. Both devices was capable of reduce unbalanced line current/voltage, but both of them were also capable of increase current/voltage harmonics on PCC bus [8]. Power quality migitation of UPQC on microgrid supplied by PV and wind turbine has been implemented by K S Srikanth et. al. It resulted that PI and FLC was able to improve power quality and reduce distortion in output power [9]. The UPQC-wind turbine to provide active power to overcome low sag and interruption voltage to grid has been investigated by H.Toodeji, et.al. The model was used VSC as a rectifier on generator output and controlled so that maximum power desired can be generated by different speed wind turbines using PI[10].The UPQC-wind turbine connected to UPQC DC link was implemented by M. Hosseinpour, et al. The proposed combination using PI was capable ofcompensate swell, interruption voltage, and reactive power both on on/off grid [11]. R.Bhavani, et, al have researched on UPQC controlled by FLC to improve power quality in a DFIG wind turbine connected grid. FLC can improve power quality i.e. sag voltage and load current harmonics better than PI[12]. Power quality enhancement on wind turbine and BES with PI connected grid on PCC bus using UPQC has been implemented by S.RajeshRajan, et al. BES was installed to maintain and stabilize active power supply under different windspeed [13].

This researchwill analyze UPQC-BES performance supplied by PV-wind hybrid connected to 3P3W of 380 volt (L-L) and 50 hertz distribution system.The performance of supply system is compared with two RE sources i.e. PV and Wind, respectively. BES serves to store excess energy produced by three RE sources and distribute it to load if necessary, to prevent interruption voltage, and to adjust charging and discharging of energy in battery. BES is also expected to store excess power produced by three RE combinations and use it as backup power. FLC is proposed and compared with PI to control variable of DC voltage and DC reference voltage input to generate reference current source in current hysteresis controller on shunt active filter. DC voltage controller in shunt active filter and series active filter is used to migitate power quality of load voltage and source current.Performance of two controllers are used to determine load voltage, source current, load voltage THD, and source current THD based on IEEE 519.This paper is presented as follow. Section 2 describes proposed method, model of UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources i.e. PV, wind, and PV-wind hybrid, simulation parameters, PV and PMSG wind turbine model,series and shunt active filter, as well as application of PI and FLC method for proposed model. Section 3 shows results and analysis about performance of THD analysis on the proposed model of three RE sources connected to DC link of UPQC-BES system using PI and FLC. In this section, six disturbance scenarios are presented and the results are verified with Matlab/Simulink. Finally, this paper in concluded in Section 4.

## 2. RESEARCH METHOD

### 2.1. Proposed Method

Figure 1 shows proposed model in this research. The RE sources based DGs used i.e. PV, Wind Turbine, and PV-Wind Turbine Hybrid connected to 3P3W distribution system with 380 volt (L-L) and 50 Hz frequency, through UPQC-BES system. PV array produce power under fixed temperature and radiation as well as connect to UPQC-DC link through a DC/DC boost converter. The maximum power point tracking (MPPT) method with Pertub and Observer (P and O) algorithms helps PV produce maximum power and generate output voltage, as the input voltage for DC/DC boost converter. The converter serves to adjust duty-cycle value and output voltage of PV as its input voltage to produce an output voltage corresponding to UPQC DC link voltage. Wind turbine type used is a permanent magnetic synchronous generator (PMSG) with variable speed and fixed voltage which generating power and is connected to UPQC DC link circuit through AC/DC bridge rectifier. The rectifier helps to change AC PSMG stator output voltage to DC voltage through LC circuit that serves to filter and smooth it before connected to UPQC-DC link.BES connected to the UPQC-DC link circuit serves as energy storage and is expected to overcome interruption voltage and overall help UPQC performance to improve voltage and current quality on source and load bus. Simulation parameters proposed in this study is shown in Appendix Section. Power quality analysis is performed on PV, Wind, PV-Wind Hybrid respectively, connected to 3P3W system through UPQC DC-link (on-grid) using BES circuit. Single phase circuit breakers (CBs) are used to connect and disconnect PV, Wind, and Hybrid PV-Wind respectively with UPQC DC-link.

There are six disturbance scenarios i.e.(1) NL, (2) Unba-NL, (3) Dis-NL, (4) Sag-NL, (5) Swell-NL, and (6) Inter-NL. In scenario 1, the model is connected a non-linear load with $R_L$ and $L_L$ of 60 Ohm and 0.15 mH respectively. In scenario 2, the model is connected to non-linear load and during 0.3 s since t = 0.2 s to t = 0.5 s connected to unbalance three phase load with $R_1$, $R_2$, $R_3$ as 6 Ohm, 12 Ohm, 24 Ohm respectively, and value of $C_1$, $C_2$, $C_3$ as 2200 µF. In scenario 3, the model is connected to non-linear load and source voltage generating $5^{th}$ and $7^{th}$ harmonic components with individual harmonic distortion values of 5% and 2% respectively. In scenario 4, the model is connected to non-linear load and source experiences a sag voltage disturbance of 50% for 0.3 s between t = 0.2 s to t = 0.5 s. In scenario 5, the model is connected to a non-linear load and source experiences a swell voltage disturbance of 50% for 0.3 s between t = 0.2 s to t = 0.5 s. In scenario 6, the model is connected to non-linear load and source experiences an interruption voltage interference of 100% for 0.3 s between t = 0.2 s to t = 0.5 s.FLC is used as a DC voltage control in a shunt active filter to improve the power quality of the load voltage and current source and compare it with PI controller. Each disturbance scenario uses a PI controller and FLC so that the total of 12 disturbances. The result analysis of research was carried out i.e. (1) voltage and current on source or poin common coupling (PCC) bus, (2) voltage and current on load bus, (3) harmonic voltage and harmonic current on source bus and (4) harmonic voltage and harmonic current on load bus. The final phase is to compare performance of UPQC-BES system on-grid supplied by PV, Wind, PV-Wind Hybrid respectively using two controllers to improve power quality of load voltage and source current under six disturbance conditions.

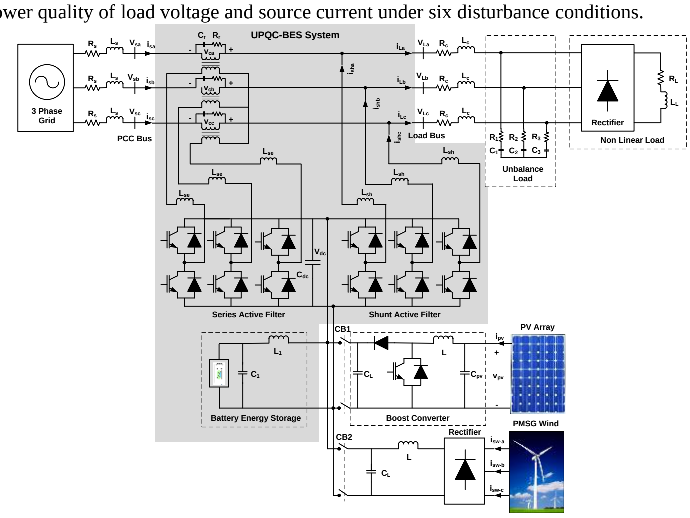



Figure 1. Proposed model of UPQC-BES system supplied by PV, Wind, and PV-Wind Hybrid

**2.2. Photovoltaic Model**

Figure 2 shows the equivalent circuit and V-I characteristic of a solar panel. A solar panel is composed of several PV cells that have series, parallel, or series-parallel external connections [14].

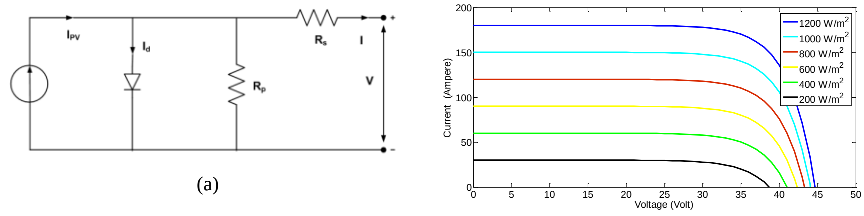



Figure 2. Equivalent circuit and V-I characteristic of solar panel

The V-I characteristic of a solar panel is showed in (1):

$$I = I_{PV} - I_o\left[\exp\left(\frac{V + R_S I}{aV_t}\right) - 1\right] - \frac{V + R_S I}{R_P} \tag{1}$$

where $I_{PV}$ is the photovoltaic current, $I_o$ is saturated reverse current, 'a' is the ideal diode constant, $V_t = N_S KTq^{-1}$ is the thermal voltage, $N_S$ is the number of series cells, $q$ is the electron charge, $K$ is the Boltzmann constant, $T$ is the temperature of p–n junction, $R_S$ and $R_P$ are series and parallel equivalent resistance of the solar panels. $I_{PV}$ has a linear relation with light intensity and also varies with temperature variations. $I_o$ is dependent on temperature variations. The values of $I_{pv}$ and $I_o$ are calculated as following (2) and (3):

$$I_{PV} = (I_{PV,n} + K_1 \Delta T)\frac{G}{G_n} I \tag{2}$$

$$I_o = \frac{I_{SC,n} + K_I \Delta T}{\exp(V_{OC,n} + K_V \Delta T)/aV_t - 1} \tag{3}$$

In which $I_{PV,n}$, $I_{SC,n}$ and $V_{OC,n}$ are photovoltaic current, short circuit current and open circuit voltage in standard conditions ($T_n$ = 25 C and $G_n$= 1000 Wm$^{-2}$) respectively. $K_I$ is the coefficient of short circuit current to temperature, $\Delta T = T - T_n$ is the temperature deviation from standard temperature, $G$ is the light intensity and $K_V$ is the ratio coefficient of open circuit voltage to temperature. Open circuit voltage, short circuit current and voltage-current corresponding to the maximum power are three important points of I-V characteristic of solar panel. These points are changed by variations of atmospheric conditions. By using (4) and (5) which are derived from PV model equations, short circuit current and open circuit voltage can be calculated in different atmospheric conditions.

$$I_{SC} = (I_{SC} + K_1 \Delta T)\frac{G}{G_n} \tag{4}$$

$$V_{OC} = V_{OC} + K_V \Delta T \tag{5}$$

**2.3. PMSG Wind Turbine**

Wind turbine is onother part of an integrated system, which can be divided into two types i.e. fixed and variable speed wind turbines. In fixed speed type, rotating speedof turbine is fixed and hence, frequency of generated voltage remains constant, so it can be directly connected to the network. In this case, maximum power can not always be extracted by wind. On the other hand, on variable speed, turbine can rotate at different speeds, so maximum power can be generated in each wind speed by MPPT method [10].The advantage of using a PMSG over a synchronous generator and DFIG machine because it has high efficiency and reliability. Due to the elimination of rotor external excitation, machine size,and cost also decreases, making PMSGto be more controlled easily with feedback control system. PMSG has become an attractive solution on wind generation systems with variable speed wind turbine applications [15]. Figure 3 and 4 shows model of PMSG wind turbine and wind turbinpower characteristiccurve.

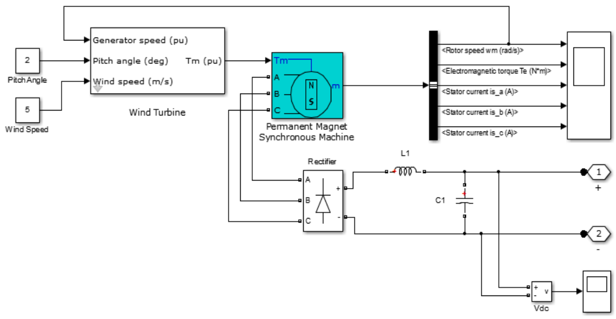



Figure 3. Model of PMSG wind turbine

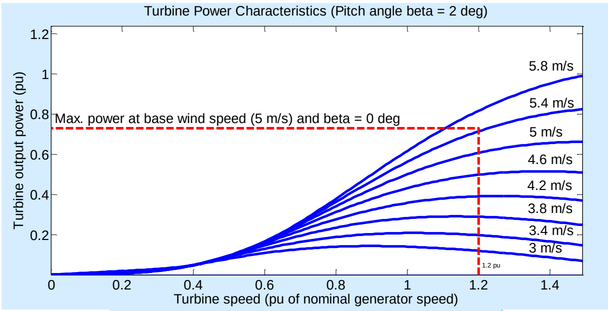



Figure 4. Wind turbin power characteristic curve

**Commented [TS2]:** Figures are too small and cannot be read

The output power of wind turbine can be expressed using (6), (7), and (8) [11].

$$\lambda = \frac{\omega_r R}{V_{wind}} \tag{6}$$

$$P_M = \frac{1}{2}\rho\pi R^2 C_p V_{wind}^3 \tag{7}$$

$$T_M = \frac{P_M}{\omega_r} = \frac{1}{2}\rho\pi R^5 C_p \frac{\omega_M^3}{\lambda^3} \tag{8}$$

Where λ is the speed-tip ratio, $V_{wind}$is wind speed, R is blade radius, $\omega_r$ is rotor speed (rad/sec), ρ is the air density, $C_P$ is the power coefficient, $P_M$ is the output mechanical power, and $T_M$ is output torque of wind turbine. The $C_P$ coefficient is dependent on the pitch angle value, at which rotor blade can rotate along axis and tip-speed ratio λ expressed in (9).

$$C_P = (0.44 - 0.167\beta)\sin\frac{\pi(\lambda - 2)}{(13 - 0.3\beta)} \tag{9}$$

Where β is a pitch angle blade. In a fixed pitch type, the value of β is set to a fixed value.

### 2.4. Control of Series Active Filter

The main function of series active filter is as a sensitive load protection against a number of voltage interference at PCC bus. The control strategy algorithm of the source and load voltage in series active filter circuit is shown in Figure 5. It extracts the unit vector templates from the distorted input supply. Furthermore, the templates are expected to be ideal sinusoidal signal with unity amplitude. The distorted supply voltages are measured and divided by peak amplitude of fundamental input voltage $V_m$ givenin (10) [6].

$$V_m = \sqrt{\frac{2}{3}\left(V_{sa}^2 + V_{sb}^2 + V_{sc}^2\right)} \quad (10)$$

A three phase locked loop (PLL) is used in order to generate a sinusoidal unit vector templates with a phase lagging by the use of sinus function. The reference load voltage signal is determined by multiplying the unit vector templates with the peak amplitude of the fundamental input voltage $V_m$. The load reference voltage ($V_{La}^*$, $V_{Lb}^*$, $V_c^*$) is then compared against to sensed load voltage ($V_{La}$, $V_{Lb}$, $V_{Lc}$) by a pulse width modulation (PWM) controller used to generate the desired trigger signal on series active filter.

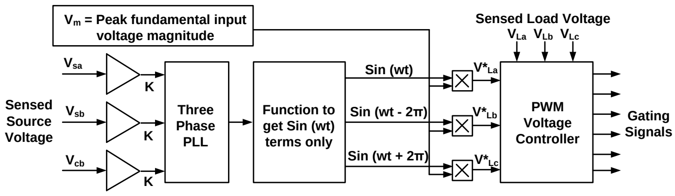



Figure 5. Control strategy of series active filter

### 2.5. Control of Shunt Active Filter

The main function of shunt active filter is migitation of power quality problems on the load side. The control methodology in shunt active filter is that the absorbed current from the PCC bus is a balanced positive sequence current including unbalanced sag voltage conditions in the PCC bus or unbalanced conditions or non-linear loads. In order to obtain satisfactory compensation caesed by disturbance due to non-linear load, many algorithms have been used in the literature. This research used instantaneous reactive power theory method "p-q theory". The voltages and currents in Cartesian *abc*coordinates can be transformed to Cartesian *αβ* coordinates as expressed in (11) and (12) [6].

$$\begin{bmatrix} v_\alpha \\ v_\beta \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & -1/2 & -1/2 \\ 1 & \sqrt{3}/2 & -\sqrt{3}/2 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} V_a \\ V_b \\ V_c \end{bmatrix} \quad (11)$$

$$\begin{bmatrix} i_\alpha \\ i_\beta \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & -1/2 & -1/2 \\ 1 & \sqrt{3}/2 & -\sqrt{3}/2 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} i_{La} \\ i_{Lb} \\ i_{Lc} \end{bmatrix} \quad (12)$$

The computation of the real power (p) and imaginary power (q) is showed in (13). The real power and imaginary are measured instantaneously power and in matrix it is form is given as.The presence of oscillating and average components in instantaneous power is presented in (14) [17].

$$\begin{bmatrix} p \\ q \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} v_\alpha & v_\beta \\ -v_\beta & v_\alpha \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} i_\alpha \\ i_\beta \end{bmatrix} \quad (13)$$

$$p = \bar{p} + \tilde{p} \quad ; q = \bar{q} + \tilde{q} \quad (14)$$

Where $\bar{p}$ = direct component of real power, $\tilde{p}$ = fluctuating component of real power, $\bar{q}$ = direct component of imaginary power, $\tilde{q}$ = fluctuating component of imaginary power. The total imaginary power (q)and the fluctuating component of real power are selected as power references and current references and are utilized through the use of (15) for compensating harmonic and reactive power [18].

$$\begin{bmatrix} i_{c\alpha}^* \\ i_{c\beta}^* \end{bmatrix} = \frac{1}{v_\alpha^2 + v_\beta^2} \begin{bmatrix} v_\alpha & v_\beta \\ v_\beta & -v_\alpha \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} -\tilde{p} + \bar{p}_{loss} \\ -q \end{bmatrix} \tag{15}$$

The signal $\bar{p}_{loss}$, is obtained from voltage regulator and is utilized as average real power. It can also be specified as the instantaneous active power which corresponds to the resistive loss and switching loss of the UPQC. The error obtained on comparing the actual DC-link capacitor voltage with the reference value is processed in FLC, engaged by voltage control loop as it minimizes the steady state error of the voltage across the DC link to zero. The compensating currents ( $i_{c\alpha}^*, i_{c\beta}^*$ ) as required to meet the power demand of load are shown in (15). These currents are represented in α-β coordinates. The phase current required to acquire using (16) for compensation. These source phase currents ( $i_{sa}^*, i_{sb}^*, i_{sc}^*$ ) are represented in a-b-c axis obtained from the compensating current in the α-β coordinates presented in (16) [18].

$$\begin{bmatrix} i_{sa}^* \\ i_{sb}^* \\ i_{sc}^* \end{bmatrix} = \sqrt{\frac{2}{3}} \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ -1/2 & \sqrt{3}/2 \\ -1/2 & -\sqrt{3}/2 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} i_{c\alpha}^* \\ i_{c\beta}^* \end{bmatrix} \tag{16}$$

Figure 6 shows a control of shunt active filter.

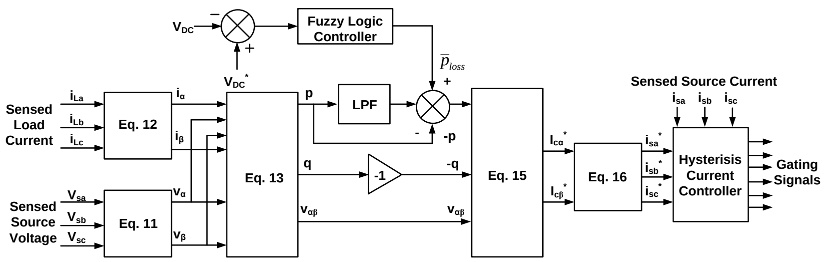



Figure 6.Control strategy of shunt active filter

The proposed model of UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources is shown in Figure 1. From the figure, we can see that PV is connected to the DC link through a DC-DC boost converter circuit. The PV partially distributes power to the load and the remains istransfered to three phase grid. The load consists of non linear and unbalanced load. The non-linear load is a diode rectifier circuit with the RL load type, while the unbalanced load is a three phase RC load with different R value on each phase. To be economically efficient, PV must always work in MPP condition. In this research, MPPT method used is P and O algorithm. The model is also applied for UPQC-BES system which is supplied by wind and PV-wind hybrid respectively. In order to operate properly, UPQC-BES system device must have a minimum DC link voltage ($V_{dc}$). The value of common DC link voltage depends on the nstantaneous energy avialable to UPQC is defined by in (17) [16]:

$$V_{dc} = \frac{2\sqrt{2}V_{LL}}{\sqrt{3}m} \tag{17}$$

where m is modulation index and $V_{LL}$ is the AC grid line voltage of UPQC. Considering that modulation index as 1 and forline to line grid voltage ($V_{LL}$ = 380 volt),the $V_{dc}$ is obtained 620,54 volt and selected as 650 volt.

The input of shunt active filter showed in Figure 5 is DC voltage ($V_{dc}$) and reference DC voltage ($V_{dc}^*$), while the output is $\overline{p}_{loss}$ by using PI controller. Then, the $\overline{p}_{loss}$ is as one of input variable to generate the reference source current ($I_{sa}^*$, $I_{sb}^*$, and $I_{sc}^*$). The reference source current output is then compared to source current ($I_{sa}$, $I_{sb}$, and $I_{sc}$) by the current hysteresis control to generate trigger signal in IGBT circuit of shunt active filter. In this research, FLC as DC voltage control algorithm on shunt active filter is proposed and compared with PI controller. The FLC is capable of reduce oscilation and generate quick convergence calculation during disturbances. This method is also used to overcome the weakness of PI controller in determining proportional gain ($K_p$) and integral gain constant ($K_i$) which still use trial and error method.

### 2.6. Fuzzy Logic Controller

The research is started by determine $\overline{p}_{loss}$ as the input variable to result the reference source current on current hysteresis controller to generate trigger signal on the IGBT shunt active filter of UPQC using PI controller ($K_p$ = 0.2 and $K_i$ = 1.5). By using the same procedure, $\overline{p}_{loss}$ is also determined by using FLC. The FLC has been widely used in recent industrial processes because it has heuristic, simpler, more effective and has multi rule based variables in both linear and non-linear system variations. The main components of FLC are fuzzification, decision making (rulebase, database, reason mechanism) and defuzzification in Figure 7.

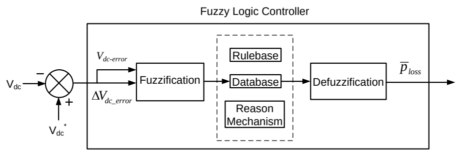
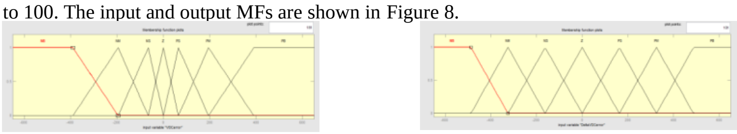



Figure7. Diagram block of FLC

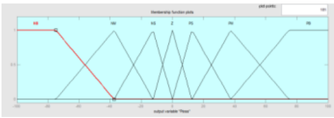
Table 2. Fuzzy Rule Base

| $V_{dc-error}$ / $\Delta V_{dc-error}$ | NM | NB | NS | Z | PS | PB | PM |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PM | Z | PS | PS | PM | PM | PB | PB |
| PB | NS | Z | PS | PS | PM | PM | PB |
| PS | NS | NS | Z | PS | PS | PM | PM |
| Z | NM | NS | NS | Z | PS | PS | PM |
| NS | NM | NM | NS | NS | Z | PS | PS |
| NB | NB | NM | NM | NS | NS | Z | PS |
| NM | NB | NB | NM | NM | NS | NS | Z |

The fuzzy rule algorithm collects a number of fuzzy control rules in a particular order. This rule is used to control the system to meet the desired performance requirements and they are designed from a number of intelligent system control knowledge. The fuzzy inference of FLC using Mamdani method related to max-min composition. The fuzzy inference system in FLC consists of three parts: rule base, database, and reasoning mechanism [19].The FLC method is performed by determining input variables $V_{dc}$ ($V_{dc-error}$) and delta Vdc ($\Delta V_{dc-error}$), seven linguistic fuzzy sets, operation fuzzy block system (fuzzyfication, fuzzy rule base and defuzzification), $V_{dc-error}$ and $\Delta V_{dc-error}$ during fuzzification process, fuzzy rule base table, crisp value to determine $\overline{p}_{loss}$ in defuzzification phase. The $\overline{p}_{loss}$ is one of input variable to obtain compensating currents ($i_{c\alpha}^*, i_{c\beta}^*$) in (16).During fuzzification process, a number of input variables are calculated and converted into linguistic variables based on a subset called membership function. The error Vdc ($V_{dc-error}$) and delta error Vdc ($\Delta V_{dc-error}$) are proposed input variable system and output variable is $\overline{p}_{loss}$. To translate these variables, each input and output variable is designed using seven membership functions: Negative Big (NB), Negative Medium (NM), Negative Small (NS), Zero (Z), Positive Small (PS), Positive Medium (PM) and Positive Big (PB). The membership functions of crisp input and output are presented with triangle and trapezoid membership functions. The value of $V_{dc-error}$ range from -650 to 650, $\Delta V_{dc-error}$ from -650 to 650, and $\overline{p}_{loss}$ from -100 to 100. The input and output MFs are shown in Figure 8.



(a) (b)



(c)

Figure 8. Membership functions (a) $V_{dc\text{-}error}$, (b) $\Delta V_{dc\text{-}error}$, and (c) $\bar{p}_{loss}$

After the $V_{dc\text{-}error}$ and $\Delta V_{dc\text{-}error}$ are obtained, then two input membership functions are converted to linguistic variables and uses them as input functions for FLC. The output membership function is generated using inference blocks and the basic rules of FLC as shown in Table 1. Finally the defuzzification block operates to convert generated $\bar{p}_{loss}$ output from linguistic to numerical variable again. Then it becomes input variable for current hysteresis controller to produce trigger signal on the IGBT circuit of UPQC shunt active filter to reduce source current and load voltage harmonics. While simultaneously,it also improve power quality of 3P3W system under six scenarios due to the integration of three RE sourcesto UPQC-BES system.

## 3. RESULTS AND ANALYSIS

The analysis of proposed model is investigated through determination of six disturbance scenarios i.e. (1) NL, (2) Unba-NL, (3) Dis-NL, (4) Sag-NL, (5) Swell-NL, and (6) Inter-NL. Each scenario of UPQC uses PI controller and FLC so total number of disturbance are 12 scenarios.By using Matlab/Simulink, the model is then executed according to the desired scenario to obtain curve of source voltage ($V_s$), load voltage ($V_L$), compensation voltage ($V_c$), source current ($V_s$), load current ($I_L$), and DC voltage DC link ($V_{dc}$). Then, THD value of source voltage, source current, load voltage, and load current in each phase as well as average THD value (Avg THD) are obtained base on the curves. THD in each phase is determined in one cycle started at t = 0.35 s. The results of average of source voltage, source current, load voltage, and load current of 3P3Wsystem using UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources i.e. PV, wind, and PV-wind hybrid are presented in Table 2, 3, and 4. Next THD in each phase and average THD are showed in Table 5, 6 and 7.

Table 2. Voltage and Current of 3P3W System Using UPQC-BES System Supplied by PV

Commented [TS3]: Out of MARGIN?????

| Scn | Source Voltage $V_S$ (V) | | | | Load Voltage $V_L$ (V) | | | | Source Current $I_S$ (A) | | | | Load Current $I_L$ (A) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg |
| PI Controller | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 309.6 | 309.6 | 309.6 | **309.6** | 307.6 | 307.8 | 307.7 | **307.7** | 7.766 | 7.793 | 7.759 | **7.773** | 8.528 | 8.529 | 8.533 | **8.530** |
| 2 | 307.4 | 308.0 | 308.0 | **307.8** | 308.3 | 308.7 | 308.3 | **308.4** | 31.00 | 24.84 | 28.73 | **28.15** | 22.50 | 34.12 | 34.52 | **30.38** |
| 3 | 309.6 | 309.6 | 309.6 | **309.6** | 313,8 | 314.3 | 317.4 | **317.4** | 7.897 | 7.919 | 7.867 | **7.895** | 8.748 | 8.704 | 8.785 | **8.746** |
| 4 | 154.5 | 154.5 | 154.5 | **154.5** | 307.1 | 307.3 | 307.3 | **307.2** | 7.235 | 7.276 | 7.226 | **7.246** | 8.509 | 8.514 | 8.510 | **8.511** |
| 5 | 464.7 | 464.7 | 464.7 | **464.7** | 308.6 | 308.7 | 308.6 | **308.6** | 7.979 | 7.980 | 7.964 | **7.975** | 8.550 | 8.553 | 8.554 | **8.553** |
| 6 | 0.536 | 1.385 | 0.850 | **0.924** | 310.2 | 259.8 | 290.2 | **286.7** | 7.392 | 12.67 | 6.045 | **8.703** | 8.707 | 7.747 | 7.637 | **8.031** |
| Fuzzy Logic Controller | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 309.5 | 309.5 | 309.5 | **309.5** | 307.7 | 307.9 | 307.7 | **307.8** | 8.420 | 8.426 | 8.416 | **8.421** | 8.527 | 8.532 | 8.531 | **8.530** |
| 2 | 307.4 | 307.9 | 308.0 | **307.8** | 308.5 | 308.7 | 308.4 | **308.5** | 31.66 | 25.50 | 29.36 | **28.84** | 22.52 | 34.11 | 35.52 | **30.72** |
| 3 | 309.6 | 309.5 | 309.5 | **309.5** | 313.4 | 312.9 | 315.9 | **314.1** | 8.516 | 8.565 | 8.496 | **8.526** | 8.741 | 8.677 | 8.736 | **8.718** |
| 4 | 154.4 | 154.4 | 154.4 | **154.4** | 307.3 | 307.3 | 307.2 | **307.3** | 8.563 | 8.560 | 8.561 | **8.561** | 8.514 | 8.517 | 8.512 | **8.515** |
| 5 | 464.6 | 464.6 | 464.6 | **464.6** | 308.6 | 308.8 | 308.6 | **308.7** | 8.396 | 8.389 | 8.389 | **8.392** | 8.552 | 8.556 | 8.554 | **8.554** |
| 6 | 0.447 | 0.392 | 0.380 | **0.407** | 314.0 | 293.4 | 304.9 | **304.1** | 4.024 | 3.778 | 3.608 | **3.804** | 8.874 | 8.195 | 8.193 | **8.421** |

Table 3. Voltage and Current of 3P3W System Using UPQC-BES System supplied by Wind

| Scn | Source Voltage $V_S$ (V) | | | | Load Voltage $V_L$ (V) | | | | Source Current $I_S$ (A) | | | | Load Current $I_L$ (A) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg |
| PI Controller | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 309.5 | 309.6 | 309.6 | **309.6** | 308.6 | 308.6 | 308.2 | **308.5** | 7.863 | 7.875 | 7.840 | **7.869** | 8.554 | 8.553 | 8.546 | **8.551** |
| 2 | 307.4 | 308.0 | 308.0 | **308.0** | 308.9 | 309.2 | 308.7 | **308.9** | 31.07 | 24.97 | 28.81 | **28.28** | 22..55 | 34.17 | 34.57 | **30.43** |
| 3 | 309.6 | 309.5 | 309.6 | **309.6** | 312.9 | 312.9 | 315.4 | **313.8** | 7.993 | 8.015 | 7.947 | **7.985** | 8.817 | 8.682 | 8.741 | **8.747** |
| 4 | 154.5 | 154.5 | 154.5 | **154.5** | 308.0 | 308.1 | 307.8 | **307.9** | 7.428 | 7.455 | 7.368 | **7.417** | 8.527 | 8.535 | 8.532 | **8.531** |
| 5 | 464.7 | 464.7 | 464.7 | **464.7** | 309.3 | 309.3 | 309.0 | **309.2** | 8.015 | 8.020 | 8.002 | **8.012** | 8.564 | 8.573 | 8.568 | **8.568** |
| 6 | 1.256 | 1.022 | 0.592 | 0.957 | 234.0 | 316.4 | 274.0 | 274.8 | 11.27 | 9.866 | 7.028 | 9.388 | 5.958 | 8.697 | 8.204 | 7.619 |
| Fuzzy Logic Controller | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 309.5 | 309.5 | 309.5 | **309.5** | 308.5 | 308.6 | 308.3 | **308.5** | 8.418 | 8.410 | 8.414 | **8.414** | 8.545 | 8.552 | 8.549 | **8.549** |
| 2 | 307.4 | 307.9 | 308.0 | **307.8** | 309.0 | 309.3 | 308.9 | **309.1** | 31.64 | 25.47 | 29.34 | **28.82** | 22.56 | 34.18 | 34.59 | **30.44** |
| 3 | 309.5 | 309.5 | 309.5 | **309.5** | 313.2 | 313.7 | 314.1 | **313.7** | 8.519 | 8.531 | 8.531 | **8.527** | 8.713 | 8.714 | 8.718 | **8.715** |
| 4 | 154.4 | 154.4 | 154.4 | **154.4** | 308.0 | 308.1 | 307.7 | **307.9** | 8.557 | 8.539 | 8.561 | **8.552** | 8.528 | 8.541 | 8.525 | **8.531** |
| 5 | 464.6 | 464.7 | 464.7 | **464.7** | 309.2 | 309.3 | 309.2 | **309.2** | 8.391 | 8.385 | 8.388 | **8.388** | 8.565 | 8.570 | 8.567 | **8.567** |
| 6 | 0.357 | 0.396 | 0.397 | **0.383** | 303.7 | 300.0 | 315.3 | **306.4** | 3.358 | 3.464 | 3.542 | **3.420** | 8.557 | 8.418 | 8.731 | **8.569** |

Table 4. Voltage and Current of 3P3W System Using UPQC-BES System Supplied PV-Wind Hybrid

**Commented [TS4]:** Out of MARGIN?????

| Scn | Source Voltage $V_S$ (V) | | | | Load Voltage $V_L$ (V) | | | | Source Current $I_S$ (A) | | | | Load Current $I_L$ (A) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg |
| | | | | | | | | PI Controller | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 309.6 | 309.6 | 309.6 | **309.6** | 307.8 | 308.0 | 307.7 | **307.8** | 7.790 | 7.802 | 7.770 | **7.787** | 8.527 | 8.537 | 8.533 | **8.533** |
| 2 | 307.4 | 308.0 | 308.0 | **307.8** | 308.4 | 308.8 | 308.4 | **308.6** | 31.02 | 24.87 | 28.74 | **28.21** | 22.52 | 34.13 | 34.53 | **31.40** |
| 3 | 309.6 | 309.5 | 309.6 | **309.6** | 314.0 | 315.5 | 316.9 | **315.5** | 7.942 | 7.939 | 7.918 | **7.933** | 8.739 | 8.750 | 8.783 | **8.757** |
| 4 | 154.5 | 154.5 | 154.5 | **154.5** | 307.3 | 307.4 | 307.2 | **307.3** | 7.289 | 7.309 | 7.251 | **7.283** | 8.513 | 8.516 | 8.515 | **8.515** |
| 5 | 464.7 | 464.7 | 464.7 | **464.7** | 308.7 | 308.9 | 308.7 | **308.8** | 7.985 | 7.985 | 7.975 | **7.982** | 8.552 | 8.558 | 8.558 | **8.556** |
| 6 | 1.048 | 0.825 | 0.845 | **0.906** | 247.5 | 300.7 | 303.7 | **283.9** | 5.119 | 5.927 | 9.271 | **6.773** | 7.016 | 7.893 | 8.793 | **7.867** |
| | | | | | | | | Fuzzy Logic Controller | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 309.5 | 309.5 | 309.5 | **309.5** | 307.8 | 308.0 | 307.7 | **307.8** | 8.419 | 8.418 | 8.409 | **8.413** | 8.529 | 8.539 | 8.533 | **8.534** |
| 2 | 307.4 | 307.9 | 308.0 | **307.8** | 308.7 | 308.7 | 308.9 | **308.8** | 31.66 | 25.47 | 29.32 | **28.82** | 22.54 | 34.13 | 34.56 | **30.41** |
| 3 | 309.5 | 309.5 | 309.5 | **309.5** | 314.4 | 315.5 | 316.6 | **315.5** | 8.581 | 8.593 | 8.568 | **8.581** | 8.761 | 8.722 | 8.761 | **8.748** |
| 4 | 154.4 | 154.4 | 154.4 | **154.4** | 307.3 | 307.5 | 307.3 | **307.4** | 8.566 | 8.572 | 8.563 | **8.567** | 8.511 | 8.520 | 8.519 | **8.517** |
| 5 | 464.6 | 464.6 | 464.6 | **464.6** | 308.8 | 308.8 | 308.7 | **308.8** | 8.391 | 8.394 | 8.396 | **8.394** | 22.33 | 22.35 | 22.36 | **22.35** |
| 6 | 0.412 | 0.403 | 0.402 | **0.418** | 311.6 | 295.7 | 310.4 | **305.9** | 3.774 | 3.544 | 3.593 | **3.640** | 8.855 | 8.321 | 8.288 | **8.488** |

Table 2 shows UPQC-BES system supplied PV connected 3P3W system using PI and FLC, disturbance scenarios 1 to 5 produce an average load voltage above 307 V. While in scenario 6, FLC produces a higher average load voltage of 304.1 V than if using a PIof 286.7 V. If reviewed from average source current with PI, the highest and lowest average source currents are generated by disturbance scenarios 2 and 4 of 28.15 A and 7,246 A. Whereas if using FLC the highest and lowest average source currents are achieved in scenario 2 and 6 of 28.84 A and 3.804 A.Table 3 shows UPQC-BES supplied by windconnected to 3P3W with PI and FLC, scenarios 1 to 5 is able to obtain a stable load voltage above 308 V. The difference is that in scenario 6, PI generates a load voltage of 274.8 V, otherwise if using FLC, load voltage increases to 306.4 V. If reviewed from source current using PI, the highest and lowest average source currents are resulted by scenarios 2 and 4of 28.28 A and 7.417 A. Rather, if using FLC, the highest and lowest average source currents are achieved in scenario 2 and 6 of 28.82 A and 3,420 A.Table 4 shows UPQC-BES supplied PV-wind hybrid connected 3P3W using PI and FLC,scenarios 1 to 5 produce an average load voltage above 307 V. While in scenario 6, FLC generates an average load voltage 305.9 V higher than if using PI control of 283.9 V. If reviewed from average source current with PI, the highest and lowest average source currents are resulted by scenarios 2 and 4 of 28.21 A and 6,773 A. Otherwise if using FLC the highest and lowest average source currents are achieved in scenario 2 and 6 of 28.82 A and 3.640 A respectively.

Table 5. Harmonics of 3P3W System Using UPQC-BESSystem Supplied by PV

| Scn | Source Voltage THD (%) | | | | Load Voltage THD (%) | | | | Source Current THD (%) | | | | Load Current (%) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg |
| | | | | | | | | PI Controller | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2.35 | 2.36 | 2.32 | **2.34** | 2.48 | 2.50 | 2.46 | **2.48** | 12.89 | 12.72 | 12.92 | **12.84** | 22.32 | 22.34 | 22.32 | **22.33** |
| 2 | 2.29 | 2.20 | 2.24 | **2.24** | 2.43 | 2.23 | 2.37 | **2.34** | 2.660 | 2.330 | 2.240 | **2.410** | 5.230 | 2.070 | 2.660 | **3.320** |
| 3 | 5.84 | 5.86 | 5.94 | **5.88** | 6.36 | 5.90 | 6.58 | **6.28** | 12.75 | 12.64 | 13.06 | **12.82** | 21.92 | 22.16 | 22.33 | **22.14** |
| 4 | 4.69 | 4.75 | 4.81 | **4.75** | 2.46 | 2.48 | 2.53 | **2.49** | 14.26 | 13.96 | 14.16 | **14.13** | 22.28 | 22.31 | 22.28 | **22.29** |
| 5 | 1.56 | 1.53 | 1.55 | **1.55** | 2.47 | 2.43 | 2.45 | **2.45** | 12.51 | 12.36 | 12.44 | **12.44** | 22.34 | 22.32 | 22.32 | **22.33** |
| 6 | NA | NA | NA | **NA** | 32.11 | 15.09 | 28.54 | **25.25** | 270.90 | 145.89 | 275.67 | **230.82** | 47.70 | 34.58 | 36.29 | **39.53** |
| | | | | | | | | Fuzzy Logic Controller | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2.35 | 2.33 | 2.35 | **2.34** | 2.48 | 2.46 | 2.49 | **2.47** | 11.83 | 11.82 | 11.84 | **11.83** | 22.33 | 22.32 | 22.33 | **22.33** |
| 2 | 2.25 | 2.27 | 2.20 | **2.24** | 2.39 | 2.41 | 2.34 | **2.38** | 2.620 | 2.400 | 2.220 | **2.413** | 5.230 | 2.100 | 2.640 | **3.323** |
| 3 | 5.83 | 5.88 | 5.93 | **5.88** | 6.23 | 5.93 | 6.69 | **6.28** | 11.83 | 11.90 | 12.14 | **11.96** | 21.84 | 22.34 | 22.53 | **22.24** |
| 4 | 4.71 | 4.76 | 4.79 | **4.75** | 2.46 | 2.48 | 2.50 | **2.48** | 11.91 | 11.88 | 11.86 | **11.89** | 22.27 | 22.32 | 22.32 | **22.31** |
| 5 | 1.55 | 1.54 | 1.54 | **1.54** | 2.45 | 2.44 | 2.46 | **2.45** | 11.90 | 11.84 | 11.85 | **11.86** | 22.36 | 22.33 | 22.35 | **22.35** |
| 6 | NA | NA | NA | **NA** | 13.05 | 6.60 | 11.15 | **10.27** | 30.61 | 34.72 | 31.57 | **32.30** | 24.25 | 24.25 | 24.71 | **24.40** |

Table 6. Harmonics of 3P3W System Using UPQC-BESSystem Supplied by Wind

| Scn | Source Voltage THD (%) | | | | Load Voltage THD (%) | | | | Source Current THD (%) | | | | Load Current (%) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg |
| | | | | | | | | PI Controller | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1.88 | 1.87 | 1.94 | **1.89** | 1.99 | 1.97 | 2.05 | **2.00** | 12.63 | 12.37 | 12.70 | **12.57** | 12.30 | 12.30 | 12.34 | **12.31** |
| 2 | 1.83 | 1.76 | 1.82 | **1.80** | 1.92 | 1.85 | 1.93 | **1.90** | 2.460 | 2.070 | 2.200 | **2.240** | 5.260 | 2.070 | 2.690 | **3.340** |
| 3 | 5.67 | 5.71 | 5.77 | **5.72** | 6.00 | 6.83 | 6.02 | **6.28** | 12.48 | 12.26 | 12.66 | **12.47** | 22.01 | 22.12 | 22.08 | **22.07** |
| 4 | 3.76 | 3.86 | 3.86 | **1.83** | 1.97 | 2.02 | 2.03 | **2.01** | 13.59 | 13.17 | 13.51 | **13.42** | 22.29 | 22.31 | 22.30 | **22.30** |
| 5 | 1.26 | 1.24 | 1.29 | **1.26** | 1.99 | 1.97 | 2.05 | **2.00** | 12.31 | 12.20 | 12.31 | **12.27** | 22.36 | 22.33 | 22.37 | **22.35** |
| 6 | NA | NA | NA | **NA** | 14.09 | 35.59 | 34.73 | **28.14** | 157.76 | 139.01 | 266.07 | **186.95** | 37.60 | 34.39 | 46.97 | **39.65** |
| | | | | | | | | Fuzzy Logic Controller | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1.89 | 1.88 | 1.93 | **1.90** | 1.99 | 1.98 | 2.04 | **2.00** | 11.71 | 11.72 | 11.77 | **11.73** | 22.34 | 22.31 | 22.32 | **22.32** |
| 2 | 1.85 | 1.79 | 1.78 | **1.81** | 1.95 | 1.87 | 1.88 | **1.90** | 2.43 | 2.11 | 2.12 | **2.220** | 5.240 | 2.070 | 2.700 | **3.240** |
| 3 | 5.67 | 5.71 | 5.78 | **5.72** | 5.99 | 6.39 | 6.13 | **6.17** | 11.72 | 11.62 | 11.90 | **11.75** | 22.08 | 21.94 | 22.47 | **22.16** |
| 4 | 3.79 | 3.81 | 3.86 | **3.82** | 1.97 | 1.99 | 2.03 | **1.99** | 11.72 | 11.69 | 11.74 | **11.72** | 22.28 | 22.30 | 22.35 | **22.31** |
| 5 | 1.27 | 1.24 | 1.28 | **1.26** | 2.00 | 1.96 | 2.04 | **2.00** | 11.66 | 11.76 | 11.76 | **11.73** | 22.31 | 22.33 | 22.35 | **22.33** |
| 6 | NA | NA | NA | **NA** | 7.59 | 6.44 | 10.95 | **8.33** | 27.33 | 28.27 | 26.39 | **27.33** | 25.39 | 23.65 | 24.31 | **24.45** |

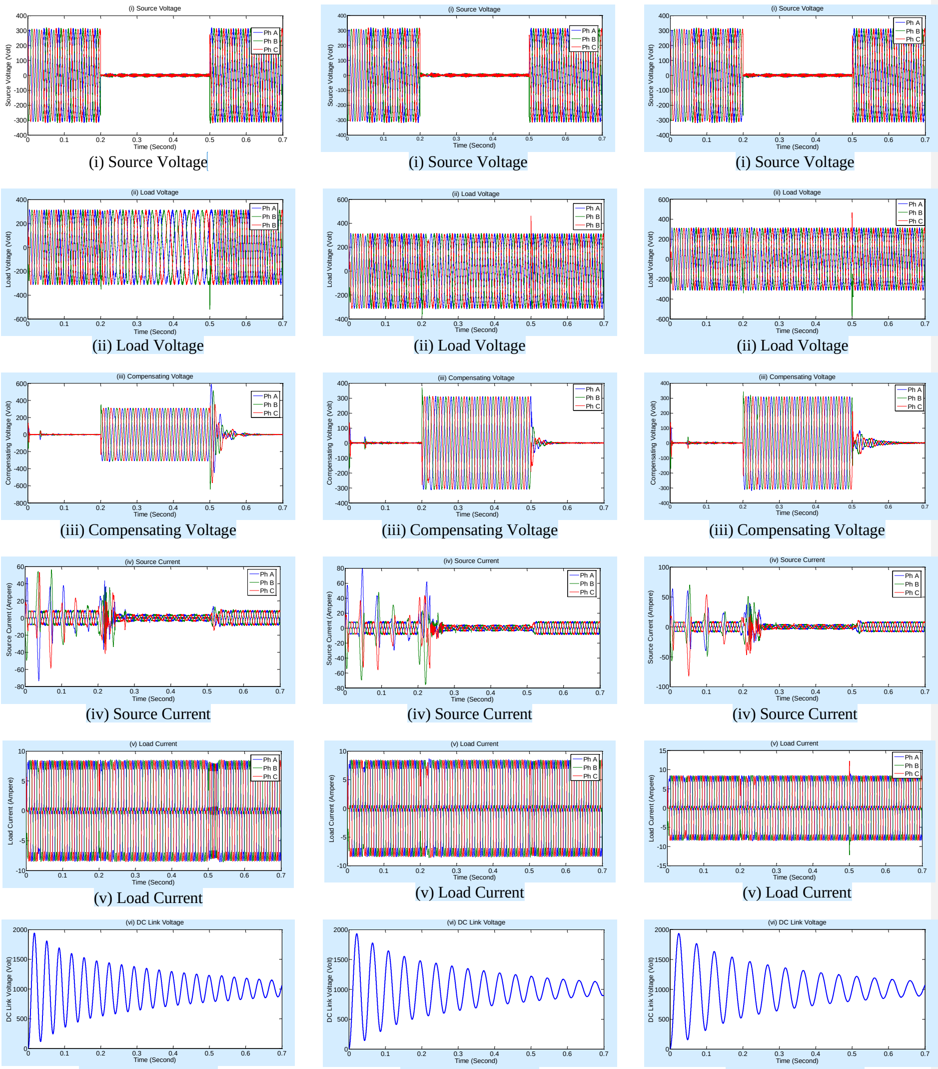
Table 7. Harmonics of 3P3W System Using UPQC-BES System Supplied by PV-Wind Hybrid

| Scn | Source Voltage THD (%) | | | | Load Voltage THD (%) | | | | Source Current THD (%) | | | | Load Current (%) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg |
| PI Controller | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2.25 | 2.19 | 2.29 | **2.24** | 2.37 | 2.31 | 2.42 | **3.37** | 12.85 | 12.62 | 12.74 | **12.74** | 22.33 | 22.31 | 22.34 | **22.33** |
| 2 | 2.18 | 2.08 | 2.15 | **2.13** | 2.30 | 2.19 | 2.18 | **2.22** | 2.630 | 2.300 | 2.290 | **2.407** | 5.230 | 2.070 | 2.670 | **3.323** |
| 3 | 5.81 | 5.82 | 5.89 | **5.84** | 6.12 | 5.88 | 6.75 | **6.25** | 12.71 | 12.63 | 12.98 | **12.77** | 22.05 | 22.13 | 22.54 | **22.24** |
| 4 | 4.53 | 4.48 | 4.51 | **4.51** | 2.37 | 2.35 | 2.37 | **2.36** | 14.16 | 13.50 | 13.99 | **13.88** | 22.27 | 22.30 | 22.28 | **22.28** |
| 5 | 1.49 | 1.46 | 1.51 | **1.49** | 2.37 | 2.31 | 2.40 | **2.36** | 12.43 | 12.29 | 12.41 | **12.38** | 22.34 | 22.32 | 22.33 | **22.33** |
| 6 | NA | NA | NA | **NA** | 18.61 | 36.38 | 28.42 | **27.8** | 387.71 | 330.34 | 189.29 | **302.45** | 36.73 | 38.51 | 36.83 | **37.36** |
| Fuzzy Logic Controller | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2.25 | 2.23 | 2.25 | **2.24** | 2.37 | 2.35 | 2.39 | **2.37** | 11.85 | 11.74 | 11.84 | **11.81** | 22.32 | 22.31 | 22.33 | **22.32** |
| 2 | 2.23 | 2.15 | 2.05 | **2.14** | 2.37 | 2.26 | 2.17 | **2.26** | 2.520 | 2.410 | 2.140 | **2.446** | 5.230 | 2.070 | 2.690 | **3.330** |
| 3 | 5.80 | 5.83 | 5.90 | **5.84** | 6.57 | 5.26 | 7.06 | **6.29** | 11.83 | 11.78 | 12.24 | **11.95** | 22.15 | 22.23 | 22.95 | **22.44** |
| 4 | 4.53 | 4.52 | 4.54 | **4.86** | 2.36 | 2.35 | 2.35 | **2.35** | 11.79 | 11.74 | 11.84 | **11.79** | 22.29 | 22.30 | 22.29 | **22.29** |
| 5 | 1.48 | 1.46 | 1.51 | **1.48** | 2.35 | 2.32 | 2.40 | **2.35** | 11.78 | 11.81 | 11.81 | **11.80** | 22.33 | 22.35 | 22.36 | **22.35** |
| 6 | NA | NA | NA | **NA** | 10.30 | 4.90 | 10.25 | **8.48** | 27.44 | 29.52 | 28.63 | **28.53** | 23.20 | 23.97 | 24.65 | **23.94** |

Table 5 shows that average THD of load voltage ($V_L$) of UPQC-BES system supplied by PV in 3P3W system for scenarios 1 to 5 using PI control is within limits in IEEE 519. The highest and lowest average THD load voltages are achieved under scenario 6 and 2 as 25.25% and 2.34% respectively. PI controller is also able to migitate average THD source voltage in scenario 6 from not accessible (NA) to 25.25% on the load side. The highest and lowest average THD of source current are achieved in scenario 6 and 2 as 230.82% and 2.41%. Table 5 also indicates that average THD of load voltage of UPQC system supplied by PV with BES using FLC in scenarios 1 to 5, has fulfilled limits in IEEE 519. The highest and lowest average THD of load voltage are achieved under scenario 6 and 2 of 10.27% and 2.38%. The use of FLC method is also able to reduce average THD on source voltage in scenario 6 from NA to 10.27% on load side. The highest and lowest average THD of source current are achieved in scenario 6 and 2 of 32.30% and 2.413%.

Table 6 shows that average THD of load voltage of UPQC-BES system supplied by wind in 3P3W system for interference scenarios 1 to 5 using PI is within limits prescribed in IEEE 519. The highest and lowest average THD load voltages is achieved under scenario 6 and scenario 2 as 28.14% and 1.90% respectively. PI controller is also able to reduce average THD source voltage in scenario 6 from NA to 28.14% on the load side. The highest and lowest average THD of source current areachieved in scenario 6 and 2 as 186.95% and 2.24% respectively. Table 6also shows that average THD of load voltage of UPQC-BES supplied by wind using FLC in scenarios 1 to 5, has fulfilled limits prescribed in IEEE 519. The highest and lowest average THD of load voltage are achieved under scenario 6 and 4of 8.33% and 1.90%. FLC method is also able to reduce average THD on source voltage in scenario 6 from NA to 7.33% on load side. The highest and lowest average THD source current are achieved in scenario 6 and 2 of 27.33% and 2.22%.

Table 7shows that average THD of load voltage ($V_L$) of UPQC-BES system supplied by PV-wind hybrid in 3P3W system for scenarios 1 to 5 using PI is within limits in IEEE 519. The highest and lowest average THD load voltages are achieved under scenario 6 and 2 as 27.8% and 2.22% respectively. PI is also able to migitate average THD source voltage in scenario 6 from NA to 27.8% on load side. The highest and lowest average THD of source current are achieved in scenario 6and 2 as 302.45% and 2.407% respectively. Table 7 also indicates that average THD of load voltage of UPQC-BES system supplied by PV-wind hybrid using FLC for scenarios 1 to 5, has fulfilled limits in IEEE 519. The highest and lowest average THD of load voltage are achieved under scenario 6 and 2 of 8.48% and 2.26%. FLC method is also able to reduce average THD on source voltage in scenario 6 from NA to 8.48% on load side. The highest and lowest average THD of source current are achieved in scenario 6and 2 of 28.53% and 2.446%. Overall for UPQC-BES systemsystem supplied by three RE sources in scenarios 1 to 5 using PI and FLC is able to improve average THD of source current better on average THD of load current. Figure 9 presents UPQC-BES system performance supplied by three RE sources using FLC in scenario 6.



(i) Source Voltage (i) Source Voltage (i) Source Voltage

(ii) Load Voltage (ii) Load Voltage (ii) Load Voltage

(iii) Compensating Voltage (iii) Compensating Voltage (iii) Compensating Voltage

(iv) Source Current (iv) Source Current (iv) Source Current

(v) Load Current (v) Load Current (v) Load Current

(vi) DC Link Voltage (vi) DC Link Voltage (vi) DC Link Voltage

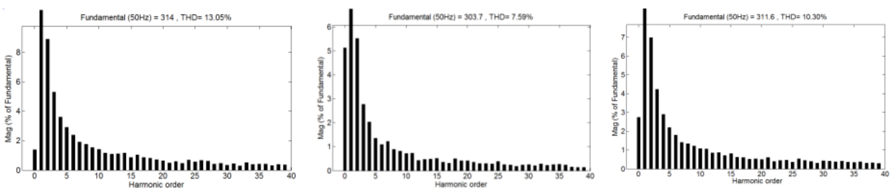
(a) UPQC-BES + PV (b)UPQC-BES + Wind (c) UPQC-BES + PV-Wind Hybrid

Figure 9.UPQC-BES system performance using FLC with BES in scenario 6 (Inter-NL)

**Commented [TS5]:** Too small??? Cannot be read????

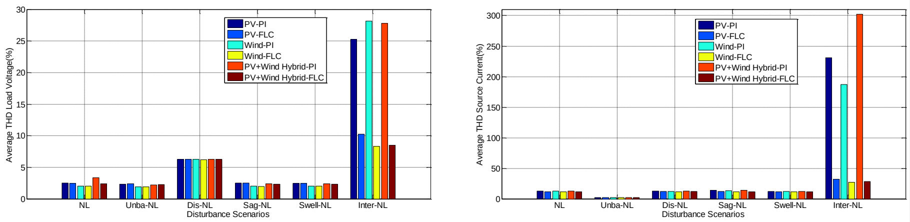
Figure 9.a.(i) shows that in scenario 6, UPQC-BES system supplied by PV at t = 0.2 s to t = 0.5 s, average source voltage ($V_S$) falls as 100% to 0.4062 V. During the disturbance, PV is able to generate power to UPQC DC link and injecting full average compensation voltage ($V_C$) in Figure 9.a.(iii) through injection transformer on series active filter so that average load voltage ($V_L$) in Figure 9.a.(ii) remains stable at 304.1 V. As long as fault period, although nominal of average source current ($I_S$) in Figure 9.a.(iv) drops to 3.804 A, combination of PV and BES is able to generate power, store excess energy of PV, and inject current into

load through shunt active filter so that average load current ($I_L$) in Figure 9.a.(v) remains as 8.421 A.Figure 9.b.(i) presents on UPQC-BES supplied by wind at t = 0.2 s to t = 0.5 s average source voltage ($V_S$) drops 100% to 0.3828 V. During the disturbance, wind is able to generate power to UPQC DC link and injecting full average compensation voltage ($V_C$) in Figure 9.b.(iii) through injection transformer on series active filter so that average load voltage ($V_L$) in Figure 9.b.(ii) remains stable at 306.4 V. During fault period, although nominal of average source current ($I_S$) fallsto 3.420 A, combination of wind and BES is able to generate power, store excess energy of wind, and inject current into load through shunt active filter so that average load current ($I_L$) in Figure 9.b.(v) remains as 8.569 A.Figure 9.c.(i) indicates on UPQC-BES supplied by PV-Wind Hybrid at t = 0.2 s to t = 0.5 s average source voltage ($V_S$) drops 100% to 0.4175 V. During the disturbance, PV-wind hybrid is able to generate power to UPQC DC link and injecting full average compensation voltage ($V_C$) in Figure 9.c.(iii) through injection transformer on series active filter so that average load voltage ($V_L$) in Figure 9.b.(ii) remains stable at 305.9V. As long as disturbance period, although nominal of average source current ($I_S$) falls to 3.640 A, combination of PV-wind hybrid and BES is able to generate power, store excess energy of wind, and inject current into load through shunt active filter so that average load current ($I_L$) in Figure 9.c.(v) remains as 8.488 A.Figure 10 shows spectra of load voltage harmonics on phase A of UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources using FLC in scenario 6. Figure 11 shows performance of average THD of load voltage and source current on UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources.




(a) UPQC-BES + PV (b)UPQC-BES + Wind (c) UPQC-BES + PV-Wind Hybrid

Figure 10. Spectra of load voltage harmonics on phase Aof UPQC-BES using FLC in scenario 6 (Inter-NL)




(a) Average load voltage harmonics (b) Average source current harmonics

Figure 11. Performance of UPQC-BES supplied by threeRE sources using PI and FLC

Figure 11(a) shows that in scenario 1 to 5, the implementation of FLC on UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources is able to obtain average THD of load voltage slightly better than PI controller and both method have already met the limit in IEEE 519. Further under scenario 6, FLC applied on UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sourcesgivessignificantly better result of average THD of load voltage than PI controller. In six disturbance scenarios, both PI controller and FLC applied on UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources, PV is ableto obtainthe highest average THD of load voltages.Figure 11(b) shows that in disturbance scenario 1 to 5, implementation of FLC on UPQC-BES system suppliedby three RE sourcesis able to obtain average THD of source current slightly better than PI controller. Furthermore under scenario 6, FLC applied on UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources gives significantly better result of average THD of source current than PI controller. Both PI controller and FLC on UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sourcesin six disturbance scenarios, PV is able toobtainthe highest average THD of source current.

## 4. CONCLUSION

Comparative performance analysis of UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources i.e. PV, wind, and PV-wind hybrid respectively using PI controller and FLC have been discussed. In disturbance scenario 1 to 5, implementation of FLC on UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sourcesis able to obtain average THD of load voltage slightly better than PI and both methods have already met the limit in IEEE 519. Under scenario 6, FLC applied on UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources givessignificantly better result average THD of load voltage than PI. In six disturbance scenarios, both PI and FLC applied on UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources, PVis able to obtain the highest average THD of load voltage. In interference scenario 1 to 5, FLC method on UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sourcesis able to obtain average THD of source current slightly better than PI. Furthermore under scenario 6, FLC applied on UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources givessignificantly better result of average THD of source current than PI. Both PI and FLC on UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources in six scenarios, PV is able to obtain the highest average THD of source current.

## ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

The authors would like to acknowledge to Ministry of Research, Technology, and Higher Education, Republic of Indonesia, for financial support by BPP-DN Scholarships to pursue Doctoral Program in Department of Electrical Engineering, Faculty of Electrical Technology, ITS Surabaya.

## APPENDIX

Three phase grid: RMS voltage 380 volt (L-L), 50 Hz, line impedance: $R_s$ = 0.1 Ohm $L_s$ = 15 mH; series and shunt active filter: series inductance $L_{se}$ = 0.015 mH; shunt inductance $L_{sh}$ = 15 mH; injection transformers: rating 10 kVA, 50 Hz, turn ratio ($N_1/N_2$) = 1:1; non linear load: resistance $R_L$ = 60 ohm, inductance $L_L$ = 0.15 mH, load impedance $R_c$ = 0.4 ohm and $L_c$ = 15 mH; unbalance load: resistance $R_1$ =24 ohm, $R_2$ = 12 ohm, and $R_3$ = 6 ohm, capacitance $C_1$,$C_2$, $C_3$ = 2200 μF; DC-link: voltage $V_{DC}$ = 650 volt and capacitance $C_{DC}$ = 3000 μF; battery energe storage: type = nickel metal hybrid, DC voltage = 650 volt, rated capacity = 200 Ah, initial SOC = 100%, inductance $L_1$ = 6 mH, capacitance $C_1$ = 200 μF; photovoltaic: active power = 0.6 kW temperature = $25^0$ C, irradiance = 1000 W/$m^2$; PMSG wind turbine active power = 0.6 kW, voltage = 380 volt, 50 Hz, wind speed = 5 m/s, picth angle = 2; PI controller: $K_p$ = 0.2, $K_i$ = 1.5; fuzzy model: method = mamdani, composition = max-min; input membership function: error ($V_{dc}$) = trapmf, trimf delta error ($\Delta V_{dc}$) = trapmf, trimf; output membership function: $\overline{p}_{loss}$ = trapmf,trimf.

## REFERENCES

[1] B. Han, *et.al*, "Combined Operation of Unified Power Quality Conditioner With Distributed Generation", *IEEE Transactions on Power Delivery*, Vol. 21, No. 1, pp. 330-338, Januari 2006.

[2] Vinod Khadkikar, "Enhanching Electric Power Quality UPQC: A. Comprehensive Overview", *IEEE Transactions on Power Electronics,* Vol. 27, No. 5, May 2012, pp. 2284-2297.

[3] Shafiuzzaman K. Khadem, *et.al.,*"Integration of UPQC for Power Quality Improvement in Distribution Genertation Network", *ISGT Europe 2011, Manchester, United Kingdom,* December 2011.

[4] NorshafinashSaudin*et.al,*"Study on The Effect of Distributed Generation towards Unified Power Quality Conditioner Performance in Mitigating Voltage Sags", *IEEE International Conference on Power and Energy (PECon),* 2-5 December 2012, Kota Kinibalu, Sabah, Malaysia, pp. 695-700.

[5] S. N. Gohil, *et.al.,*"Three Phase Unified Power Quality Conditioner (UPQC) for Power Quality Improvement by using UVTG technique*, 2013 International Conference on Renewable Energy and Sustainable Energy (ICRESE), Coimbatore,*5-6 Dec. 2013, pp 151 – 156,

[6] YahiaBouzelata, *et.al.,*"Design and Simulation of Unified Power Quality Conditioner Fed by Solar Energy", *International Journal of Hydrogen Energy* Vol. 40, Elsevier Ltd, 2015, pp. 15267-15277.

[7] K.Ramalingeswara Rao *et.al.,*"Improvement of Power Quality using Fuzzy Logic Controller In Grid Connected Photovoltaic Cell Using UPQC", *International Journal of Power Electronics and Drive System (IJPEDS)* Vol. 5, No. 1, July 2014, pp. 101~111 ISSN: 2088-8694.

[8] Amirullah, *et.al.,*"Multi Units of Single Phase Distributed Generation Combined With Battery Energy Storage for Phase Balancing in Distribution Network", Vol. 78: 10–4 (2016), eISSN 2180–3722, UniversitiTeknologi Malaysia (UTM) Publisher, pp. 27–33.

[9] K.S. Srikanth, *et.al.,*"Improvement of Power Quality for Microgrid Using Fuzzy Based UPQC Controller",*International Conference on Electrical, Electronics, Signals, Communication and Optimization (EESCO),* Visakhapatnam, 24-25 Jan. 2015, pp. 1-6.

[10] H. Toodeji, *et.al*., "Power Management and Performance Improvement in Integrated System of Variable Speed Wind Turbin and UPQC, International Conference onClean Electrical Power, 9-11 June 2009, pp. 609-614.

[11] M. Hosseipour, *et.al*., "Design and Simulation of UPQC to Improve Power Quality and Transfer Wind Energy to Grid", Journal of Applied Sciences 8 (21), 2008, pp. 3770-3782,
[12] R. Bhavani, *et.al*, "Fuzzy Connected UPQC for Power Quality Enhancement in DFIG based Grid Connected Wind Power System", International Conference on Circuit, Power and Computing Technologies (ICCPCT), 19-20 March 2015, Nagercoil, pp. 1-7.
[13] S. Rajesh Rajan, "Power Quality Improvement in Grid Connected Wind Energi System Using UPQC", *International Journal of Research in Engineering and Technology* (IJRET) Vol. 1, Issue 1, June 2013, pp. 13-19.
[14] Ali Reza Reisi, *et.al*,'Combined Photovoltaic and Unified Power Quality Controller to Improve Power Quality', *Solar Energy* 88 (2013), pp.154-162.
[15] Mallikarjuna and K. Amaresh, "Implementation of UPQC in Micro Grid Applications with Renewable Energy Resources", *International Journal of Scientific Engineering and Technology Research,* Vol. 4, Issue.36, September-2015, pp. 7734-7739.
[16] Yash Pal, *et.al.*,"A Comparative Analysis of Different Magnetic Support Three Phase Four Wire Unified Power Quality Conditioners – A Simulation Study", *Electrical Power and Energy System 47,* 2013,pp. 437-447.
[17] Swapnil Y. Kamble and Madhukar M. Waware, "Unified Power Quality Conditioner for Power Quality Improvement", *2013 International Multi Conference on Automation, Computing, Communication, Control and Compressed Sensing (iMac4s)*, Kottayam, India, 22-23 March 2013, pp. 432-437.
[18] MihirHembram and Ayan Kumar Tudu, "Mitigation of Power Quality Problems Using Unified PowerQuality Conditioner (UPQC)", *Proceedings of the 2015 Third International Conference on Computer, Communication, Control and Information Technology (C3IT),* (2015), Hooghly, India, 7-8 February 2015, pp.1-5.
[19] Amirullah and AgusKiswantono," Power Quality Enhancement of Integration Photovoltaic Generator to Grid under Variable Solar Irradiance Level using MPPT-Fuzzy", *International Journal of Electrical and Computer Engineering (IJECE),IAES Publisher,*Vol. 6, No. 6, December 2016, pp.2629-2642.

**BIOGRAPHIES OF AUTHORS**

**Amirullah**was born inSampang East Java Indonesia, in 1977. He received bachelor and master degree in electrical engineering from University of Brawijaya Malang and ITS Surabaya, in 2000 and 2008, respectively. He also worked as a lecturer in University of Bhayangkara Surabaya. He is currently working toward the doctoral degree, in electrical engineering in Power System and Simulation Laboratory (PSSL) ITS Surabaya. His research interest includes power distribution modeling and simulation, power quality, harmonics migitation, design of filter/PFC, and RE.

**OntosenoPenangsang**was born inMadiun East Java Indonesia, in 1949. He received bachelor degree in electrical engineering from ITS Surabaya, in 1974. He received M.Sc and Ph.D degree in Power System Analysis from University of Wisconsin, Madison, USA, in 1979 and 1983, respectively. He is currently a professsor at Department of Electrical Engineering and the head of PSSL ITS Surabaya. He has a long experience and main interest in power system analysis (with renewable energy sources), design of power distribution, power quality, and harmonic migitation in industry.

**AdiSoeprijanto**was born inLumajang East Java Indonesia, in 1964. He received bachelor in electrical engineering from ITB Bandung, in 1988. He received master of electrical engineering in control automatic from ITB Bandung. He continued his study to Doctoral Program in Power System Control in Hiroshima University Japan and was finished its in 2001. He is currently a professsor at Department of Electrical Engineering and member of PSSL in ITS Surabaya. His main interest includes power system analysis, power system stability control, and power system dynamic stability. He had already achieved a patent in optimum operation of power system.

# Lampiran 2.3

Revisi pertama makalah

# Matlab/simulink simulation of unified power quality conditioner-battery energy storage system supplied by PV-wind hybrid using fuzzy logic controller

**Amirullah[1], Ontoseno Penangsang[2], Adi Soeprijanto[3]**
[1,2,3]Department of Electrical Engineering, Faculty of Electrical Technology, ITS Surabaya, Indonesia
[1]Study Program of Electrical Engineering, Faculty of Engineering, University of Bhayangkara Surabaya, Indonesia

**Article Info**

***Article history:***

Received May 2, 2018
Revised Nov 11, 2018
Accepted Dec 2, 2018

***Keywords:***

Battery energi storage
Photovoltaic
Power quality
PV-Wind Hybrid
Total harmonic distortion
UPQC
Wind turbine

**ABSTRACT**

This paper presents performance analysis of Unified Power Quality Conditioner-Battery Energy Storage (UPQC-BES) system supplied by Photovoltaic (PV)-Wind Hybrid connected to three phase three wire (3P3W) of 380 volt (L-L) and 50 hertz distribution system. The performance of supply system is compared with two renewable energy (RE) sources i.e. PV and Wind, respectively. Fuzzy Logic Controller (FLC) is implemented to maintain DC voltage across the capacitor under disturbance scenarios of source and load as well as to compare the results with Proportional Intergral (PI) controller. There are six scenarios of disturbance i.e. (1) non-linear load (NL), (2) unbalance and nonlinear load (Unba-NL), (3) distortion supply and non-linear load (Dis-NL), (4) sag and non-linear load (Sag-NL), (5) swell and non-linear load (Swell-NL), and (6) interruption and non-linear load (Inter-NL). In disturbance scenario 1 to 5, implementation of FLC on UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources is able to obtain average THD of load voltage/source current slightly better than PI. Furthermore under scenario 6, FLC applied on UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources gives significantly better result of average THD of load voltage/source current than PI. This research is simulated using Matlab/Simulink.



***Corresponding Author:***

Amirullah,
Department of Electrical Engineering,
Institut Teknologi Sepuluh Nopember (ITS),
Kampus ITS Keputih, Sukolilo, Surabaya 60111, Indonesia.
Email: amirullah14@mhs.ee.its.ac.id, amirullah@ubhara.ac.id, am9520012003@yahoo.com

## 1. INTRODUCTION

PV and wind are the most RE distributed generations (DGs) because they are able to convert sunlight and wind into power. PV and solar are the potential DGs sources since it only need sunlight to generate electricity, where the resources are available in abundance, free and relatively clean. Indonesia has enormous energy potential from the sun because it lies on the equator. Almost all areas of Indonesia get sunlight about 10 to 12 hours per day, with an average intensity of irradiation of 4.5 kWh/m$^2$ or equivalent to 112.000 GW. The potential of wind energy in Indonesia generally has a speed between 4 to 5 m/s and classified as medium scale with potential capacity of 10 to 100 kW. The weakness of PV and wind turbine besides able to generate power, they also produces a number voltage and current harmonics resulted by presence of several types of PV and wind turbine devices and power converters as well as to increase a number of non-linear loads connected to the grid,so finally resulting in the decrease in power quality.

In order to overcome and improve power quality due to presence of non-linear loads and integration of PV and wind turbine to grid, UPQC is a proposed. UPQC serves to compensate for source voltage quality problemsi.e. sag, swell unbalance, flicker, harmonics, and load current quality problems i.e. harmonics,

unbalance, reactive currents, and neutral current. B. Han et. al and Vinod Khadkikar have investigated UPQC as one part of active power filter consisting of shunt and series active filters connected in parallel and serves as superior controller to overcome a number of power quality problems simultaneously. Series component has been responsible for reducing a number of interference on source side i.e. voltage sag/swell, flicker, unbalanced voltage, and harmonics. Shunt component has been responsible for addressing a current quality problems i.e. low power factor, load current harmonics, and unbalanced load. [1,2]. UPQC based on RE has been investigated by some researchers. There are two methods used to overcome this problem i.e. using conventional and artificial intelligence.Shafiuzzaman K.K., et.al have proposed system includes a series inverter, shunt inverter, and a DG connected to a DC link through a rectifier using PI. The system was capable of increase source voltage quality i.e. sag and interruption and load current quality, as well as transfer of active power on/off grid mode [3]. The influence of DG on UPQC performance in reducing sag under conditions of some phase to ground faults to using DSTATCOM has been implemented by Norshafinash S., et.al.The DG was effective enough to help UPQC to improve sag [4]. It was connected in series with load resulting better sag migitation compared to system without DG. Implementation of UPQC using UVTG method with PI to reduce sag, swell, voltage/current harmonics has been doneby S. N. Gohil, et.al. Simulation of voltage distortion was made by adding $5^{th}$ and $7^{th}$ harmonics at fundamental source voltage, resulting in a reduction of THD source current and THD load voltage [5].

UPQC supplied by PV panels using boost converter, PI, MPPT P and O, and p-q theory has been proposed by Yahia Bouzelata at.al [6]. The system was capable of compensate reactive power and reduce source current/load voltage harmonics, but did not discuss migitation of sag and interuption caused by PV penetration. Power quality enhancement of sag and source voltage harmonics on grid using UPQC supplied by PV array connected to DC link using PI compared with FLC has been done by Ramalengswara Rao, et.al. Combination of UPQC and PV using FLC can improve source voltage THD better than PI [7]. Amirullah et.al have researched a method for balancing current and line voltage, as a result of DGs of a single phase PV generator unit in randomly installed at homes through on a three phase four wire 220 kV and 50 Hz distribution line using BES and three of single phase bidirectional inverter. Both devices was capable of reduce unbalanced line current/voltage, but both of them were also capable of increase current/voltage harmonics on PCC bus [8]. Power quality migitation of UPQC on microgrid supplied by PV and wind turbine has been implemented by K S Srikanth et. al. It resulted that PI and FLC was able to improve power quality and reduce distortion in output power [9]. The UPQC-wind turbine to provide active power to overcome low sag and interruption voltage to grid has been investigated by H.Toodeji, et.al. The model was used VSC as a rectifier on generator output and controlled so that maximum power desired can be generated by different speed wind turbines using PI [10].The UPQC-wind turbine connected to UPQC DC link was implemented by M. Hosseinpour, et al. The proposed combination using PI was capable of compensate swell, interruption voltage, and reactive power both on on/off grid [11]. R.Bhavani, et, al have researched on UPQC controlled by FLC to improve power quality in a DFIG wind turbine connected grid. FLC can improve power quality i.e. sag voltage and load current harmonics better than PI [12]. Power quality enhancement on wind turbine and BES with PI connected grid on PCC bus using UPQC has been implemented by S.RajeshRajan, et al. BES was installed to maintain and stabilize active power supply under different wind speed [13].

This research will analyze UPQC-BES performance supplied by PV-wind hybrid connected to 3P3W of 380 volt (L-L) and 50 hertz distribution system.The performance of supply system is compared with two RE sources i.e. PV and Wind, respectively. BES serves to store excess energy produced by three RE sources and distribute it to load if necessary, to prevent interruption voltage, and to adjust charging and discharging of energy in battery. BES is also expected to store excess power produced by three RE combinations and use it as backup power. FLC is proposed and compared with PI to control variable of DC voltage and DC reference voltage input to generate reference current source in current hysteresis controller on shunt active filter. DC voltage controller in shunt active filter and series active filter is used to migitate power quality of load voltage and source current.Performance of two controllers are used to determine load voltage, source current, load voltage THD, and source current THD based on IEEE 519. This paper is presented as follow. Section 2 describes proposed method, model of UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources i.e. PV, wind, and PV-wind hybrid, simulation parameters, PV and PMSG wind turbine model,series and shunt active filter, as well as application of PI and FLC method for proposed model. Section 3 shows results and analysis about performance of THD analysis on the proposed model of three RE sources connected to DC link of UPQC-BES system using PI and FLC. In this section, six disturbance scenarios are presented and the results are verified with Matlab/Simulink. Finally, this paper in concluded in Section 4.

## 2. RESEARCH METHOD

### 2.1. Proposed method

Figure 1 shows proposed model in this research. The RE sources based DGs used i.e. PV, Wind Turbine, and PV-Wind Turbine Hybrid connected to 3P3W distribution system with 380 volt (L-L) and 50 Hz frequency, through UPQC-BES system. PV array produce power under fixed temperature and radiation as well as connect to UPQC-DC link through a DC/DC boost converter. The maximum power point tracking (MPPT) method with Pertub and Observer (P and O) algorithms helps PV produce maximum power and generate output voltage, as the input voltage for DC/DC boost converter. The converter serves to adjust duty-cycle value and output voltage of PV as its input voltage to produce an output voltage corresponding to UPQC DC link voltage. Wind turbine type used is a permanent magnetic synchronous generator (PMSG) with variable speed and fixed voltage which generating power and is connected to UPQC DC link circuit through AC/DC bridge rectifier. The rectifier helps to change AC PSMG stator output voltage to DC voltage through LC circuit that serves to filter and smooth it before connected to UPQC-DC link.BES connected to the UPQC-DC link circuit serves as energy storage and is expected to overcome interruption voltage and overall help UPQC performance to improve voltage and current quality on source and load bus. Simulation parameters proposed in this study is shown in Appendix Section. Power quality analysis is performed on PV, Wind, PV-Wind Hybrid respectively, connected to 3P3W system through UPQC DC-link (on-grid) using BES circuit. Single phase circuit breakers (CBs) are used to connect and disconnect PV, Wind, and Hybrid PV-Wind respectively with UPQC DC-link.

There are six disturbance scenarios i.e.(1) NL, (2) Unba-NL, (3) Dis-NL, (4) Sag-NL, (5) Swell-NL, and (6) Inter-NL. In scenario 1, the model is connected a non-linear load with $R_L$ and $L_L$ of 60 Ohm and 0.15 mH respectively. In scenario 2, the model is connected to non-linear load and during 0.3 s since t = 0.2 s to t = 0.5 s connected to unbalance three phase load with $R_1$, $R_2$, $R_3$ as 6 Ohm, 12 Ohm, 24 Ohm respectively, and value of $C_1$, $C_2$, $C_3$ as 2200 μF. In scenario 3, the model is connected to non-linear load and source voltage generating 5$^{th}$ and 7$^{th}$ harmonic components with individual harmonic distortion values of 5% and 2% respectively. In scenario 4, the model is connected to non-linear load and source experiences a sag voltage disturbance of 50% for 0.3 s between t = 0.2 s to t = 0.5 s. In scenario 5, the model is connected to a non-linear load and source experiences a swell voltage disturbance of 50% for 0.3 s between t = 0.2 s to t = 0.5 s. In scenario 6, the model is connected to non-linear load and source experiences an interruption voltage interference of 100% for 0.3 s between t = 0.2 s to t = 0.5 s.FLC is used as a DC voltage control in a shunt active filter to improve the power quality of the load voltage and current source and compare it with PI controller. Each disturbance scenario uses a PI controller and FLC so that the total of 12 disturbances. The result analysis of research was carried out i.e. (1) voltage and current on source or poin common coupling (PCC) bus, (2) voltage and current on load bus, (3) harmonic voltage and harmonic current on source bus and (4) harmonic voltage and harmonic current on load bus. The final phase is to compare performance of UPQC-BES system on-grid supplied by PV, Wind, PV-Wind Hybrid respectively using two controllers to improve power quality of load voltage and source current under six disturbance conditions.

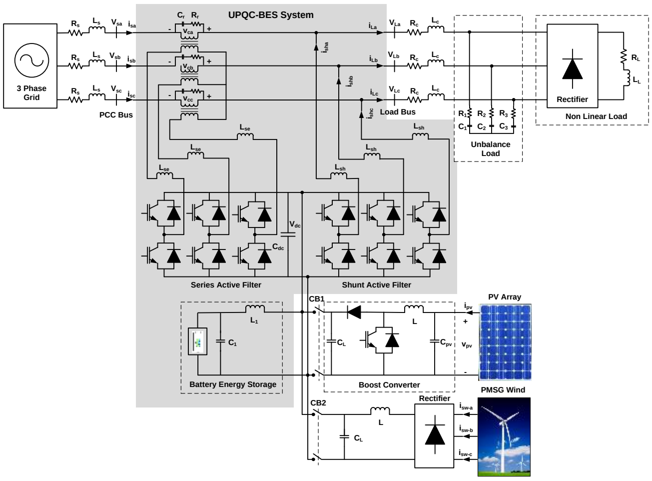
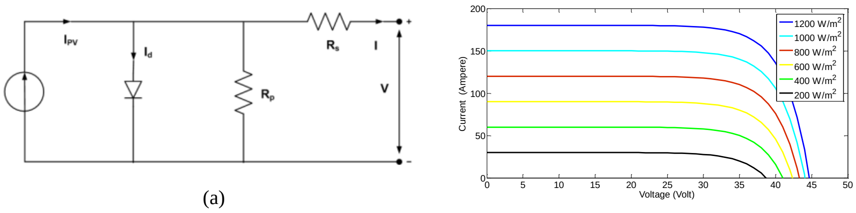



Figure 1. Proposed model of UPQC-BES system supplied by PV, wind, and PV-wind Hybrid

### 2.2. Photovoltaic model

Figure 2 shows the equivalent circuit and V-I characteristic of a solar panel. A solar panel is composed of several PV cells that have series, parallel, or series-parallel external connections [14].




(a)

(b)

Figure 2. Equivalent circuit and V-I characteristic of solar panel

The V-I characteristic of a solar panel is showed in (1):

$$I = I_{PV} - I_o\left[\exp\left(\frac{V + R_S I}{aV_t}\right) - 1\right] - \frac{V + R_S I}{R_P} \tag{1}$$

where $I_{PV}$ is the photovoltaic current, $I_o$ is saturated reverse current, 'a' is the ideal diode constant, $V_t = N_S KTq^{-1}$ is the thermal voltage, $N_S$ is the number of series cells, $q$ is the electron charge, $K$ is the Boltzmann constant, $T$ is the temperature of p–n junction, $R_S$ and $R_P$ are series and parallel equivalent resistance of the solar panels. $I_{PV}$ has a linear relation with light intensity and also varies with temperature variations. $I_o$ is dependent on temperature variations. The values of $I_{pv}$ and $I_o$ are calculated as following (2) and (3):

$$I_{PV} = (I_{PV,n} + K_1 \Delta T)\frac{G}{G_n} I \tag{2}$$

$$I_o = \frac{I_{SC,n} + K_I \Delta T}{\exp(V_{OC,n} + K_V \Delta T)/aV_t - 1} \tag{3}$$

In which $I_{PV,n}$, $I_{SC,n}$and $V_{OC,n}$ are photovoltaic current, short circuit current and open circuit voltage in standard conditions ($T_n$ = 25 C and $G_n$= 1000 Wm$^{-2}$) respectively. $K_I$ is the coefficient of short circuit current to temperature, $\Delta T = T - T_n$ is the temperature deviation from standard temperature, $G$ is the light intensity and $K_V$is the ratio coefficient of open circuit voltage to temperature. Open circuit voltage, short circuit current and voltage-current corresponding to the maximum power are three important points of I-V characteristic of solar panel. These points are changed by variations of atmospheric conditions. By using (4) and (5) which are derived from PV model equations, short circuit current and open circuit voltage can be calculated in different atmospheric conditions.

$$I_{SC} = (I_{SC} + K_1 \Delta T)\frac{G}{G_n} \tag{4}$$

$$V_{OC} = V_{OC} + K_V \Delta T \tag{5}$$

### 2.3. PMSG wind turbine

Wind turbine is onother part of an integrated system, which can be divided into two types i.e. fixed and variable speed wind turbines. In fixed speed type, rotating speed of turbine is fixed and hence, frequency of generated voltage remains constant, so it can be directly connected to the network. In this case, maximum power can not always be extracted by wind. On the other hand, on variable speed, turbine can rotate at different speeds, so maximum power can be generated in each wind speed by MPPT method [10].The advantage of using a PMSG over a synchronous generator and DFIG machine because it has high efficiency and reliability. Due to the elimination of rotor external excitation, machine size,and cost also decreases, making PMSG to be more controlled easily with feedback control system. PMSG has become an attractive solution on wind generation systems with variable speed wind turbine applications [15]. Figure 3 and 4 shows model of PMSG wind turbine and wind turbin power characteristic curve.

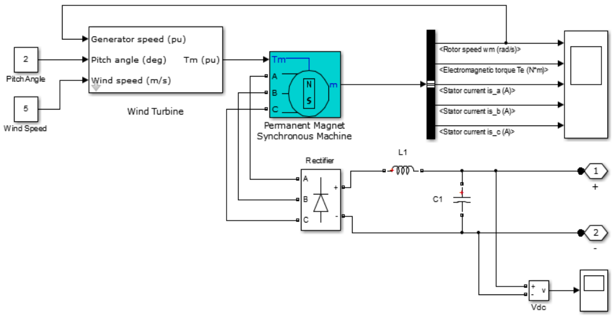



Figure 3. Model of PMSG wind turbine

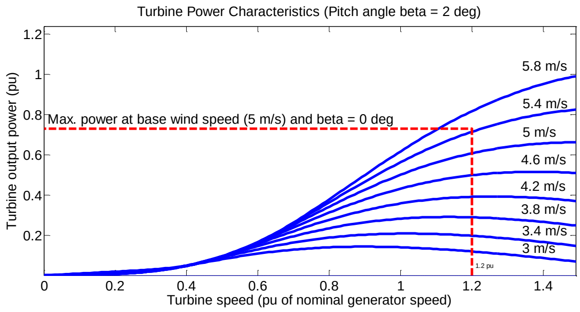



Figure 4. Wind turbin power characteristic curve

The output power of wind turbine can be expressed using (6), (7), and (8) [11].

$$\lambda = \frac{\omega_r R}{V_{wind}} \tag{6}$$

$$P_M = \frac{1}{2}\rho\pi R^2 C_p V_{wind}^3 \tag{7}$$

$$T_M = \frac{P_M}{\omega_r} = \frac{1}{2}\rho\pi R^5 C_p \frac{\omega_M^3}{\lambda^3} \tag{8}$$

Where λ is the speed-tip ratio, $V_{wind}$is wind speed, R is blade radius, $\omega_r$ is rotor speed (rad/sec), ρ is the air density, $C_P$ is the power coefficient, $P_M$ is the output mechanical power, and $T_M$ is output torque of wind turbine. The $C_P$ coefficient is dependent on the pitch angle value, at which rotor blade can rotate along axis and tip-speed ratio λ expressed in (9).

$$C_P = (0.44 - 0.167\beta)\sin\frac{\pi(\lambda-2)}{(13-0.3\beta)} \tag{9}$$

Where β is a pitch angle blade. In a fixed pitch type, the value of β is set to a fixed value.

### 2.4. Control of series active filter

The main function of series active filter is as a sensitive load protection against a number of voltage interference at PCC bus. The control strategy algorithm of the source and load voltage in series active filter circuit is shown in Figure 5. It extracts the unit vector templates from the distorted input supply. Furthermore, the templates are expected to be ideal sinusoidal signal with unity amplitude. The distorted supply voltages are measured and divided by peak amplitude of fundamental input voltage $V_m$ givenin (10) [6].

$$V_m = \sqrt{\frac{2}{3}\left(V_{sa}^2 + V_{sb}^2 + V_{sc}^2\right)} \tag{10}$$

A three phase locked loop (PLL) is used in order to generate a sinusoidal unit vector templates with a phase lagging by the use of sinus function. The reference load voltage signal is determined by multiplying the unit vector templates with the peak amplitude of the fundamental input voltage $V_m$. The load reference voltage ($V_{La}^*$, $V_{Lb}^*$, $V_c^*$) is then compared against to sensed load voltage ($V_{La}$, $V_{Lb}$, $V_{Lc}$) by a pulse width modulation (PWM) controller used to generate the desired trigger signal on series active filter.

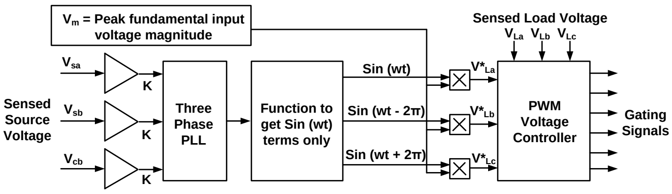



Figure 5. Control strategy of series active filter

### 2.5. Control of shunt active filter

The main function of shunt active filter is migitation of power quality problems on the load side. The control methodology in shunt active filter is that the absorbed current from the PCC bus is a balanced positive sequence current including unbalanced sag voltage conditions in the PCC bus or unbalanced conditions or non-linear loads. In order to obtain satisfactory compensation caesed by disturbance due to non-linear load, many algorithms have been used in the literature. This research used instantaneous reactive power theory method "p-q theory". The voltages and currents in Cartesian *abc*coordinates can be transformed to Cartesian *αβ* coordinates as expressed in (11) and (12) [16].

$$\begin{bmatrix} v_\alpha \\ v_\beta \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & -1/2 & -1/2 \\ 1 & \sqrt{3}/2 & -\sqrt{3}/2 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} V_a \\ V_b \\ V_c \end{bmatrix} \tag{11}$$

$$\begin{bmatrix} i_\alpha \\ i_\beta \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & -1/2 & -1/2 \\ 1 & \sqrt{3}/2 & -\sqrt{3}/2 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} i_{La} \\ i_{Lb} \\ i_{Lc} \end{bmatrix} \tag{12}$$

The computation of the real power (p) and imaginary power (q) is showed in (13). The real power and imaginary are measured instantaneously power and in matrix it is form is given as.The presence of oscillating and average components in instantaneous power is presented in (14) [17].

$$\begin{bmatrix} p \\ q \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} v_\alpha & v_\beta \\ -v_\beta & v_\alpha \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} i_\alpha \\ i_\beta \end{bmatrix} \tag{13}$$

$$p = \bar{p} + \tilde{p} \quad ; q = \bar{q} + \tilde{q} \tag{14}$$

Where $\bar{p}$ = direct component of real power, $\tilde{p}$ = fluctuating component of real power, $\bar{q}$ = direct component of imaginary power, $\tilde{q}$ = fluctuating component of imaginary power. The total imaginary power (q)and the fluctuating component of real power are selected as power references and current references and are utilized through the use of (15) for compensating harmonic and reactive power [18].

$$\begin{bmatrix} i^*_{c\alpha} \\ i^*_{c\beta} \end{bmatrix} = \frac{1}{v_\alpha^2 + v_\beta^2} \begin{bmatrix} v_\alpha & v_\beta \\ v_\beta & -v_\alpha \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} -\tilde{p} + \bar{p}_{loss} \\ -q \end{bmatrix} \tag{15}$$

The signal $\bar{p}_{loss}$, is obtained from voltage regulator and is utilized as average real power. It can also be specified as the instantaneous active power which corresponds to the resistive loss and switching loss of the UPQC. The error obtained on comparing the actual DC-link capacitor voltage with the reference value is processed in FLC, engaged by voltage control loop as it minimizes the steady state error of the voltage across the DC link to zero. The compensating currents ( $i^*_{c\alpha}, i^*_{c\beta}$ ) as required to meet the power demand of load are shown in (15). These currents are represented in α-β coordinates. The phase current required to acquire using (16) for compensation. These source phase currents ( $i^*_{sa}, i^*_{sb}, i^*_{sc}$ ) are represented in a-b-c axis obtained from the compensating current in the α-β coordinates presented in (16) [18].Figure 6 shows a control of shunt active filter.

$$\begin{bmatrix} i^*_{sa} \\ i^*_{sb} \\ i^*_{sc} \end{bmatrix} = \sqrt{\frac{2}{3}} \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ -1/2 & \sqrt{3}/2 \\ -1/2 & -\sqrt{3}/2 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} i^*_{c\alpha} \\ i^*_{c\beta} \end{bmatrix} \tag{16}$$

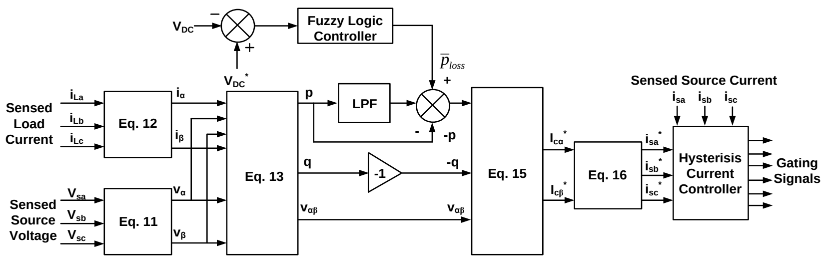



Figure 6.Control strategy of shunt active filter

The proposed model of UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources is shown in Figure 1. From the figure, we can see that PV is connected to the DC link through a DC-DC boost converter circuit. The PV partially distributes power to the load and the remains istransfered to three phase grid. The load consists of non linear and unbalanced load. The non-linear load is a diode rectifier circuit with the RL load type, while the unbalanced load is a three phase RC load with different R value on each phase. To be economically efficient, PV must always work in MPP condition. In this research, MPPT method used is P and O algorithm. The model is also applied for UPQC-BES system which is supplied by wind and PV-wind hybrid respectively. In order to operate properly, UPQC-BES system device must have a minimum DC link voltage ($V_{dc}$). The value of common DC link voltage depends on the nstantaneous energy avialable to UPQC is defined by in (17) [16]:

$$V_{dc} = \frac{2\sqrt{2}V_{LL}}{\sqrt{3}m} \quad (17)$$

where m is modulation index and $V_{LL}$ is the AC grid line voltage of UPQC. Considering that modulation index as 1 and forline to line grid voltage ($V_{LL}$ = 380 volt),the $V_{dc}$ is obtained 620,54 volt and selected as 650 volt.

The input of shunt active filter showed in Figure 5 is DC voltage ($V_{dc}$) and reference DC voltage ($V_{dc}^*$), while the output is $\bar{p}_{loss}$ by using PI controller. Then, the $\bar{p}_{loss}$ is as one of input variable to generate the reference source current ($I_{sa}^*$, $I_{sb}^*$, and $I_{sc}^*$). The reference source current output is then compared to source current ($I_{sa}$, $I_{sb}$, and $I_{sc}$) by the current hysteresis control to generate trigger signal in IGBT circuit of shunt active filter. In this research, FLC as DC voltage control algorithm on shunt active filter is proposed and compared with PI controller. The FLC is capable of reduce oscilation and generate quick convergence calculation during disturbances. This method is also used to overcome the weakness of PI controller in determining proportional gain ($K_p$) and integral gain constant ($K_i$) which still use trial and error method.

### 2.6. Fuzzy logic controller

The research is started by determine $\bar{p}_{loss}$ as the input variable to result the reference source current on current hysteresis controller to generate trigger signal on the IGBT shunt active filter of UPQC using PI controller ($K_p$ = 0.2 and $K_i$ = 1.5). By using the same procedure, $\bar{p}_{loss}$ is also determined by using FLC. The FLC has been widely used in recent industrial processes because it has heuristic, simpler, more effective and has multi rule based variables in both linear and non-linear system variations. The main components of FLC are fuzzification, decision making (rulebase, database, reason mechanism) and defuzzification in Figure 7.

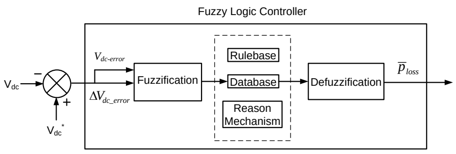
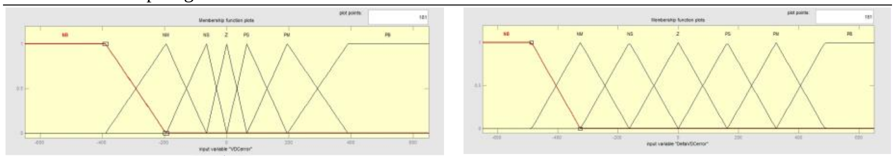



Figure7. Diagram block of FLC

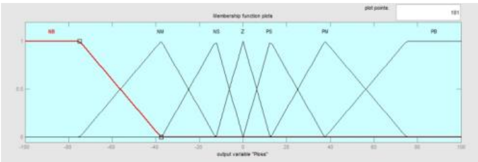
Table 2. Fuzzy Rule Base

| $V_{dc-error}$ / $\Delta V_{dc-error}$ | NB | NM | NS | Z | PS | PM | PB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PB | Z | PS | PS | PM | PM | PB | PB |
| PM | NS | Z | PS | PS | PM | PM | PB |
| PS | NS | NS | Z | PS | PS | PM | PM |
| Z | NM | NS | NS | Z | PS | PS | PM |
| NS | NM | NM | NS | NS | Z | PS | PS |
| NM | NB | NM | NM | NS | NS | Z | PS |
| NB | NB | NB | NM | NM | NS | NS | Z |

The fuzzy rule algorithm collects a number of fuzzy control rules in a particular order. This rule is used to control the system to meet the desired performance requirements and they are designed from a number of intelligent system control knowledge. The fuzzy inference of FLC using Mamdani method related to max-min composition. The fuzzy inference system in FLC consists of three parts: rule base, database, and reasoning mechanism [19].The FLC method is performed by determining input variables $V_{dc}$ ($V_{dc-error}$) and delta Vdc ($\Delta V_{dc-error}$), seven linguistic fuzzy sets, operation fuzzy block system (fuzzyfication, fuzzy rule base and defuzzification), $V_{dc-error}$ and $\Delta V_{dc-error}$ during fuzzification process, fuzzy rule base table, crisp value to determine $\bar{p}_{loss}$ in defuzzification phase. The $\bar{p}_{loss}$ is one of input variable to obtain compensating currents ($i_{c\alpha}^*, i_{c\beta}^*$) in (16).During fuzzification process, a number of input variables are calculated and converted into linguistic variables based on a subset called membership function. The error Vdc ($V_{dc-error}$) and delta error Vdc ($\Delta V_{dc-error}$) are proposed input variable system and output variable is $\bar{p}_{loss}$. To translate these variables, each input and output variable is designed using seven membership functions: Negative Big (NB), Negative Medium (NM), Negative Small (NS), Zero (Z), Positive Small (PS), Positive Medium (PM) and Positive Big (PB). The membership functions of crisp input and output are presented with triangular and trapezoidal membership functions. The value of $V_{dc-error}$ range from -650 to 650, $\Delta V_{dc-error}$ from -650 to 650, and $\bar{p}_{loss}$ from -100 to 100. The input and output MFs are shown in Figure 8.



(a) (b)



(c)

Figure 8. Membership functions (a) $V_{dc\text{-}error}$, (b) $\Delta V_{dc\text{-}error}$, and (c) $\overline{p}_{loss}$

Commented [H1]: Please change the figure with readable and HD quality one

Commented [H2]: Please change the figure with readable and HD quality one

After the $V_{dc\text{-}error}$ and $\Delta V_{dc\text{-}error}$ are obtained, then two input membership functions are converted to linguistic variables and uses them as input functions for FLC. The output membership function is generated using inference blocks and the basic rules of FLC as shown in Table 1. Finally the defuzzification block operates to convert generated $\overline{p}_{loss}$ output from linguistic to numerical variable again. Then it becomes input variable for current hysteresis controller to produce trigger signal on the IGBT circuit of UPQC shunt active filter to reduce source current and load voltage harmonics. While simultaneously,it also improve power quality of 3P3W system under six scenarios due to the integration of three RE sources to UPQC-BES system.

## 3. RESULTS AND ANALYSIS

The analysis of proposed model is investigated through determination of six disturbance scenarios i.e. (1) NL, (2) Unba-NL, (3) Dis-NL, (4) Sag-NL, (5) Swell-NL, and (6) Inter-NL. Each scenario of UPQC uses PI controller and FLC so total number of disturbance are 12 scenarios.By using Matlab/Simulink, the model is then executed according to the desired scenario to obtain curve of source voltage ($V_s$), load voltage ($V_L$), compensation voltage ($V_c$), source current ($V_s$), load current ($I_L$), and DC voltage DC link ($V_{dc}$). Then, THD value of source voltage, source current, load voltage, and load current in each phase as well as average THD value (Avg THD) are obtained base on the curves. THD in each phase is determined in one cycle started at t = 0.35 s. The results of average of source voltage, source current, load voltage, and load current of 3P3W system using UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources i.e. PV, wind, and PV-wind hybrid are presented in Table 2, 3, and 4. Next THD in each phase and average THD are showed in Table 5, 6 and 7.

Table 2. Voltage and Current of 3P3W System Using UPQC-BES System Supplied by PV

| Scn | Source Voltage $V_S$ (V) | | | | Load Voltage $V_L$ (V) | | | | Source Current $I_S$ (A) | | | | Load Current $I_L$ (A) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg |
| PI Controller | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 309.6 | 309.6 | 309.6 | 309.6 | 307.6 | 307.8 | 307.7 | 307.7 | 7.766 | 7.793 | 7.759 | 7.773 | 8.528 | 8.529 | 8.533 | 8.530 |
| 2 | 307.4 | 308.0 | 308.0 | 307.8 | 308.3 | 308.7 | 308.3 | 308.4 | 31.00 | 24.84 | 28.73 | 28.15 | 22.50 | 34.12 | 34.52 | 30.38 |
| 3 | 309.6 | 309.6 | 309.6 | 309.6 | 313,8 | 314.3 | 317.4 | 317.4 | 7.897 | 7.919 | 7.867 | 7.895 | 8.748 | 8.704 | 8.785 | 8.746 |
| 4 | 154.5 | 154.5 | 154.5 | 154.5 | 307.1 | 307.3 | 307.3 | 307.2 | 7.235 | 7.276 | 7.226 | 7.246 | 8.509 | 8.514 | 8.510 | 8.511 |
| 5 | 464.7 | 464.7 | 464.7 | 464.7 | 308.6 | 308.7 | 308.6 | 308.6 | 7.979 | 7.980 | 7.964 | 7.975 | 8.550 | 8.553 | 8.554 | 8.553 |
| 6 | 0.536 | 1.385 | 0.850 | 0.924 | 310.2 | 259.8 | 290.2 | 286.7 | 7.392 | 12.67 | 6.045 | 8.703 | 8.707 | 7.747 | 7.637 | 8.031 |
| Fuzzy Logic Controller | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 309.5 | 309.5 | 309.5 | 309.5 | 307.7 | 307.9 | 307.7 | 307.8 | 8.420 | 8.426 | 8.416 | 8.421 | 8.527 | 8.532 | 8.531 | 8.530 |
| 2 | 307.4 | 307.9 | 308.0 | 307.8 | 308.5 | 308.7 | 308.4 | 308.5 | 31.66 | 25.50 | 29.36 | 28.84 | 22.52 | 34.11 | 35.52 | 30.72 |
| 3 | 309.6 | 309.5 | 309.5 | 309.5 | 313.4 | 312.9 | 315.9 | 314.1 | 8.516 | 8.565 | 8.496 | 8.526 | 8.741 | 8.677 | 8.736 | 8.718 |
| 4 | 154.4 | 154.4 | 154.4 | 154.4 | 307.3 | 307.3 | 307.2 | 307.3 | 8.563 | 8.560 | 8.561 | 8.561 | 8.514 | 8.517 | 8.512 | 8.515 |
| 5 | 464.6 | 464.6 | 464.6 | 464.6 | 308.6 | 308.8 | 308.6 | 308.7 | 8.396 | 8.389 | 8.389 | 8.392 | 8.552 | 8.556 | 8.554 | 8.554 |
| 6 | 0.447 | 0.392 | 0.380 | 0.407 | 314.0 | 293.4 | 304.9 | 304.1 | 4.024 | 3.778 | 3.608 | 3.804 | 8.874 | 8.195 | 8.193 | 8.421 |

Table 3. Voltage and Current of 3P3W System Using UPQC-BES System supplied by Wind

| Scn | Source Voltage $V_S$ (V) | | | | Load Voltage $V_L$ (V) | | | | Source Current $I_S$ (A) | | | | Load Current $I_L$ (A) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg |
| PI Controller | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 309.5 | 309.6 | 309.6 | 309.6 | 308.6 | 308.6 | 308.2 | 308.5 | 7.863 | 7.875 | 7.840 | 7.869 | 8.554 | 8.553 | 8.546 | 8.551 |
| 2 | 307.4 | 308.0 | 308.0 | 308.0 | 308.9 | 309.2 | 308.7 | 308.9 | 31.07 | 24.97 | 28.81 | 28.28 | 22..5 5 | 34.17 | 34.57 | 30.43 |
| 3 | 309.6 | 309.5 | 309.6 | 309.6 | 312.9 | 312.9 | 315.4 | 313.8 | 7.993 | 8.015 | 7.947 | 7.985 | 8.817 | 8.682 | 8.741 | 8.747 |
| 4 | 154.5 | 154.5 | 154.5 | 154.5 | 308.0 | 308.1 | 307.8 | 307.9 | 7.428 | 7.455 | 7.368 | 7.417 | 8.527 | 8.535 | 8.532 | 8.531 |
| 5 | 464.7 | 464.7 | 464.7 | 464.7 | 309.3 | 309.3 | 309.0 | 309.2 | 8.015 | 8.020 | 8.002 | 8.012 | 8.564 | 8.573 | 8.568 | 8.568 |
| 6 | 1.256 | 1.022 | 0.592 | 0.957 | 234.0 | 316.4 | 274.0 | 274.8 | 11.27 | 9.866 | 7.028 | 9.388 | 5.958 | 8.697 | 8.204 | 7.619 |
| Fuzzy Logic Controller | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 309.5 | 309.5 | 309.5 | 309.5 | 308.5 | 308.6 | 308.3 | 308.5 | 8.418 | 8.410 | 8.414 | 8.414 | 8.545 | 8.552 | 8.549 | 8.549 |
| 2 | 307.4 | 307.9 | 308.0 | 307.8 | 309.0 | 309.3 | 308.9 | 309.1 | 31.64 | 25.47 | 29.34 | 28.82 | 22.56 | 34.18 | 34.59 | 30.44 |
| 3 | 309.5 | 309.5 | 309.5 | 309.5 | 313.2 | 313.7 | 314.1 | 313.7 | 8.519 | 8.531 | 8.531 | 8.527 | 8.713 | 8.714 | 8.718 | 8.715 |
| 4 | 154.4 | 154.4 | 154.4 | 154.4 | 308.0 | 308.1 | 307.7 | 307.9 | 8.557 | 8.539 | 8.561 | 8.552 | 8.528 | 8.541 | 8.525 | 8.531 |
| 5 | 464.6 | 464.7 | 464.7 | 464.7 | 309.2 | 309.3 | 309.2 | 309.2 | 8.391 | 8.385 | 8.388 | 8.388 | 8.565 | 8.570 | 8.567 | 8.567 |
| 6 | 0.357 | 0.396 | 0.397 | 0.383 | 303.7 | 300.0 | 315.3 | 306.4 | 3.358 | 3.464 | 3.542 | 3.420 | 8.557 | 8.418 | 8.731 | 8.569 |

Table 4. Voltage and Current of 3P3W System Using UPQC-BES System Supplied PV-Wind Hybrid

| Scn | Source Voltage $V_S$ (V) | | | | Load Voltage $V_L$ (V) | | | | Source Current $I_S$ (A) | | | | Load Current $I_L$ (A) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg |
| PI Controller | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 309.6 | 309.6 | 309.6 | 309.6 | 307.8 | 308.0 | 307.7 | 307.8 | 7.790 | 7.802 | 7.770 | 7.787 | 8.527 | 8.537 | 8.533 | 8.533 |
| 2 | 307.4 | 308.0 | 308.0 | 307.8 | 308.4 | 308.8 | 308.4 | 308.6 | 31.02 | 24.87 | 28.74 | 28.21 | 22.52 | 34.13 | 34.53 | 31.40 |
| 3 | 309.6 | 309.5 | 309.6 | 309.6 | 314.0 | 315.5 | 316.9 | 315.5 | 7.942 | 7.939 | 7.918 | 7.933 | 8.739 | 8.750 | 8.783 | 8.757 |
| 4 | 154.5 | 154.5 | 154.5 | 154.5 | 307.3 | 307.4 | 307.2 | 307.3 | 7.289 | 7.309 | 7.251 | 7.283 | 8.513 | 8.516 | 8.515 | 8.515 |
| 5 | 464.7 | 464.7 | 464.7 | 464.7 | 308.7 | 308.9 | 308.7 | 308.8 | 7.985 | 7.985 | 7.975 | 7.982 | 8.552 | 8.558 | 8.558 | 8.556 |
| 6 | 1.048 | 0.825 | 0.845 | 0.906 | 247.5 | 300.7 | 303.7 | 283.9 | 5.119 | 5.927 | 9.271 | 6.773 | 7.016 | 7.893 | 8.793 | 7.867 |
| Fuzzy Logic Controller | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 309.5 | 309.5 | 309.5 | 309.5 | 307.8 | 308.0 | 307.7 | 307.8 | 8.419 | 8.418 | 8.409 | 8.413 | 8.529 | 8.539 | 8.533 | 8.534 |
| 2 | 307.4 | 307.9 | 308.0 | 307.8 | 308.7 | 308.7 | 308.9 | 308.8 | 31.66 | 25.47 | 29.32 | 28.82 | 22.54 | 34.13 | 34.56 | 30.41 |
| 3 | 309.5 | 309.5 | 309.5 | 309.5 | 314.4 | 315.5 | 316.6 | 315.5 | 8.581 | 8.593 | 8.568 | 8.581 | 8.761 | 8.722 | 8.761 | 8.748 |
| 4 | 154.4 | 154.4 | 154.4 | 154.4 | 307.3 | 307.5 | 307.3 | 307.4 | 8.566 | 8.572 | 8.563 | 8.567 | 8.511 | 8.520 | 8.519 | 8.517 |
| 5 | 464.6 | 464.6 | 464.6 | 464.6 | 308.8 | 308.8 | 308.7 | 308.8 | 8.391 | 8.394 | 8.396 | 8.394 | 22.33 | 22.35 | 22.36 | 22.35 |
| 6 | 0.412 | 0.403 | 0.402 | 0.418 | 311.6 | 295.7 | 310.4 | 305.9 | 3.774 | 3.544 | 3.593 | 3.640 | 8.855 | 8.321 | 8.288 | 8.488 |

Table 2 shows UPQC-BES system supplied PV connected 3P3W system using PI and FLC, disturbance scenarios 1 to 5 produce an average load voltage above 307 V. While in scenario 6, FLC produces a higher average load voltage of 304.1 V than if using a PIof 286.7 V. If reviewed from average source current with PI, the highest and lowest average source currents are generated by disturbance scenarios 2 and 4 of 28.15 A and 7,246 A. Whereas if using FLC the highest and lowest average source currents are achieved in scenario 2 and 6 of 28.84 A and 3.804 A.Table 3 shows UPQC-BES supplied by windconnected to 3P3W with PI and FLC, scenarios 1 to 5 is able to obtain a stable load voltage above 308 V. The difference is that in scenario 6, PI generates a load voltage of 274.8 V, otherwise if using FLC, load voltage increases to 306.4 V. If reviewed from source current using PI, the highest and lowest average source currents are resulted by scenarios 2 and 4of 28.28 A and 7.417 A. Rather, if using FLC, the highest and lowest average source currents are achieved in scenario 2 and 6 of 28.82 A and 3,420 A. Table 4 shows UPQC-BES supplied PV-wind hybrid connected 3P3W using PI and FLC, scenarios 1 to 5 produce an average load voltage above 307 V. While in scenario 6, FLC generates an average load voltage 305.9 V higher than if using PI control of 283.9 V. If reviewed from average source current with PI, the highest and lowest average source currents are resulted by scenarios 2 and 4 of 28.21 A and 6,773 A. Otherwise if using FLC the highest and lowest average source currents are achieved in scenario 2 and 6 of 28.82 A and 3.640 A respectively.

Table 5. Harmonics of 3P3W System Using UPQC-BES System Supplied by PV

| Scn | Source Voltage THD (%) | | | | Load Voltage THD (%) | | | | Source Current THD (%) | | | | Load Current (%) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg |
| PI Controller | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2.35 | 2.36 | 2.32 | 2.34 | 2.48 | 2.50 | 2.46 | 2.48 | 12.89 | 12.72 | 12.92 | 12.84 | 22.32 | 22.34 | 22.32 | 22.33 |
| 2 | 2.29 | 2.20 | 2.24 | 2.24 | 2.43 | 2.23 | 2.37 | 2.34 | 2.660 | 2.330 | 2.240 | 2.410 | 5.230 | 2.070 | 2.660 | 3.320 |
| 3 | 5.84 | 5.86 | 5.94 | 5.88 | 6.36 | 5.90 | 6.58 | 6.28 | 12.75 | 12.64 | 13.06 | 12.82 | 21.92 | 22.16 | 22.33 | 22.14 |
| 4 | 4.69 | 4.75 | 4.81 | 4.75 | 2.46 | 2.48 | 2.53 | 2.49 | 14.26 | 13.96 | 14.16 | 14.13 | 22.28 | 22.31 | 22.28 | 22.29 |
| 5 | 1.56 | 1.53 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 2.47 | 2.43 | 2.45 | 2.45 | 12.51 | 12.36 | 12.44 | 12.44 | 22.34 | 22.32 | 22.32 | 22.33 |
| 6 | NA | NA | NA | NA | 32.11 | 15.09 | 28.54 | 25.25 | 270.90 | 145.89 | 275.67 | 230.82 | 47.70 | 34.58 | 36.29 | 39.53 |
| Fuzzy Logic Controller | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2.35 | 2.33 | 2.35 | 2.34 | 2.48 | 2.46 | 2.49 | 2.47 | 11.83 | 11.82 | 11.84 | 11.83 | 22.33 | 22.32 | 22.33 | 22.33 |
| 2 | 2.25 | 2.27 | 2.20 | 2.24 | 2.39 | 2.41 | 2.34 | 2.38 | 2.620 | 2.400 | 2.220 | 2.413 | 5.230 | 2.100 | 2.640 | 3.323 |
| 3 | 5.83 | 5.88 | 5.93 | 5.88 | 6.23 | 5.93 | 6.69 | 6.28 | 11.83 | 11.90 | 12.14 | 11.96 | 21.84 | 22.34 | 22.53 | 22.24 |
| 4 | 4.71 | 4.76 | 4.79 | 4.75 | 2.46 | 2.48 | 2.50 | 2.48 | 11.91 | 11.88 | 11.86 | 11.89 | 22.27 | 22.32 | 22.32 | 22.31 |
| 5 | 1.55 | 1.54 | 1.54 | 1.54 | 2.45 | 2.44 | 2.46 | 2.45 | 11.90 | 11.84 | 11.85 | 11.86 | 22.36 | 22.33 | 22.35 | 22.35 |
| 6 | NA | NA | NA | NA | 13.05 | 6.60 | 11.15 | 10.27 | 30.61 | 34.72 | 31.57 | 32.30 | 24.25 | 24.25 | 24.71 | 24.40 |

Table 6. Harmonics of 3P3W System Using UPQC-BES System Supplied by Wind

| Scn | Source Voltage THD (%) | | | | Load Voltage THD (%) | | | | Source Current THD (%) | | | | Load Current (%) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg |
| PI Controller | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1.88 | 1.87 | 1.94 | 1.89 | 1.99 | 1.97 | 2.05 | 2.00 | 12.63 | 12.37 | 12.70 | 12.57 | 12.30 | 12.30 | 12.34 | 12.31 |
| 2 | 1.83 | 1.76 | 1.82 | 1.80 | 1.92 | 1.85 | 1.93 | 1.90 | 2.460 | 2.070 | 2.200 | 2.240 | 5.260 | 2.070 | 2.690 | 3.340 |
| 3 | 5.67 | 5.71 | 5.77 | 5.72 | 6.00 | 6.83 | 6.02 | 6.28 | 12.48 | 12.26 | 12.66 | 12.47 | 22.01 | 22.12 | 22.08 | 22.07 |
| 4 | 3.76 | 3.86 | 3.86 | 1.83 | 1.97 | 2.02 | 2.03 | 2.01 | 13.59 | 13.17 | 13.51 | 13.42 | 22.29 | 22.31 | 22.30 | 22.30 |
| 5 | 1.26 | 1.24 | 1.29 | 1.26 | 1.99 | 1.97 | 2.05 | 2.00 | 12.31 | 12.20 | 12.31 | 12.27 | 22.36 | 22.33 | 22.37 | 22.35 |
| 6 | NA | NA | NA | NA | 14.09 | 35.59 | 34.73 | 28.14 | 157.76 | 139.01 | 266.07 | 186.95 | 37.60 | 34.39 | 46.97 | 39.65 |
| Fuzzy Logic Controller | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1.89 | 1.88 | 1.93 | 1.90 | 1.99 | 1.98 | 2.04 | 2.00 | 11.71 | 11.72 | 11.77 | 11.73 | 22.34 | 22.31 | 22.32 | 22.32 |
| 2 | 1.85 | 1.79 | 1.78 | 1.81 | 1.95 | 1.87 | 1.88 | 1.90 | 2.43 | 2.11 | 2.12 | 2.220 | 5.240 | 2.070 | 2.700 | 3.240 |
| 3 | 5.67 | 5.71 | 5.78 | 5.72 | 5.99 | 6.39 | 6.13 | 6.17 | 11.72 | 11.62 | 11.90 | 11.75 | 22.08 | 21.94 | 22.47 | 22.16 |
| 4 | 3.79 | 3.81 | 3.86 | 3.82 | 1.97 | 1.99 | 2.03 | 1.99 | 11.72 | 11.69 | 11.74 | 11.72 | 22.28 | 22.30 | 22.35 | 22.31 |
| 5 | 1.27 | 1.24 | 1.28 | 1.26 | 2.00 | 1.96 | 2.04 | 2.00 | 11.66 | 11.76 | 11.76 | 11.73 | 22.31 | 22.33 | 22.35 | 22.33 |
| 6 | NA | NA | NA | NA | 7.59 | 6.44 | 10.95 | 8.33 | 27.33 | 28.27 | 26.39 | 27.33 | 25.39 | 23.65 | 24.31 | 24.45 |

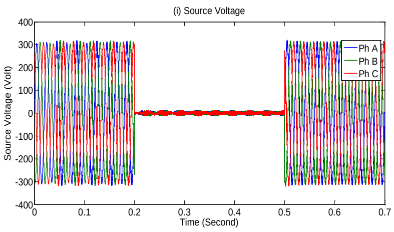
Table 7. Harmonics of 3P3W System Using UPQC-BES System Supplied by PV-Wind Hybrid

| Scn | Source Voltage THD (%) | | | | Load Voltage THD (%) | | | | Source Current THD (%) | | | | Load Current (%) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg |
| PI Controller | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2.25 | 2.19 | 2.29 | 2.24 | 2.37 | 2.31 | 2.42 | 3.37 | 12.85 | 12.62 | 12.74 | 12.74 | 22.33 | 22.31 | 22.34 | 22.33 |
| 2 | 2.18 | 2.08 | 2.15 | 2.13 | 2.30 | 2.19 | 2.18 | 2.22 | 2.630 | 2.300 | 2.290 | 2.407 | 5.230 | 2.070 | 2.670 | 3.323 |
| 3 | 5.81 | 5.82 | 5.89 | 5.84 | 6.12 | 5.88 | 6.75 | 6.25 | 12.71 | 12.63 | 12.98 | 12.77 | 22.05 | 22.13 | 22.54 | 22.24 |
| 4 | 4.53 | 4.48 | 4.51 | 4.51 | 2.37 | 2.35 | 2.37 | 2.36 | 14.16 | 13.50 | 13.99 | 13.88 | 22.27 | 22.30 | 22.28 | 22.28 |
| 5 | 1.49 | 1.46 | 1.51 | 1.49 | 2.37 | 2.31 | 2.40 | 2.36 | 12.43 | 12.29 | 12.41 | 12.38 | 22.34 | 22.32 | 22.33 | 22.33 |
| 6 | NA | NA | NA | NA | 18.61 | 36.38 | 28.42 | 27.8 | 387.71 | 330.34 | 189.29 | 302.45 | 36.73 | 38.51 | 36.83 | 37.36 |
| Fuzzy Logic Controller | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2.25 | 2.23 | 2.25 | 2.24 | 2.37 | 2.35 | 2.39 | 2.37 | 11.85 | 11.74 | 11.84 | 11.81 | 22.32 | 22.31 | 22.33 | 22.32 |
| 2 | 2.23 | 2.15 | 2.05 | 2.14 | 2.37 | 2.26 | 2.17 | 2.26 | 2.520 | 2.410 | 2.140 | 2.446 | 5.230 | 2.070 | 2.690 | 3.330 |
| 3 | 5.80 | 5.83 | 5.90 | 5.84 | 6.57 | 5.26 | 7.06 | 6.29 | 11.83 | 11.78 | 12.24 | 11.95 | 22.15 | 22.23 | 22.95 | 22.44 |
| 4 | 4.53 | 4.52 | 4.54 | 4.86 | 2.36 | 2.35 | 2.35 | 2.35 | 11.79 | 11.74 | 11.84 | 11.79 | 22.29 | 22.30 | 22.29 | 22.29 |
| 5 | 1.48 | 1.46 | 1.51 | 1.48 | 2.35 | 2.32 | 2.40 | 2.35 | 11.78 | 11.81 | 11.81 | 11.80 | 22.33 | 22.35 | 22.36 | 22.35 |
| 6 | NA | NA | NA | NA | 10.30 | 4.90 | 10.25 | 8.48 | 27.44 | 29.52 | 28.63 | 28.53 | 23.20 | 23.97 | 24.65 | 23.94 |

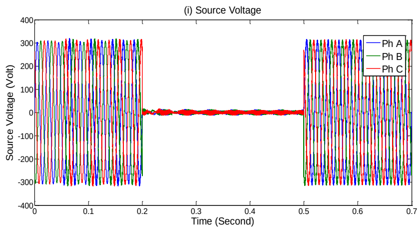
Table 5 shows that average THD of load voltage ($V_L$) of UPQC-BES system supplied by PV in 3P3W system for scenarios 1 to 5 using PI control is within limits in IEEE 519. The highest and lowest average THD load voltages are achieved under scenario 6 and 2 as 25.25% and 2.34% respectively. PI controller is also able to migitate average THD source voltage in scenario 6 from not accessible (NA) to 25.25% on the load side. The highest and lowest average THD of source current are achieved in scenario 6 and 2 as 230.82% and 2.41%. Table 5 also indicates that average THD of load voltage of UPQC system supplied by PV with BES using FLC in scenarios 1 to 5, has fulfilled limits in IEEE 519. The highest and lowest average THD of load voltage are achieved under scenario 6 and 2 of 10.27% and 2.38%. The use of FLC method is also able to reduce average THD on source voltage in scenario 6 from NA to 10.27% on load side. The highest and lowest average THD of source current are achieved in scenario 6 and 2 of 32.30% and 2.413%.

Table 6 shows that average THD of load voltage of UPQC-BES system supplied by wind in 3P3W system for interference scenarios 1 to 5 using PI is within limits prescribed in IEEE 519. The highest and lowest average THD load voltages is achieved under scenario 6 and scenario 2 as 28.14% and 1.90% respectively. PI controller is also able to reduce average THD source voltage in scenario 6 from NA to 28.14% on the load side. The highest and lowest average THD of source current areachieved in scenario 6 and 2 as 186.95% and 2.24% respectively. Table 6 also shows that average THD of load voltage of UPQC-BES supplied by wind using FLC in scenarios 1 to 5, has fulfilled limits prescribed in IEEE 519. The highest and lowest average THD of load voltage are achieved under scenario 6 and 4of 8.33% and 1.90%. FLC method is also able to reduce average THD on source voltage in scenario 6 from NA to 7.33% on load side. The highest and lowest average THD source current are achieved in scenario 6 and 2 of 27.33% and 2.22%.

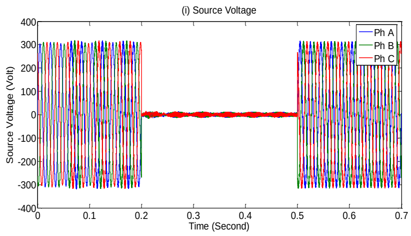
Table 7shows that average THD of load voltage ($V_L$) of UPQC-BES system supplied by PV-wind hybrid in 3P3W system for scenarios 1 to 5 using PI is within limits in IEEE 519. The highest and lowest average THD load voltages are achieved under scenario 6 and 2 as 27.8% and 2.22% respectively. PI is also able to migitate average THD source voltage in scenario 6 from NA to 27.8% on load side. The highest and lowest average THD of source current are achieved in scenario 6and 2 as 302.45% and 2.407% respectively. Table 7 also indicates that average THD of load voltage of UPQC-BES system supplied by PV-wind hybrid using FLC for scenarios 1 to 5, has fulfilled limits in IEEE 519. The highest and lowest average THD of load voltage are achieved under scenario 6 and 2 of 8.48% and 2.26%. FLC method is also able to reduce average THD on source voltage in scenario 6 from NA to 8.48% on load side. The highest and lowest average THD of source current are achieved in scenario 6and 2 of 28.53% and 2.446%. Overall for UPQC-BES systemsystem supplied by three RE sources in scenarios 1 to 5 using PI and FLC is able to improve average THD of source current better on average THD of load current. Figure 9 presents UPQC-BES system performance supplied by three RE sources using FLC in scenario 6.



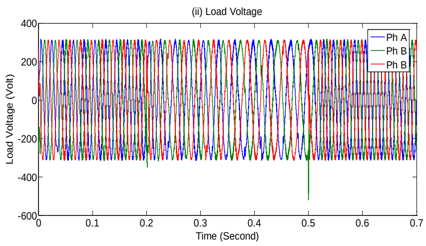
a.(i) Source Voltage for UPQC-BES + PV



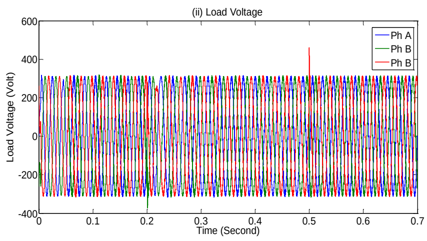
b.(i) Source Voltage for UPQC-BES + Wind



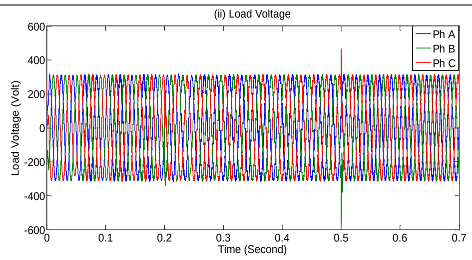
c.(i) Source Voltage for UPQC-BES + PV-Wind Hybrid



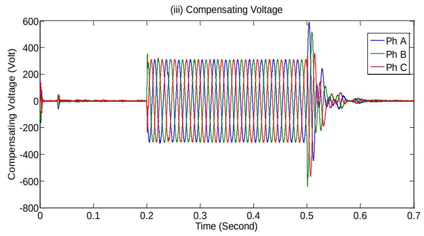
a.(ii) Load Voltage for UPQC-BES + PV



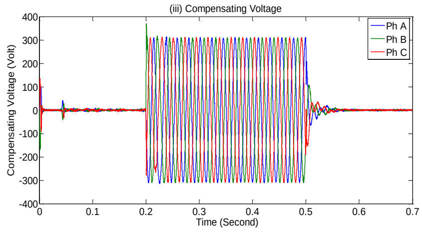
b.(ii) Load Voltage for UPQC-BES + Wind



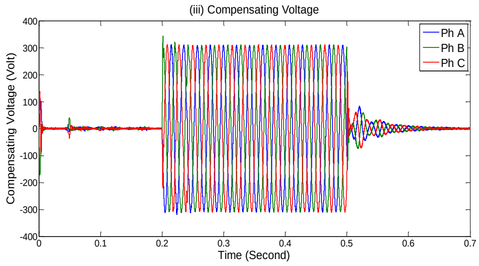

c. (ii) Load Voltage for UPQC-BES + PV-Wind Hybrid



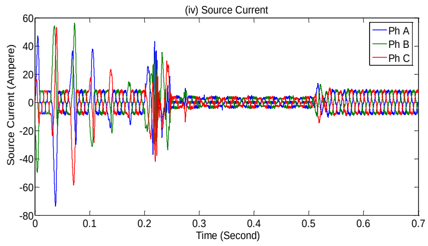

a.(iii) Compensating Voltage for UPQC-BES + PV



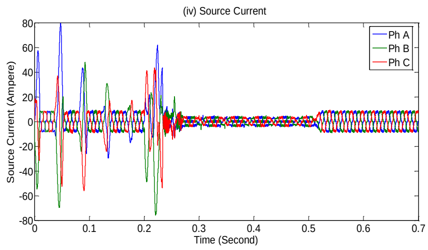

b.(iii) Compensating Voltage for UPQC-BES + Wind



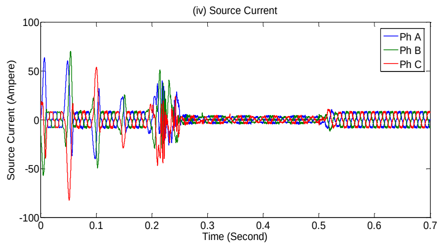

c.(iii) Compensating Voltage for UPQC-BES + PV-Wind Hybrid



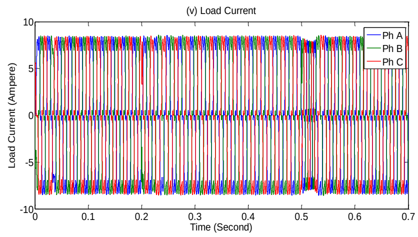

a.(iv) Source Current for UPQC-BES + PV



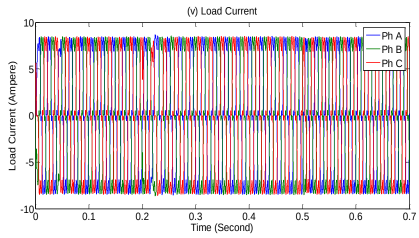

b.(iv) Source Current for UPQC-BES + Wind



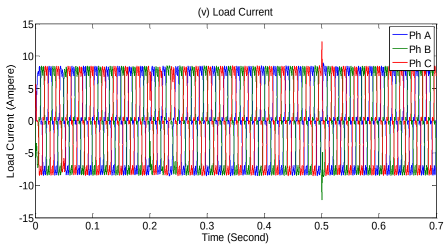

c.(iv) Source Current for UPQC-BES + PV-Wind Hybrid



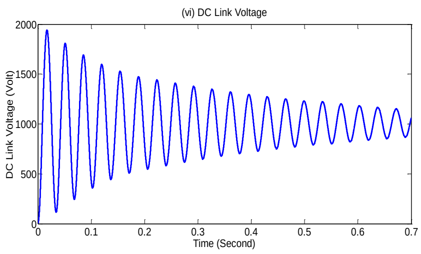

a.(v) Load Current for UPQC-BES + PV



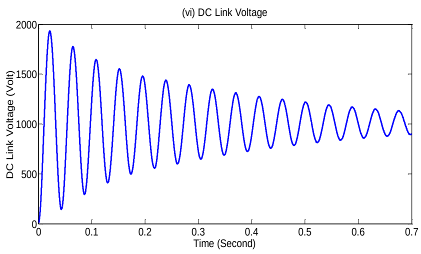

b.(v) Load Current for UPQC-BES + Wind



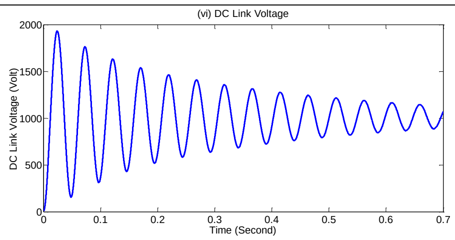

c.(v) Load Current for UPQC-BES + PV-Wind Hybrid




a.(vi) DC Link Voltage for UPQC-BES + PV



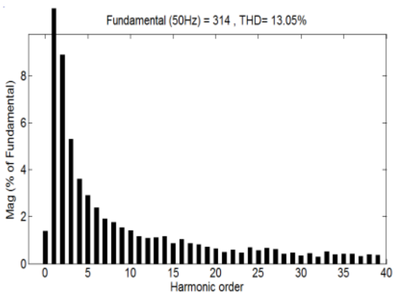

b.(vi) DC Link Voltage for UPQC-BES + Wind



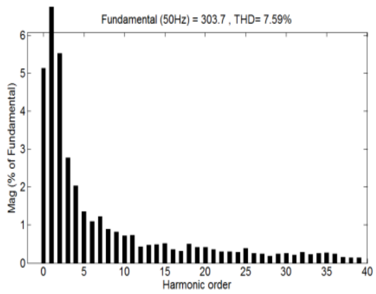

c. (vi) DC Link Voltage for UPQC-BES + PV-Wind Hybrid

Figure 9.UPQC-BES system performance using FLC in scenario 6 (Inter-NL)

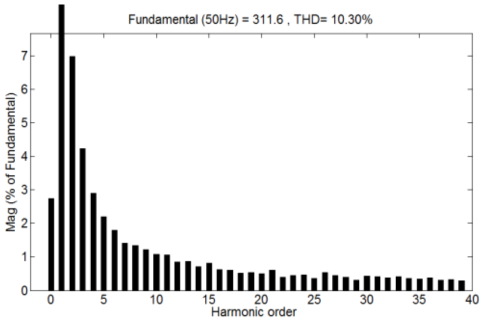
Figure 9.a.(i) shows that in scenario 6, UPQC-BES system supplied by PV at t = 0.2 s to t = 0.5 s, average source voltage ($V_S$) falls as 100% to 0.4062 V. During the disturbance, PV is able to generate power to UPQC DC link and injecting full average compensation voltage ($V_C$) in Figure 9.a.(iii) through injection transformer on series active filter so that average load voltage ($V_L$) in Figure 9.a.(ii) remains stable at 304.1 V. As long as fault period, although nominal of average source current ($I_S$) in Figure 9.a.(iv) drops to 3.804 A, combination of PV and BES is able to generate power, store excess energy of PV, and inject current into load through shunt active filter so that average load current ($I_L$) in Figure 9.a.(v) remains as 8.421 A.Figure 9.b.(i) presents on UPQC-BES supplied by wind at t = 0.2 s to t = 0.5 s average source voltage ($V_S$) drops 100% to 0.3828 V. During the disturbance, wind is able to generate power to UPQC DC link and injecting full average compensation voltage ($V_C$) in Figure 9.b.(iii) through injection transformer on series active filter so that average load voltage ($V_L$) in Figure 9.b.(ii) remains stable at 306.4 V. During fault period, although nominal of average source current ($I_S$) falls to 3.420 A, combination of wind and BES is able to generate power, store excess energy of wind, and inject current into load through shunt active filter so that average load current ($I_L$) in Figure 9.b.(v) remains as 8.569 A.Figure 9.c.(i) indicates on UPQC-BES supplied by PV-Wind Hybrid at t = 0.2 s to t = 0.5 s average source voltage ($V_S$) drops 100% to 0.4175 V. During the disturbance, PV-wind hybrid is able to generate power to UPQC DC link and injecting full average compensation voltage ($V_C$) in Figure 9.c.(iii) through injection transformer on series active filter so that average load voltage ($V_L$) in Figure 9.b.(ii) remains stable at 305.9V. As long as disturbance period, although nominal of average source current ($I_S$) falls to 3.640 A, combination of PV-wind hybrid and BES is able to generate power, store excess energy of wind, and inject current into load through shunt active filter so that average load current ($I_L$) in Figure 9.c.(v) remains as 8.488 A.Figure 10 shows spectra of load voltage harmonics on phase A of UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources using FLC in scenario 6. Figure 11 shows performance of average THD of load voltage and source current on UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources.




(a) UPQC-BES + PV

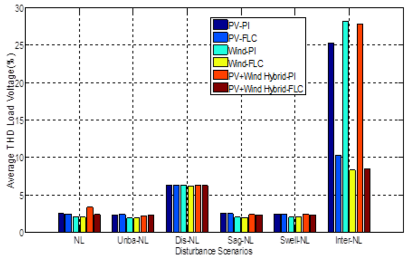



(b) UPQC-BES + Wind

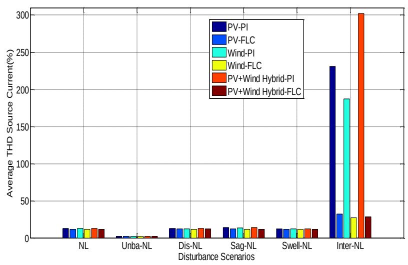



(c) UPQC-BES + PV-Wind Hybrid

Figure 10. Spectra of load voltage harmonics on phase A of UPQC-BES using FLC in scenario 6 (Inter-NL)




(a) Average load voltage harmonics




(b) Average source current harmonics

Figure 11. Performance of UPQC-BES supplied by three RE sources using PI and FLC

Figure 11(a) shows that in scenario 1 to 5, the implementation of FLC on UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources is able to obtain average THD of load voltage slightly better than PI controller and both method have already met the limit in IEEE 519. Further under scenario 6, FLC applied on UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources gives significantly better result of average THD of load voltage than PI controller. In six disturbance scenarios, both PI controller and FLC applied on UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources, PV is able to obtain the highest average THD of load voltages. Figure 11(b) shows that in disturbance scenario 1 to 5, implementation of FLC on UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources is able to obtain average THD of source current slightly better than PI controller. Furthermore under scenario 6, FLC applied on UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources gives significantly better result of average THD of source current than PI controller. Both PI controller and FLC on UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources in six disturbance scenarios, PV is able to obtain the highest average THD of source current.

## 4. CONCLUSION

Comparative performance analysis of UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources i.e. PV, wind, and PV-wind hybrid respectively using PI controller and FLC have been discussed. In disturbance scenario 1 to 5, implementation of FLC on UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources is able to obtain average THD of load voltage slightly better than PI and both methods have already met the limit in IEEE 519. Under scenario 6, FLC applied on UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources gives significantly better result average THD of load voltage than PI. In six disturbance scenarios, both PI and FLC applied on UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources, PV is able to obtain the highest average THD of load voltage. In interference scenario 1 to 5, FLC method on UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources is able to obtain average THD of source current slightly better than PI. Furthermore under scenario 6, FLC applied on UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources gives significantly better result of average THD of source current than PI. Both PI and FLC on UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources in six scenarios, PV is able to obtain the highest average THD of source current.

## ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

The authors would like to acknowledge to Ministry of Research, Technology, and Higher Education, Republic of Indonesia, for financial support by BPP-DN Scholarships to pursue Doctoral Program in Department of Electrical Engineering, Faculty of Electrical Technology, ITS Surabaya.

## REFERENCES

[1] B. Han, *et.al*, "Combined Operation of Unified Power Quality Conditioner With Distributed Generation," *IEEE Transactions on Power Delivery*, Vol. 21, No. 1, pp. 330-338, Januari 2006.

[2] Vinod Khadkikar, "Enhanching Electric Power Quality UPQC: A. Comprehensive Overview," *IEEE Transactions on Power Electronics,* Vol. 27, No. 5, pp. 2284-2297, May 2012.

[3] Shafiuzzaman K. Khadem, *et.al.*,"Integration of UPQC for Power Quality Improvement in Distribution Genertation Network," *ISGT Europe 2011, Manchester, United Kingdom,* December 2011.

[4] NorshafinashSaudin*et.al*,"Study on The Effect of Distributed Generation towards Unified Power Quality Conditioner Performance in Mitigating Voltage Sags,"*IEEE International Conference on Power and Energy (PECon)*, Kota Kinibalu, Sabah, Malaysia, pp. 695-7002-5, December 2012.

[5] S. N. Gohil, *et.al.*,"Three Phase Unified Power Quality Conditioner (UPQC) for Power Quality Improvement by using UVTG technique*," 2013 International Conference on Renewable Energy and Sustainable Energy (ICRESE), Coimbatore,*pp 151 – 156,5-6 Dec. 2013.

[6] Yahia Bouzelata, *et.al.*,"Design and Simulation of Unified Power Quality Conditioner Fed by Solar Energy," *International Journal of Hydrogen Energy* Vol. 40, Elsevier Ltd, pp. 15267-15277, 2015.

[7] K.Ramalingeswara Rao *et.al.*,"Improvement of Power Quality using Fuzzy Logic Controller In Grid Connected Photovoltaic Cell Using UPQC,"*International Journal of Power Electronics and Drive System (IJPEDS)* Vol. 5, No. 1, pp. 101~111 ISSN: 2088-8694, July 2014.

[8] Amirullah, *et.al.*,"Multi Units of Single Phase Distributed Generation Combined With Battery Energy Storage for Phase Balancing in Distribution Network," Vol. 78: 10–4, eISSN 2180–3722, UniversitiTeknologi Malaysia (UTM) Publisher, pp. 27–33, 2016.

[9] K.S. Srikanth, *et.al.*,,"Improvement of Power Quality for Microgrid Using Fuzzy Based UPQC Controller,"*International Conference on Electrical, Electronics, Signals, Communication and Optimization (EESCO),* Visakhapatnam, 24-25, pp. 1-6, Jan 2015.

[10] H. Toodeji, *et.al.*, ,"Power Management and Performance Improvement in Integrated System of Variable Speed Wind Turbin and UPQC,"*International Conference onClean Electrical Power*, 9-11, pp. 609-614, June 2009.

[11] M. Hosseipour, *et.al*., "Design and Simulation of UPQC to Improve Power Quality and Transfer Wind Energy to Grid", *Journal of Applied Sciences* 8 (21), pp. 3770-3782,2008.

[12] R. Bhavani, *et.al*, ,"Fuzzy Connected UPQC for Power Quality Enhancement in DFIG based Grid Connected Wind Power System", *International Conference on Circuit, Power and Computing Technologies (ICCPCT)*, 19-20, Nagercoil, pp. 1-7, March 2015.

[13] S. Rajesh Rajan, "Power Quality Improvement in Grid Connected Wind Energi System Using UPQC", *International Journal of Research in Engineering and Technology* (IJRET), Vol. 1, Issue 1, pp. 13-19, June 2013.

[14] Ali Reza Reisi, *et.al*, "Combined Photovoltaic and Unified Power Quality Controller to Improve Power Quality", *Solar Energy* 88, pp.154-162, 2013.

[15] Mallikarjuna and K. Amaresh, "Implementation of UPQC in Micro Grid Applications with Renewable Energy Resources", *International Journal of Scientific Engineering and Technology Research,* Vol. 4, Issue.36, pp. 7734-7739, September-2015.

[16] Yash Pal, *et.al.*,"A Comparative Analysis of Different Magnetic Support Three Phase Four Wire Unified Power Quality Conditioners – A Simulation Study", *Electrical Power and Energy System 47*,pp. 437-447, 2013.

[17] Swapnil Y. Kamble and Madhukar M. Waware, "Unified Power Quality Conditioner for Power Quality Improvement", *International Multi Conference on Automation, Computing, Communication, Control and Compressed Sensing (iMac4s)*, Kottayam, India, 22-23 March 2013, pp. 432-437, 2013.

[18] MihirHembram and Ayan Kumar Tudu, "Mitigation of Power Quality Problems Using Unified PowerQuality Conditioner (UPQC)″, *Proceedings of the 2015 Third International Conference on Computer, Communication, Control and Information Technology (C3IT)*, (2015), Hooghly, India, 7-8, pp.1-5, February 2015.

[19] Amirullah and AgusKiswantono, "Power Quality Enhancement of Integration Photovoltaic Generator to Grid under Variable Solar Irradiance Level using MPPT-Fuzzy," *International Journal of Electrical and Computer Engineering (IJECE),IAES Publisher,*Vol. 6, No. 6, pp.2629-2642, December 2016.

**APPENDIX**

Three phase grid: RMS voltage 380 volt (L-L), 50 Hz, line impedance: $R_s$ = 0.1 Ohm $L_s$ = 15 mH; series and shunt active filter: series inductance $L_{se}$ = 0.015 mH; shunt inductance $L_{sh}$ = 15 mH; injection transformers: rating 10 kVA, 50 Hz, turn ratio ($N_1/N_2$) = 1:1; non linear load: resistance $R_L$ = 60 ohm, inductance $L_L$ = 0.15 mH, load impedance $R_c$ = 0.4 ohm and $L_c$ = 15 mH; unbalance load: resistance $R_1$ =24 ohm, $R_2$ = 12 ohm, and $R_3$ = 6 ohm, capacitance $C_1$,$C_2$, $C_3$ = 2200 μF; DC-link: voltage $V_{DC}$ = 650 volt and capacitance $C_{DC}$ = 3000 μF; battery energe storage: type = nickel metal hybrid, DC voltage = 650 volt, rated capacity = 200 Ah, initial SOC = 100%, inductance $L_1$ = 6 mH, capacitance $C_1$ = 200 μF; photovoltaic: active power = 0.6 kW temperature = $25^0$ C, irradiance = 1000 W/$m^2$; PMSG wind turbine active power = 0.6 kW, voltage = 380 volt, 50 Hz, wind speed = 5 m/s, picth angle = 2; PI controller: $K_p$ = 0.2, $K_i$ = 1.5; fuzzy model: method = mamdani, composition = max-min; input membership function: error ($V_{dc}$) = trapmf, trimf delta error ($\Delta V_{dc}$) = trapmf, trimf; output membership function: $\overline{p}_{loss}$ = trapmf,trimf.

**BIOGRAPHIES OF AUTHORS**

**Amirullah** was born inSampang East Java Indonesia, in 1977. He received bachelor and master degree in electrical engineering from University of Brawijaya Malang and ITS Surabaya, in 2000 and 2008, respectively. He also worked as a lecturer in University of Bhayangkara Surabaya. He is currently working toward the doctoral degree, in electrical engineering in Power System and Simulation Laboratory (PSSL) ITS Surabaya. His research interest includes power distribution modeling and simulation, power quality, harmonics migitation, design of filter/PFC, and RE.

**Ontoseno Penangsang** was born in Madiun East Java Indonesia, in 1949. He received bachelor degree in electrical engineering from ITS Surabaya, in 1974. He received M.Sc and Ph.D degree in Power System Analysis from University of Wisconsin, Madison, USA, in 1979 and 1983, respectively. He is currently a professsor at Department of Electrical Engineering and the head of PSSL ITS Surabaya. He has a long experience and main interest in power system analysis (with renewable energy sources), design of power distribution, power quality, and harmonic migitation in industry.

**Adi Soeprijanto** was born in Lumajang East Java Indonesia, in 1964. He received bachelor in electrical engineering from ITB Bandung, in 1988. He received master of electrical engineering in control automatic from ITB Bandung. He continued his study to Doctoral Program in Power System Control in Hiroshima University Japan and was finished its in 2001. He is currently a professsor at Department of Electrical Engineering and member of PSSL in ITS Surabaya. His main interest includes power system analysis, power system stability control, and power system dynamic stability. He had already achieved a patent in optimum operation of power system.

# Lampiran 2.4

Revisi kedua makalah

**International Journal of Electrical and Computer Engineering (IJECE)**
Vol. 9, No. 3, June 2019, pp. 1479~1496
ISSN: 2088-8708, DOI: 10.11591/ijece.v9i3.pp.1479-1496 

# Matlab/simulink simulation of unified power quality conditioner-battery energy storage system supplied by PV-wind hybrid usingfuzzy logic controller

**Amirullah[1], Ontoseno Penangsang[2], Adi Soeprijanto[3]**
[1,2,3]Department of Electrical Engineering, Faculty of Electrical Technology, ITS Surabaya, Indonesia
[1]Study Program of Electrical Engineering, Faculty of Engineering, University of Bhayangkara Surabaya, Indonesia

**Article Info**

***Article history:***

ReceivedMay 2, 2018
Revised Nov 11, 2018
Accepted Dec 2, 2018

***Keywords:***

Battery energi storage
Photovoltaic
Power quality
PV-Wind Hybrid
Total harmonic distortion
UPQC
Wind turbine

**ABSTRACT**

This paper presents performance analysis of Unified Power Quality Conditioner-Battery Energy Storage (UPQC-BES) system supplied by Photovoltaic (PV)-Wind Hybrid connected to three phase three wire (3P3W) of 380 volt (L-L) and 50 hertz distribution system. The performance of supply system is compared with two renewable energy (RE) sources i.e. PV and Wind, respectively. Fuzzy Logic Controller (FLC) is implemented to maintain DC voltage across the capacitor under disturbance scenarios of source and load as well as to compare the results with Proportional Intergral (PI) controller. There are six scenarios of disturbance i.e. (1) non-linear load (NL), (2) unbalance and nonlinear load (Unba-NL), (3) distortion supply and non-linear load (Dis-NL), (4) sag and non-linear load (Sag-NL), (5) swell and non-linear load (Swell-NL), and (6) interruption and non-linear load (Inter-NL). In disturbance scenario 1 to 5, implementation of FLC on UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources is able to obtain average THD of load voltage/source current slightly better than PI. Furthermore under scenario 6, FLC applied on UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources gives significantly better result of average THD of load voltage/source current than PI. This research is simulated using Matlab/Simulink.



***Corresponding Author:***

Amirullah,
Department of Electrical Engineering,
InstitutTeknologiSepuluhNopember (ITS),
Kampus ITS Keputih, Sukolilo, Surabaya 60111, Indonesia.
Email: amirullah14@mhs.ee.its.ac.id, amirullah@ubhara.ac.id, am9520012003@yahoo.com

## 1. INTRODUCTION

PV and windare the most REdistributed generations (DGs) because they are able to convertsunlight and wind into power. PV and solararethepotential DGs sources since it only need sunlight to generate electricity, where the resources are available in abundance, free and relatively clean. Indonesia has enormous energy potential from the sunbecause it lies on the equator. Almost all areas of Indonesia get sunlight about 10 to 12 hours per day, with an average intensity of irradiation of 4.5 kWh/m$^2$ or equivalent to 112.000 GW. The potential of wind energy in Indonesia generally has a speed between 4 to 5 m/s and classified as medium scale with potential capacity of 10 to 100 kW. The weakness of PV and wind turbine besidesable to generate power, they also produces a number voltage and current harmonics resulted bypresence of several types of PV and wind turbine devices and power converters as well as to increase a number of non-linear loads connected to the grid,so finally resulting inthe decrease in power quality.

In order to overcome and improve power quality due to presence of non-linear loads and integration of PV and wind turbine to grid, UPQC is a proposed. UPQCserves to compensate for source voltage quality problemsi.e. sag, swell unbalance, flicker, harmonics, and load current quality problems i.e. harmonics, unbalance, reactive currents, and neutral current. B. Han et. al and Vinod Khadkikar have investigated UPQC as one part of active power filter consisting of shunt and series active filters connected in parallel and serves as superior controller to overcome a number of power quality problems simultaneously. Series component has been responsible for reducing a number of interference on source side i.e. voltage sag/swell, flicker, unbalanced voltage, and harmonics. Shunt component has been responsible for addressing a current quality problems i.e. low power factor, load current harmonics, and unbalanced load. [1,2].UPQC based on RE has been investigated by some researchers. There are two methods used to overcome this problem i.e. using conventional and artificial intelligence.Shafiuzzaman K.K., et.al have proposed system includes a series inverter, shunt inverter, and a DG connected to a DC link through a rectifier using PI. The system was capable of increase source voltage quality i.e. sag and interruption and load current quality, as well as transfer of active power on/off grid mode [3]. The influence of DG on UPQC performance in reducing sag under conditions of some phase to ground faults to using DSTATCOM has been implemented byNorshafinash S., et.al.The DG was effective enough to help UPQC to improve sag [4]. It was connected in series with load resulting better sagmigitationcompared to system without DG. Implementation of UPQC using UVTG method with PI to reduce sag, swell, voltage/current harmonics has been donebyS. N. Gohil, et.al. Simulation of voltage distortion was made by adding $5^{th}$ and $7^{th}$ harmonics at fundamental source voltage, resulting in a reduction of THD source current and THD load voltage [5].

UPQC supplied byPV panels using boost converter, PI, MPPT P and O, and p-q theoryhas been proposed byYahiaBouzelata at.al[6]. The system was capable of compensate reactive power and reduce source current/load voltage harmonics, butdid not discuss migitation of sag and interuption caused by PV penetration. Power quality enhancement of sag and source voltage harmonics on grid using UPQC supplied by PV array connected to DC link using PI compared with FLC has been done by Ramalengswara Rao, et.al. Combination of UPQC and PV using FLC can improve source voltage THD better than PI [7]. Amirullah et.al haveresearched a method for balancing current and line voltage, as a result of DGs of a single phase PV generator unit in randomly installed at homes through on a three phase four wire 220 kV and 50 Hz distribution line using BES and three of single phase bidirectional inverter. Both devices was capable of reduce unbalanced line current/voltage, but both of them were also capable of increase current/voltage harmonics on PCC bus [8]. Power quality migitation of UPQC on microgrid supplied by PV and wind turbine has been implemented by K S Srikanth et. al. It resulted that PI and FLC was able to improve power quality and reduce distortion in output power [9]. The UPQC-wind turbine to provide active power to overcome low sag and interruption voltage to grid has been investigated by H.Toodeji, et.al. The model was used VSC as a rectifier on generator output and controlled so that maximum power desired can be generated by different speed wind turbines using PI[10].The UPQC-wind turbine connected to UPQC DC link was implemented by M. Hosseinpour, et al. The proposed combination using PI was capable ofcompensate swell, interruption voltage, and reactive power both on on/off grid [11]. R.Bhavani, et, al have researched on UPQC controlled by FLC to improve power quality in a DFIG wind turbine connected grid. FLC can improve power quality i.e. sag voltage and load current harmonics better than PI[12]. Power quality enhancement on wind turbine and BES with PI connected grid on PCC bus using UPQC has been implemented by S.RajeshRajan, et al. BES was installed to maintain and stabilize active power supply under different windspeed [13].

This researchwill analyze UPQC-BES performance supplied by PV-wind hybrid connected to 3P3W of 380 volt (L-L) and 50 hertz distribution system.The performance of supply system is compared with two RE sources i.e. PV and Wind, respectively. BES serves to store excess energy produced by three RE sources and distribute it to load if necessary, to prevent interruption voltage, and to adjust charging and discharging of energy in battery. BES is also expected to store excess power produced by three RE combinations and use it as backup power. FLC is proposed and compared with PI to control variable of DC voltage and DC reference voltage input to generate reference current source in current hysteresis controller on shunt active filter. DC voltage controller in shunt active filter and series active filter is used to migitate power quality of load voltage and source current.Performance of two controllers are used to determine load voltage, source current, load voltage THD, and source current THD based on IEEE 519.This paper is presented as follow. Section 2 describes proposed method, model of UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources i.e. PV, wind, and PV-wind hybrid, simulation parameters, PV and PMSG wind turbine model,series and shunt active filter, as well as application of PI and FLC method for proposed model. Section 3 shows results and analysis about performance of THD analysis on the proposed model of three RE sources connected to DC link of UPQC-BES system using PI and FLC. In this section, six disturbance scenarios are presented and the results are verified with Matlab/Simulink. Finally, this paper in concluded in Section 4.

## 2. RESEARCH METHOD

### 2.1. Proposed method

Figure 1 shows proposed model in this research. The RE sources based DGs used i.e. PV, Wind Turbine, and PV-Wind Turbine Hybrid connected to 3P3W distribution system with 380 volt (L-L) and 50 Hz frequency, through UPQC-BES system. PV array produce power under fixed temperature and radiation as well as connect to UPQC-DC link through a DC/DC boost converter. The maximum power point tracking (MPPT) method with Pertub and Observer (P and O) algorithms helps PV produce maximum power and generate output voltage, as the input voltage for DC/DC boost converter. The converter serves to adjust duty-cycle value and output voltage of PV as its input voltage to produce an output voltage corresponding to UPQC DC link voltage. Wind turbine type used is a permanent magnetic synchronous generator (PMSG) with variable speed and fixed voltage which generating power and is connected to UPQC DC link circuit through AC/DC bridge rectifier. The rectifier helps to change AC PSMG stator output voltage to DC voltage through LC circuit that serves to filter and smooth it before connected to UPQC-DC link.BES connected to the UPQC-DC link circuit serves as energy storage and is expected to overcome interruption voltage and overall help UPQC performance to improve voltage and current quality on source and load bus. Simulation parameters proposed in this study is shown in Appendix Section. Power quality analysis is performed on PV, Wind, PV-Wind Hybrid respectively, connected to 3P3W system through UPQC DC-link (on-grid) using BES circuit. Single phase circuit breakers (CBs) are used to connect and disconnect PV, Wind, and Hybrid PV-Wind respectively with UPQC DC-link.

There are six disturbance scenarios i.e.(1) NL, (2) Unba-NL, (3) Dis-NL, (4) Sag-NL, (5) Swell-NL, and (6) Inter-NL. In scenario 1, the model is connected a non-linear load with $R_L$ and $L_L$ of 60 Ohm and 0.15 mH respectively. In scenario 2, the model is connected to non-linear load and during 0.3 s since t=0.2 s to t=0.5 s connected to unbalance three phase load with $R_1$, $R_2$, $R_3$ as 6 Ohm, 12 Ohm, 24 Ohm respectively, and value of $C_1$, $C_2$, $C_3$ as 2200 μF. In scenario 3, the model is connected to non-linear load and source voltage generating 5$^{th}$ and 7$^{th}$ harmonic components with individual harmonic distortion values of 5% and 2% respectively. In scenario 4, the model is connected to non-linear load and source experiences a sag voltage disturbance of 50% for 0.3 s between t=0.2 s to t=0.5 s. In scenario 5, the model is connected to a non-linear load and source experiences a swell voltage disturbance of 50% for 0.3 s between t=0.2 s to t=0.5 s. In scenario 6, the model is connected to non-linear load and source experiences an interruption voltage interference of 100% for 0.3 s between t=0.2 s to t=0.5 s.FLC is used as a DC voltage control in a shunt active filter to improve the power quality of the load voltage and current source and compare it with PI controller. Each disturbance scenario uses a PI controller and FLC so that the total of 12 disturbances. The result analysis of research was carried out i.e. (1) voltage and current on source or poin common coupling (PCC) bus, (2) voltage and current on load bus, (3) harmonic voltage and harmonic current on source bus and (4) harmonic voltage and harmonic current on load bus. The final phase is to compare performance of UPQC-BES system on-grid supplied by PV, Wind, PV-Wind Hybrid respectively using two controllers to improve power quality of load voltage and source current under six disturbance conditions.

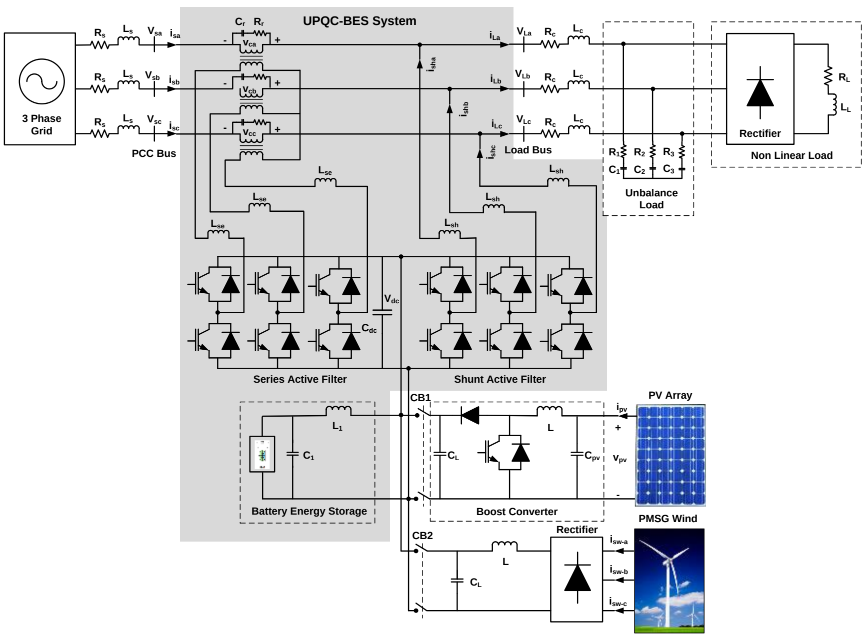
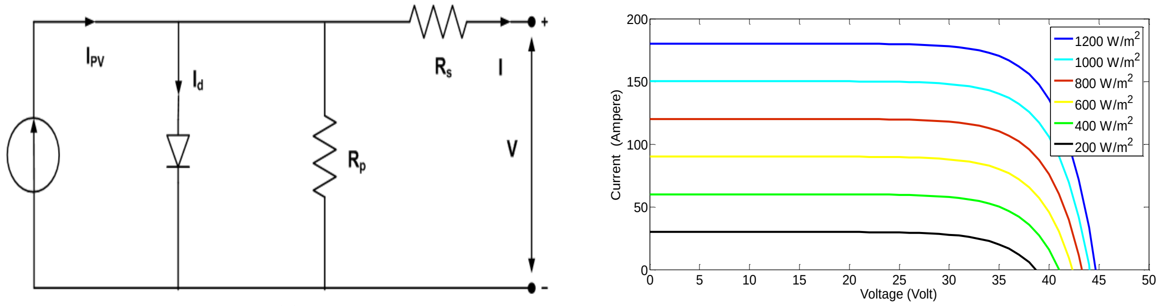



Figure 1. Proposed model of UPQC-BES system supplied by PV, Wind, and PV-Wind Hybrid

### 2.2. Photovoltaic model

Figure 2 shows the equivalent circuit and V-I characteristic of a solar panel. A solar panel is composed of several PV cells that have series, parallel, or series-parallel external connections [14].




(a) (b)

Figure 2. Equivalent circuit and V-I characteristic of solar panel

The V-I characteristic of a solar panel is showed in (1):

$$I = I_{PV} - I_o\left[\exp\left(\frac{V + R_S I}{aV_t}\right) - 1\right] - \frac{V + R_S I}{R_P} \tag{1}$$

where $I_{PV}$ is the photovoltaic current, $I_o$ is saturated reverse current, 'a' is the ideal diode constant, $V_t = N_S KTq^{-1}$is the thermal voltage, $N_S$ is the number of series cells, $q$ is the electron charge, $K$ is the Boltzmann constant, $T$ is the temperature of p–n junction, $R_S$ and $R_P$ are series and parallel equivalent resistance of the solar panels. $I_{PV}$has a linear relation with light intensity and also varies with temperature variations. $I_o$is dependent on temperature variations. The values of $I_{pv}$ and $I_o$are calculated as following (2) and (3):

$$I_{PV} = (I_{PV,n} + K_1 \Delta T)\frac{G}{G_n} I \tag{2}$$

$$I_o = \frac{I_{SC,n} + K_I \Delta T}{\exp(V_{OC,n} + K_V \Delta T)/aV_t - 1} \tag{3}$$

In which $I_{PV,n}$, $I_{SC,n}$and $V_{OC,n}$are photovoltaic current, short circuit current and open circuit voltage in standard conditions ($T_n$=25 C and $G_n$=1000 Wm$^{-2}$) respectively. $K_I$ is the coefficient of short circuit current to temperature, $\Delta T = T - T_n$ is the temperature deviation from standard temperature, $G$ is the light intensity and $K_V$is the ratio coefficient of open circuit voltage to temperature. Open circuit voltage, short circuit current and voltage-current corresponding to the maximum power are three important points of I-V characteristic of solar panel. These points are changed by variations of atmospheric conditions. By using (4) and (5) which are derived from PV model equations, short circuit current and open circuit voltage can be calculated in different atmospheric conditions.

$$I_{SC} = (I_{SC} + K_1 \Delta T)\frac{G}{G_n} \tag{4}$$

$$V_{OC} = V_{OC} + K_V \Delta T \tag{5}$$

### 2.3. PMSG wind turbine

Wind turbine is onother part of an integrated system, which can be divided into two types i.e. fixed and variable speed wind turbines. In fixed speed type, rotating speedof turbine is fixed and hence, frequency of generated voltage remains constant, so it can be directly connected to the network. In this case, maximum power can not always be extracted by wind. On the other hand, on variable speed, turbine can rotate at different speeds, so maximum power can be generated in each wind speed by MPPT method [10].The advantage of using a PMSG over a synchronous generator and DFIG machine because it has high efficiency and reliability. Due to the elimination of rotor external excitation, machine size,and cost also decreases, making PMSGto be more controlled easily with feedback control system. PMSG has become an attractive solution on wind generation systems with variable speed wind turbine applications [15]. Figure 3 and 4 shows model of PMSG wind turbine and wind turbinpower characteristiccurve.

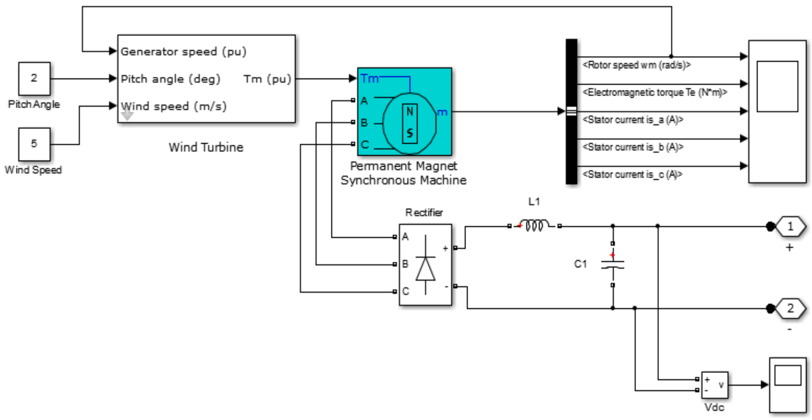



Figure 3. Model of PMSG wind turbine

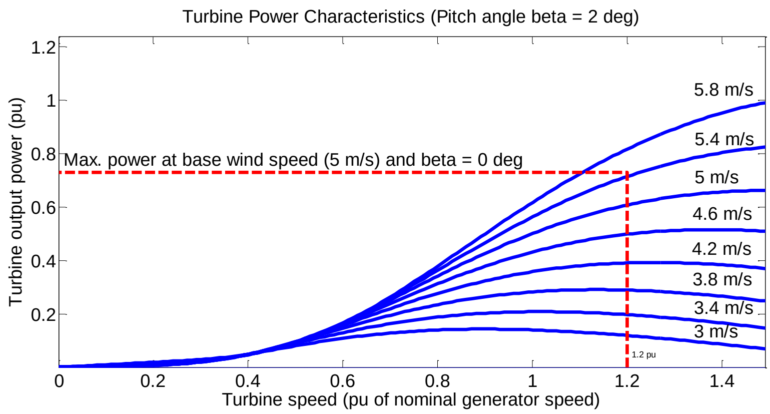



Figure 4. Wind turbin power characteristic curve

The output power of wind turbine can be expressed using (6), (7), and (8) [11].

$$\lambda = \frac{\omega_r R}{V_{wind}} \tag{6}$$

$$P_M = \frac{1}{2}\rho\pi R^2 C_p V_{wind}^3 \tag{7}$$

$$T_M = \frac{P_M}{\omega_r} = \frac{1}{2}\rho\pi R^5 C_p \frac{\omega_M^3}{\lambda^3} \tag{8}$$

Where $\lambda$ is the speed-tip ratio, $V_{wind}$is wind speed, R is blade radius, $\omega_r$ is rotor speed (rad/sec), $\rho$ is the air density, $C_P$ is the power coefficient, $P_M$ is the output mechanical power, and $T_M$ is output torque of wind turbine. The $C_P$ coefficient is dependent on the pitch angle value, at which rotor blade can rotate along axis and tip-speed ratio $\lambda$ expressed in (9).

$$C_P = (0.44 - 0.167\beta)\sin\frac{\pi(\lambda-2)}{(13-0.3\beta)} \tag{9}$$

Where β is a pitch angle blade. In a fixed pitch type, the value of β is set to a fixed value.

### 2.4. Control of series active filter

The main function of series active filter is as a sensitive load protection against a number of voltage interference at PCC bus. The control strategy algorithm of the source and load voltage in series active filter circuit is shown in Figure 5. It extracts the unit vector templates from the distorted input supply. Furthermore, the templates are expected to be ideal sinusoidal signal with unity amplitude. The distorted supply voltages are measured and divided by peak amplitude of fundamental input voltage $V_m$givenin (10) [6].

$$V_m = \sqrt{\frac{2}{3}\left(V_{sa}^2 + V_{sb}^2 + V_{sc}^2\right)} \tag{10}$$

A three phase locked loop (PLL) is used in order to generate a sinusoidal unit vector templates with a phase lagging by the use of sinus function. The reference load voltage signal is determined by multiplying the unit vector templates with the peak amplitude of the fundamental input voltage $V_m$. The load reference voltage ($V_{La}^*$, $V_{Lb}^*$, $V_c^*$) is then compared against to sensed load voltage ($V_{La}$, $V_{Lb}$, $V_{Lc}$) by a pulse width modulation (PWM) controller used to generate the desired trigger signal on series active filter.

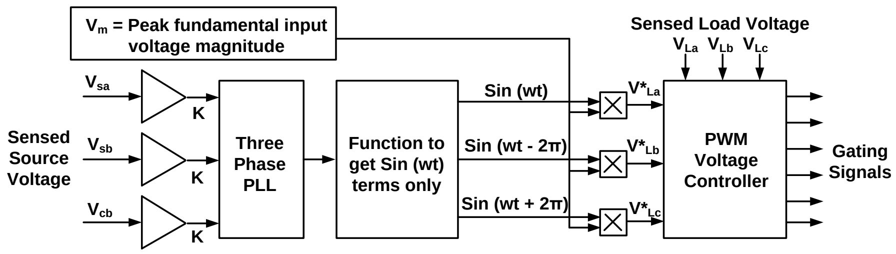



Figure 5. Control strategy of series active filter

### 2.5. Control of shunt active filter

The main function of shunt active filter is migitation of power quality problems on the load side. The control methodology in shunt active filter is that the absorbed current from the PCC bus is a balanced positive sequence current including unbalanced sag voltage conditions in the PCC bus or unbalanced conditions or non-linear loads. In order to obtain satisfactory compensation caesed by disturbance due to non-linear load, many algorithms have been used in the literature. This research used instantaneous reactive power theory method "p-q theory". The voltages and currents in Cartesian *abc*coordinates can be transformed to Cartesian *αβ* coordinates as expressed in (11) and (12) [16].

$$\begin{bmatrix} v_\alpha \\ v_\beta \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & -1/2 & -1/2 \\ 1 & \sqrt{3}/2 & -\sqrt{3}/2 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} V_a \\ V_b \\ V_c \end{bmatrix} \tag{11}$$

$$\begin{bmatrix} i_\alpha \\ i_\beta \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & -1/2 & -1/2 \\ 1 & \sqrt{3}/2 & -\sqrt{3}/2 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} i_{La} \\ i_{Lb} \\ i_{Lc} \end{bmatrix} \tag{12}$$

The computation of the real power (p) and imaginary power (q) is showed in (13). The real power and imaginary are measured instantaneously power and in matrix it is form is given as.The presence of oscillating and average components in instantaneous power is presented in (14) [17].

$$\begin{bmatrix} p \\ q \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} v_\alpha & v_\beta \\ -v_\beta & v_\alpha \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} i_\alpha \\ i_\beta \end{bmatrix} \tag{13}$$

$$p = \bar{p} + \tilde{p} \quad ; q = \bar{q} + \tilde{q} \tag{14}$$

Where $\bar{p}$ =direct component of real power, $\tilde{p}$ = fluctuating component of real power, $\bar{q}$ = direct component of imaginary power, $\tilde{q}$ = fluctuating component of imaginary power. The total imaginary power (q)and the fluctuating component of real power are selected as power references and current references and are utilized through the use of (15) for compensating harmonic and reactive power [18].

$$\begin{bmatrix} i_{c\alpha}^* \\ i_{c\beta}^* \end{bmatrix} = \frac{1}{v_\alpha^2 + v_\beta^2} \begin{bmatrix} v_\alpha & v_\beta \\ v_\beta & -v_\alpha \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} -\tilde{p} + \bar{p}_{loss} \\ -q \end{bmatrix} \tag{15}$$

The signal $\bar{p}_{loss}$, is obtained from voltage regulator and is utilized as average real power. It can also be specified as the instantaneous active power which corresponds to the resistive loss and switching loss of the UPQC. The error obtained on comparing the actual DC-link capacitor voltage with the reference value is processed in FLC, engaged by voltage control loop as it minimizes the steady state error of the voltage across the DC link to zero. The compensating currents ($i_{c\alpha}^*, i_{c\beta}^*$) as required to meet the power demand of load are shown in (15). These currents are represented in α-β coordinates. The phase current required to acquire using (16) for compensation. These source phase currents ($i_{sa}^*, i_{sb}^*, i_{sc}^*$) are represented in a-b-c axis obtained from the compensating current in the α-β coordinates presented in (16) [18].Figure 6 shows a control of shunt active filter.

$$\begin{bmatrix} i_{sa}^* \\ i_{sb}^* \\ i_{sc}^* \end{bmatrix} = \sqrt{\frac{2}{3}} \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ -1/2 & \sqrt{3}/2 \\ -1/2 & -\sqrt{3}/2 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} i_{c\alpha}^* \\ i_{c\beta}^* \end{bmatrix} \tag{16}$$

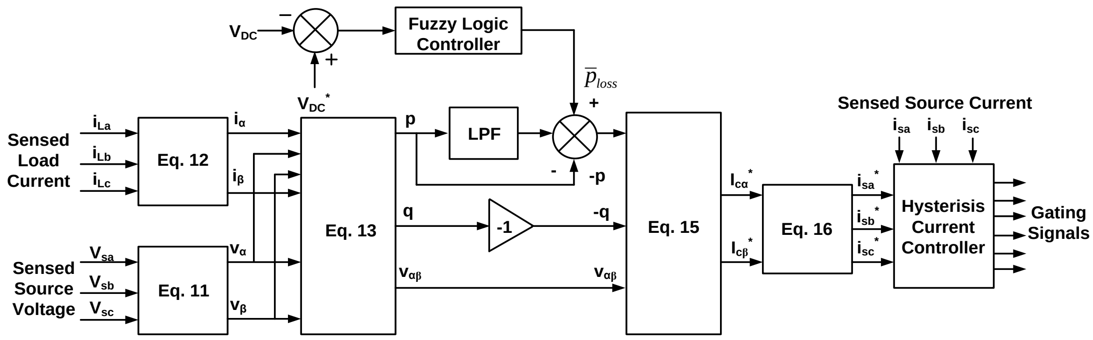



Figure 6.Control strategy of shunt active filter

The proposed model of UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources is shown in Figure 1. From the figure, we can see that PV is connected to the DC link through a DC-DC boost converter circuit. The PV partially distributes power to the load and the remains istransfered to three phase grid. The load consists of non linearand unbalanced load. The non-linear load is a diode rectifier circuit with the RL load type, while the unbalanced load is a three phase RC load with different R value on each phase. To be economically efficient, PV must always work in MPP condition. In this research, MPPT method used is P and O algorithm. The model is also applied for UPQC-BES system which is supplied by wind and PV-wind hybrid respectively. In order to operate properly, UPQC-BES system device must have a minimum DC link voltage ($V_{dc}$). The value of common DC link voltage depends on the nstantaneous energy avialable to UPQC is defined by in (17) [16]:

$$V_{dc} = \frac{2\sqrt{2}V_{LL}}{\sqrt{3}m} \tag{17}$$

where m is modulation index and $V_{LL}$ is the AC grid line voltage of UPQC. Considering that modulation index as 1 and forline to line grid voltage ($V_{LL}$=380 volt),the $V_{dc}$ is obtained 620, 54 volt and selected as 650 volt.

The input of shunt active filter showed in Figure 5 is DC voltage ($V_{dc}$) and reference DC voltage ($V_{dc}^*$), while the output is $\bar{p}_{loss}$ by using PI controller. Then, the $\bar{p}_{loss}$ is as one of input variable to generate the reference source current ($I_{sa}^*$, $I_{sb}^*$, and $I_{sc}^*$). The reference source current output is then compared to source current ($I_{sa}$, $I_{sb}$, and $I_{sc}$) by the current hysteresis control to generate trigger signal in IGBT circuit of shunt active filter. In this research, FLC as DC voltage control algorithm on shunt active filter is proposed and compared with PI controller. The FLC is capable of reduce oscilation and generate quick convergence calculation during disturbances. This method is also used to overcome the weakness of PI controller in determining proportional gain ($K_p$) and integral gain constant ($K_i$) which still use trial and error method.

### 2.6. Fuzzy logic controller

The research is started by determine $\bar{p}_{loss}$ as the input variable to result the reference source current on current hysteresis controller to generate trigger signal on the IGBT shunt active filter of UPQC using PI controller ($K_p$=0.2 and $K_i$=1.5). By using the same procedure, $\bar{p}_{loss}$ is also determined by using FLC. The FLC has been widely used in recent industrial processes because it has heuristic, simpler, more effective and has multi rule based variables in both linear and non-linear system variations. The main components of FLC are fuzzification, decision making (rulebase, database, reason mechanism) and defuzzification in Figure 7.The output membership function is generated using inference blocks and the basic rules of FLC as shown in Table 1.

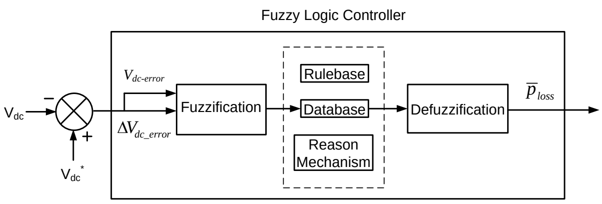


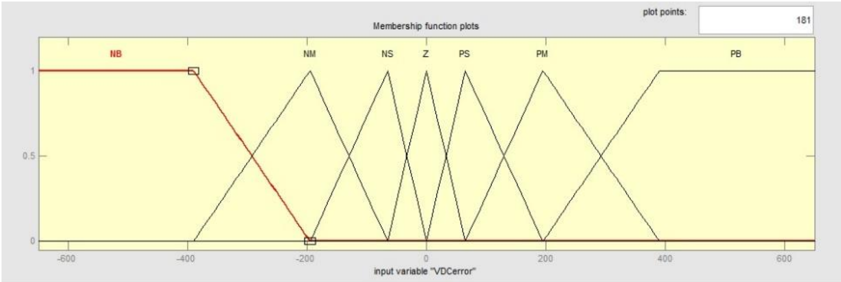

Figure7. Diagram block of FLC

Table 1. Fuzzy Rule Base

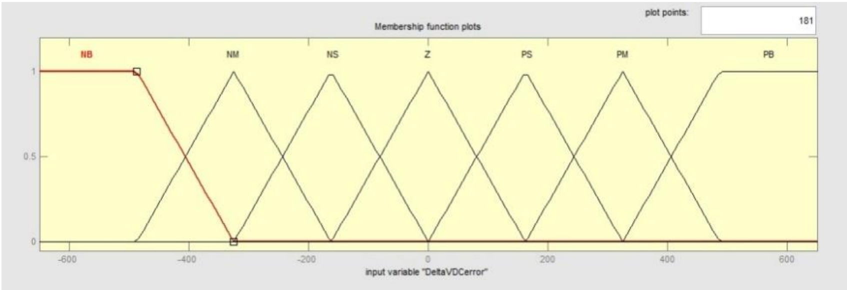
| $V_{dc-error}$ / $\Delta V_{dc-error}$ | NB | NM | NS | Z | PS | PM | PB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PB | Z | PS | PS | PM | PM | PB | PB |
| PM | NS | Z | PS | PS | PM | PM | PB |
| PS | NS | NS | Z | PS | PS | PM | PM |
| Z | NM | NS | NS | Z | PS | PS | PM |
| NS | NM | NM | NS | NS | Z | PS | PS |
| NM | NB | NM | NM | NS | NS | Z | PS |
| NB | NB | NB | NM | NM | NS | NS | Z |

The fuzzy rule algorithm collects a number of fuzzy control rules in a particular order. This rule is used to control the system to meet the desired performance requirements and they are designed from a number of intelligent system control knowledge. The fuzzy inference of FLC using Mamdani method related to max-min composition. The fuzzy inference system in FLC consists of three parts: rule base, database, and reasoning mechanism [19].The FLC method is performed by determining input variables $V_{dc}$ ($V_{dc-error}$) and delta Vdc ($\Delta V_{dc-error}$), seven linguistic fuzzy sets, operation fuzzy block system (fuzzyfication, fuzzy rule base and defuzzification), $V_{dc-error}$ and $\Delta V_{dc-error}$ during fuzzification process, fuzzy rule base table, crisp value to determine $\bar{p}_{loss}$ in defuzzification phase. The $\bar{p}_{loss}$ is one of input variable to obtain compensating currents ($i_{c\alpha}^*, i_{c\beta}^*$) in (16).During fuzzification process, a number of input variables are calculated and converted into linguistic variables based on a subset called membership function. The error Vdc ($V_{dc-error}$) and delta error Vdc ($\Delta V_{dc-error}$) are proposed input variable system and output variable is $\bar{p}_{loss}$. To translate these variables, each input and output variable is designed using seven membership functions: Negative Big (NB), Negative Medium (NM), Negative Small (NS), Zero (Z), Positive Small (PS), Positive Medium (PM) and Positive Big (PB). The membership functions of crisp input and output are presented with triangular and trapezoidal membership functions. The value of $V_{dc-error}$ range from -650 to 650, $\Delta V_{dc-error}$ from -650 to 650, and $\bar{p}_{loss}$

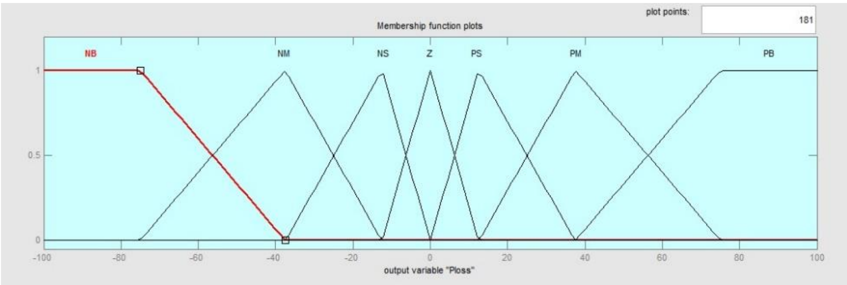
from -100 to 100. The input and output MFs are shown in Figure 8.




(a)




(b)




(c)

Figure 8. Membership functions (a) $V_{dc\text{-}error}$, (b) $\Delta V_{dc\text{-}error}$, and (c) $\bar{p}_{loss}$

After the $V_{dc\text{-}error}$ and $\Delta V_{dc\text{-}error}$ are obtained, then two input membership functions are converted to linguistic variables and uses them as input functions for FLC. The output membership function is generated using inference blocks and the basic rules of FLC as shown in Table 1. Finally the defuzzification block operates to convert generated $\bar{p}_{loss}$ output from linguistic to numerical variable again. Then it becomes input variable for current hysteresis controller to produce trigger signal on the IGBT circuit of UPQC shunt active filter to reduce source current and load voltage harmonics. While simultaneously,it also improve power quality of 3P3W system under six scenarios due to the integration of three RE sourcesto UPQC-BES system.

## 3. RESULTS AND ANALYSIS

The analysis of proposed model is investigated through determination of six disturbance scenarios i.e. (1) NL, (2) Unba-NL, (3) Dis-NL, (4) Sag-NL, (5) Swell-NL, and (6) Inter-NL. Each scenario of UPQC uses PI controller and FLC so total number of disturbance are 12 scenarios.By using Matlab/Simulink, the model is then executed according to the desired scenario to obtain curve of source voltage ($V_s$), load voltage ($V_L$), compensation voltage ($V_c$), source current ($V_s$), load current ($I_L$), and DC voltage DC link ($V_{dc}$). Then, THD value of source voltage, source current, load voltage, and load current in each phase as well as average THD value (Avg THD) are obtained base on the curves. THD in each phase is determined in one cycle started at t = 0.35 s. The results of average of source voltage, source current, load voltage, and load current of 3P3Wsystem using UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources i.e. PV, wind, and PV-wind hybrid are presented in Table 2, 3, and 4. Next THD in each phase and average THD are showed in Table 5, 6 and 7.

Table 2 shows UPQC-BES system supplied PV connected 3P3W system using PI and FLC, disturbance scenarios 1 to 5 produce an average load voltage above 307 V. While in scenario 6, FLC produces a higher average load voltage of 304.1 V than if using a PIof 286.7 V. If reviewed from average source current with PI, the highest and lowest average source currents are generated by disturbance scenarios 2 and 4 of 28.15 A and 7,246 A. Whereas if using FLC the highest and lowest average source currents are achieved in scenario 2 and 6 of 28.84 A and 3.804 A.Table 3 shows UPQC-BES supplied by windconnected to 3P3W with PI and FLC, scenarios 1 to 5 is able to obtain a stable load voltage above 308 V. The difference is that in scenario 6, PI generates a load voltage of 274.8 V, otherwise if using FLC, load voltage increases to 306.4 V. If reviewed from source current using PI, the highest and lowest average source currents are resulted by scenarios 2 and 4of 28.28 A and 7.417 A. Rather, if using FLC, the highest and lowest average source currents are achieved in scenario 2 and 6 of 28.82 A and 3,420 A.Table 4 shows UPQC-BES supplied PV-wind hybrid connected 3P3W using PI and FLC,scenarios 1 to 5 produce an average load voltage above 307 V. While in scenario 6, FLC generates an average load voltage 305.9 V higher than if using PI control of 283.9 V. If reviewed from average source current with PI, the highest and lowest average source currents are resulted by scenarios 2 and 4 of 28.21 A and 6,773 A. Otherwise if using FLC the highest and lowest average source currents are achieved in scenario 2 and 6 of 28.82 A and 3.640 A respectively.

Table 2. Voltage and Current of 3P3W System Using UPQC-BES System Supplied by PV

| Scn | Source Voltage $V_S$ (V) | | | | Load Voltage $V_L$ (V) | | | | Source Current $I_S$ (A) | | | | Load Current $I_L$ (A) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg |
| PI Controller | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 309.6 | 309.6 | 309.6 | 309.6 | 307.6 | 307.8 | 307.7 | 307.7 | 7.766 | 7.793 | 7.759 | 7.773 | 8.528 | 8.529 | 8.533 | 8.530 |
| 2 | 307.4 | 308.0 | 308.0 | 307.8 | 308.3 | 308.7 | 308.3 | 308.4 | 31.00 | 24.84 | 28.73 | 28.15 | 22.50 | 34.12 | 34.52 | 30.38 |
| 3 | 309.6 | 309.6 | 309.6 | 309.6 | 313,8 | 314.3 | 317.4 | 317.4 | 7.897 | 7.919 | 7.867 | 7.895 | 8.748 | 8.704 | 8.785 | 8.746 |
| 4 | 154.5 | 154.5 | 154.5 | 154.5 | 307.1 | 307.3 | 307.3 | 307.2 | 7.235 | 7.276 | 7.226 | 7.246 | 8.509 | 8.514 | 8.510 | 8.511 |
| 5 | 464.7 | 464.7 | 464.7 | 464.7 | 308.6 | 308.7 | 308.6 | 308.6 | 7.979 | 7.980 | 7.964 | 7.975 | 8.550 | 8.553 | 8.554 | 8.553 |
| 6 | 0.536 | 1.385 | 0.850 | 0.924 | 310.2 | 259.8 | 290.2 | 286.7 | 7.392 | 12.67 | 6.045 | 8.703 | 8.707 | 7.747 | 7.637 | 8.031 |
| Fuzzy Logic Controller | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 309.5 | 309.5 | 309.5 | 309.5 | 307.7 | 307.9 | 307.7 | 307.8 | 8.420 | 8.426 | 8.416 | 8.421 | 8.527 | 8.532 | 8.531 | 8.530 |
| 2 | 307.4 | 307.9 | 308.0 | 307.8 | 308.5 | 308.7 | 308.4 | 308.5 | 31.66 | 25.50 | 29.36 | 28.84 | 22.52 | 34.11 | 35.52 | 30.72 |
| 3 | 309.6 | 309.5 | 309.5 | 309.5 | 313.4 | 312.9 | 315.9 | 314.1 | 8.516 | 8.565 | 8.496 | 8.526 | 8.741 | 8.677 | 8.736 | 8.718 |
| 4 | 154.4 | 154.4 | 154.4 | 154.4 | 307.3 | 307.3 | 307.2 | 307.3 | 8.563 | 8.560 | 8.561 | 8.561 | 8.514 | 8.517 | 8.512 | 8.515 |
| 5 | 464.6 | 464.6 | 464.6 | 464.6 | 308.6 | 308.8 | 308.6 | 308.7 | 8.396 | 8.389 | 8.389 | 8.392 | 8.552 | 8.556 | 8.554 | 8.554 |
| 6 | 0.447 | 0.392 | 0.380 | 0.407 | 314.0 | 293.4 | 304.9 | 304.1 | 4.024 | 3.778 | 3.608 | 3.804 | 8.874 | 8.195 | 8.193 | 8.421 |

Table 3. Voltage and Current of 3P3W System Using UPQC-BES System Supplied by Wind

| Scn | Source Voltage $V_S$ (V) | | | | Load Voltage $V_L$ (V) | | | | Source Current $I_S$ (A) | | | | Load Current $I_L$ (A) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg |
| PI Controller | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 309.5 | 309.6 | 309.6 | 309.6 | 308.6 | 308.6 | 308.2 | 308.5 | 7.863 | 7.875 | 7.840 | 7.869 | 8.554 | 8.553 | 8.546 | 8.551 |
| 2 | 307.4 | 308.0 | 308.0 | 308.0 | 308.9 | 309.2 | 308.7 | 308.9 | 31.07 | 24.97 | 28.81 | 28.28 | 22.55 | 34.17 | 34.57 | 30.43 |
| 3 | 309.6 | 309.5 | 309.6 | 309.6 | 312.9 | 312.9 | 315.4 | 313.8 | 7.993 | 8.015 | 7.947 | 7.985 | 8.817 | 8.682 | 8.741 | 8.747 |
| 4 | 154.5 | 154.5 | 154.5 | 154.5 | 308.0 | 308.1 | 307.8 | 307.9 | 7.428 | 7.455 | 7.368 | 7.417 | 8.527 | 8.535 | 8.532 | 8.531 |
| 5 | 464.7 | 464.7 | 464.7 | 464.7 | 309.3 | 309.3 | 309.0 | 309.2 | 8.015 | 8.020 | 8.002 | 8.012 | 8.564 | 8.573 | 8.568 | 8.568 |
| 6 | 1.256 | 1.022 | 0.592 | 0.957 | 234.0 | 316.4 | 274.0 | 274.8 | 11.27 | 9.866 | 7.028 | 9.388 | 5.958 | 8.697 | 8.204 | 7.619 |
| Fuzzy Logic Controller | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 309.5 | 309.5 | 309.5 | 309.5 | 308.5 | 308.6 | 308.3 | 308.5 | 8.418 | 8.410 | 8.414 | 8.414 | 8.545 | 8.552 | 8.549 | 8.549 |
| 2 | 307.4 | 307.9 | 308.0 | 307.8 | 309.0 | 309.3 | 308.9 | 309.1 | 31.64 | 25.47 | 29.34 | 28.82 | 22.56 | 34.18 | 34.59 | 30.44 |
| 3 | 309.5 | 309.5 | 309.5 | 309.5 | 313.2 | 313.7 | 314.1 | 313.7 | 8.519 | 8.531 | 8.531 | 8.527 | 8.713 | 8.714 | 8.718 | 8.715 |
| 4 | 154.4 | 154.4 | 154.4 | 154.4 | 308.0 | 308.1 | 307.7 | 307.9 | 8.557 | 8.539 | 8.561 | 8.552 | 8.528 | 8.541 | 8.525 | 8.531 |
| 5 | 464.6 | 464.7 | 464.7 | 464.7 | 309.2 | 309.3 | 309.2 | 309.2 | 8.391 | 8.385 | 8.388 | 8.388 | 8.565 | 8.570 | 8.567 | 8.567 |
| 6 | 0.357 | 0.396 | 0.397 | 0.383 | 303.7 | 300.0 | 315.3 | 306.4 | 3.358 | 3.464 | 3.542 | 3.420 | 8.557 | 8.418 | 8.731 | 8.569 |

Table 4. Voltage and Current of 3P3W System Using UPQC-BES System Supplied PV-Wind Hybrid

| Scn | Source Voltage $V_S$ (V) | | | | Load Voltage $V_L$ (V) | | | | Source Current $I_S$ (A) | | | | Load Current $I_L$ (A) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg |
| PI Controller | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 309.6 | 309.6 | 309.6 | 309.6 | 307.8 | 308.0 | 307.7 | 307.8 | 7.790 | 7.802 | 7.770 | 7.787 | 8.527 | 8.537 | 8.533 | 8.533 |
| 2 | 307.4 | 308.0 | 308.0 | 307.8 | 308.4 | 308.8 | 308.4 | 308.6 | 31.02 | 24.87 | 28.74 | 28.21 | 22.52 | 34.13 | 34.53 | 31.40 |
| 3 | 309.6 | 309.5 | 309.6 | 309.6 | 314.0 | 315.5 | 316.9 | 315.5 | 7.942 | 7.939 | 7.918 | 7.933 | 8.739 | 8.750 | 8.783 | 8.757 |
| 4 | 154.5 | 154.5 | 154.5 | 154.5 | 307.3 | 307.4 | 307.2 | 307.3 | 7.289 | 7.309 | 7.251 | 7.283 | 8.513 | 8.516 | 8.515 | 8.515 |
| 5 | 464.7 | 464.7 | 464.7 | 464.7 | 308.7 | 308.9 | 308.7 | 308.8 | 7.985 | 7.985 | 7.975 | 7.982 | 8.552 | 8.558 | 8.558 | 8.556 |
| 6 | 1.048 | 0.825 | 0.845 | 0.906 | 247.5 | 300.7 | 303.7 | 283.9 | 5.119 | 5.927 | 9.271 | 6.773 | 7.016 | 7.893 | 8.793 | 7.867 |
| Fuzzy Logic Controller | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 309.5 | 309.5 | 309.5 | 309.5 | 307.8 | 308.0 | 307.7 | 307.8 | 8.419 | 8.418 | 8.409 | 8.413 | 8.529 | 8.539 | 8.533 | 8.534 |
| 2 | 307.4 | 307.9 | 308.0 | 307.8 | 308.7 | 308.7 | 308.9 | 308.8 | 31.66 | 25.47 | 29.32 | 28.82 | 22.54 | 34.13 | 34.56 | 30.41 |
| 3 | 309.5 | 309.5 | 309.5 | 309.5 | 314.4 | 315.5 | 316.6 | 315.5 | 8.581 | 8.593 | 8.568 | 8.581 | 8.761 | 8.722 | 8.761 | 8.748 |
| 4 | 154.4 | 154.4 | 154.4 | 154.4 | 307.3 | 307.5 | 307.3 | 307.4 | 8.566 | 8.572 | 8.563 | 8.567 | 8.511 | 8.520 | 8.519 | 8.517 |
| 5 | 464.6 | 464.6 | 464.6 | 464.6 | 308.8 | 308.8 | 308.7 | 308.8 | 8.391 | 8.394 | 8.396 | 8.394 | 22.33 | 22.35 | 22.36 | 22.35 |
| 6 | 0.412 | 0.403 | 0.402 | 0.418 | 311.6 | 295.7 | 310.4 | 305.9 | 3.774 | 3.544 | 3.593 | 3.640 | 8.855 | 8.321 | 8.288 | 8.488 |

Table 5. Harmonics of 3P3W System Using UPQC-BESSystem Supplied by PV

| Scn | Source Voltage THD (%) | | | | Load Voltage THD (%) | | | | Source Current THD (%) | | | | Load Current (%) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg |
| PI Controller | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2.35 | 2.36 | 2.32 | 2.34 | 2.48 | 2.50 | 2.46 | 2.48 | 12.89 | 12.72 | 12.92 | 12.84 | 22.32 | 22.34 | 22.32 | 22.33 |
| 2 | 2.29 | 2.20 | 2.24 | 2.24 | 2.43 | 2.23 | 2.37 | 2.34 | 2.660 | 2.330 | 2.240 | 2.410 | 5.230 | 2.070 | 2.660 | 3.320 |
| 3 | 5.84 | 5.86 | 5.94 | 5.88 | 6.36 | 5.90 | 6.58 | 6.28 | 12.75 | 12.64 | 13.06 | 12.82 | 21.92 | 22.16 | 22.33 | 22.14 |
| 4 | 4.69 | 4.75 | 4.81 | 4.75 | 2.46 | 2.48 | 2.53 | 2.49 | 14.26 | 13.96 | 14.16 | 14.13 | 22.28 | 22.31 | 22.28 | 22.29 |
| 5 | 1.56 | 1.53 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 2.47 | 2.43 | 2.45 | 2.45 | 12.51 | 12.36 | 12.44 | 12.44 | 22.34 | 22.32 | 22.32 | 22.33 |
| 6 | NA | NA | NA | NA | 32.11 | 15.09 | 28.54 | 25.25 | 270.90 | 145.89 | 275.67 | 230.82 | 47.70 | 34.58 | 36.29 | 39.53 |
| Fuzzy Logic Controller | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2.35 | 2.33 | 2.35 | 2.34 | 2.48 | 2.46 | 2.49 | 2.47 | 11.83 | 11.82 | 11.84 | 11.83 | 22.33 | 22.32 | 22.33 | 22.33 |
| 2 | 2.25 | 2.27 | 2.20 | 2.24 | 2.39 | 2.41 | 2.34 | 2.38 | 2.620 | 2.400 | 2.220 | 2.413 | 5.230 | 2.100 | 2.640 | 3.323 |
| 3 | 5.83 | 5.88 | 5.93 | 5.88 | 6.23 | 5.93 | 6.69 | 6.28 | 11.83 | 11.90 | 12.14 | 11.96 | 21.84 | 22.34 | 22.53 | 22.24 |
| 4 | 4.71 | 4.76 | 4.79 | 4.75 | 2.46 | 2.48 | 2.50 | 2.48 | 11.91 | 11.88 | 11.86 | 11.89 | 22.27 | 22.32 | 22.32 | 22.31 |
| 5 | 1.55 | 1.54 | 1.54 | 1.54 | 2.45 | 2.44 | 2.46 | 2.45 | 11.90 | 11.84 | 11.85 | 11.86 | 22.36 | 22.33 | 22.35 | 22.35 |
| 6 | NA | NA | NA | NA | 13.05 | 6.60 | 11.15 | 10.27 | 30.61 | 34.72 | 31.57 | 32.30 | 24.25 | 24.25 | 24.71 | 24.40 |

Table 6. Harmonics of 3P3W System Using UPQC-BESSystem Supplied by Wind

| Scn | Source Voltage THD (%) | | | | Load Voltage THD (%) | | | | Source Current THD (%) | | | | Load Current (%) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg |
| PI Controller | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1.88 | 1.87 | 1.94 | 1.89 | 1.99 | 1.97 | 2.05 | 2.00 | 12.63 | 12.37 | 12.70 | 12.57 | 12.30 | 12.30 | 12.34 | 12.31 |
| 2 | 1.83 | 1.76 | 1.82 | 1.80 | 1.92 | 1.85 | 1.93 | 1.90 | 2.460 | 2.070 | 2.200 | 2.240 | 5.260 | 2.070 | 2.690 | 3.340 |
| 3 | 5.67 | 5.71 | 5.77 | 5.72 | 6.00 | 6.83 | 6.02 | 6.28 | 12.48 | 12.26 | 12.66 | 12.47 | 22.01 | 22.12 | 22.08 | 22.07 |
| 4 | 3.76 | 3.86 | 3.86 | 1.83 | 1.97 | 2.02 | 2.03 | 2.01 | 13.59 | 13.17 | 13.51 | 13.42 | 22.29 | 22.31 | 22.30 | 22.30 |
| 5 | 1.26 | 1.24 | 1.29 | 1.26 | 1.99 | 1.97 | 2.05 | 2.00 | 12.31 | 12.20 | 12.31 | 12.27 | 22.36 | 22.33 | 22.37 | 22.35 |
| 6 | NA | NA | NA | NA | 14.09 | 35.59 | 34.73 | 28.14 | 157.76 | 139.01 | 266.07 | 186.95 | 37.60 | 34.39 | 46.97 | 39.65 |
| Fuzzy Logic Controller | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1.89 | 1.88 | 1.93 | 1.90 | 1.99 | 1.98 | 2.04 | 2.00 | 11.71 | 11.72 | 11.77 | 11.73 | 22.34 | 22.31 | 22.32 | 22.32 |
| 2 | 1.85 | 1.79 | 1.78 | 1.81 | 1.95 | 1.87 | 1.88 | 1.90 | 2.43 | 2.11 | 2.12 | 2.220 | 5.240 | 2.070 | 2.700 | 3.240 |
| 3 | 5.67 | 5.71 | 5.78 | 5.72 | 5.99 | 6.39 | 6.13 | 6.17 | 11.72 | 11.62 | 11.90 | 11.75 | 22.08 | 21.94 | 22.47 | 22.16 |
| 4 | 3.79 | 3.81 | 3.86 | 3.82 | 1.97 | 1.99 | 2.03 | 1.99 | 11.72 | 11.69 | 11.74 | 11.72 | 22.28 | 22.30 | 22.35 | 22.31 |
| 5 | 1.27 | 1.24 | 1.28 | 1.26 | 2.00 | 1.96 | 2.04 | 2.00 | 11.66 | 11.76 | 11.76 | 11.73 | 22.31 | 22.33 | 22.35 | 22.33 |
| 6 | NA | NA | NA | NA | 7.59 | 6.44 | 10.95 | 8.33 | 27.33 | 28.27 | 26.39 | 27.33 | 25.39 | 23.65 | 24.31 | 24.45 |

Table 7. Harmonics of 3P3W System Using UPQC-BES System Supplied by PV-Wind Hybrid

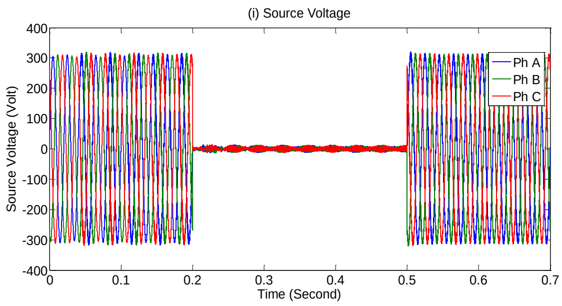
| Scn | Source Voltage THD (%) | | | | Load Voltage THD (%) | | | | Source Current THD (%) | | | | Load Current (%) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg |
| PI Controller | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2.25 | 2.19 | 2.29 | 2.24 | 2.37 | 2.31 | 2.42 | 3.37 | 12.85 | 12.62 | 12.74 | 12.74 | 22.33 | 22.31 | 22.34 | 22.33 |
| 2 | 2.18 | 2.08 | 2.15 | 2.13 | 2.30 | 2.19 | 2.18 | 2.22 | 2.630 | 2.300 | 2.290 | 2.407 | 5.230 | 2.070 | 2.670 | 3.323 |
| 3 | 5.81 | 5.82 | 5.89 | 5.84 | 6.12 | 5.88 | 6.75 | 6.25 | 12.71 | 12.63 | 12.98 | 12.77 | 22.05 | 22.13 | 22.54 | 22.24 |
| 4 | 4.53 | 4.48 | 4.51 | 4.51 | 2.37 | 2.35 | 2.37 | 2.36 | 14.16 | 13.50 | 13.99 | 13.88 | 22.27 | 22.30 | 22.28 | 22.28 |
| 5 | 1.49 | 1.46 | 1.51 | 1.49 | 2.37 | 2.31 | 2.40 | 2.36 | 12.43 | 12.29 | 12.41 | 12.38 | 22.34 | 22.32 | 22.33 | 22.33 |
| 6 | NA | NA | NA | NA | 18.61 | 36.38 | 28.42 | 27.8 | 387.71 | 330.34 | 189.29 | 302.45 | 36.73 | 38.51 | 36.83 | 37.36 |
| Fuzzy Logic Controller | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2.25 | 2.23 | 2.25 | 2.24 | 2.37 | 2.35 | 2.39 | 2.37 | 11.85 | 11.74 | 11.84 | 11.81 | 22.32 | 22.31 | 22.33 | 22.32 |
| 2 | 2.23 | 2.15 | 2.05 | 2.14 | 2.37 | 2.26 | 2.17 | 2.26 | 2.520 | 2.410 | 2.140 | 2.446 | 5.230 | 2.070 | 2.690 | 3.330 |
| 3 | 5.80 | 5.83 | 5.90 | 5.84 | 6.57 | 5.26 | 7.06 | 6.29 | 11.83 | 11.78 | 12.24 | 11.95 | 22.15 | 22.23 | 22.95 | 22.44 |
| 4 | 4.53 | 4.52 | 4.54 | 4.86 | 2.36 | 2.35 | 2.35 | 2.35 | 11.79 | 11.74 | 11.84 | 11.79 | 22.29 | 22.30 | 22.29 | 22.29 |
| 5 | 1.48 | 1.46 | 1.51 | 1.48 | 2.35 | 2.32 | 2.40 | 2.35 | 11.78 | 11.81 | 11.81 | 11.80 | 22.33 | 22.35 | 22.36 | 22.35 |
| 6 | NA | NA | NA | NA | 10.30 | 4.90 | 10.25 | 8.48 | 27.44 | 29.52 | 28.63 | 28.53 | 23.20 | 23.97 | 24.65 | 23.94 |

Table 5 shows that average THD of load voltage ($V_L$) of UPQC-BES system supplied by PV in 3P3W system for scenarios 1 to 5 using PI control is within limits in IEEE 519. The highest and lowest average THD load voltages are achieved under scenario 6 and 2 as 25.25% and 2.34% respectively. PI controller is also able to migitate average THD source voltage in scenario 6 from not accessible (NA) to 25.25% on the load side. The highest and lowest average THD of source current are achieved in scenario 6 and 2 as 230.82% and 2.41%. Table 5 also indicates that average THD of load voltage of UPQC system supplied by PV with BES using FLC in scenarios 1 to 5, has fulfilled limits in IEEE 519. The highest and lowest average THD of load voltage are achieved under scenario 6 and 2 of 10.27% and 2.38%. The use of FLC method is also able to reduce average THD on source voltage in scenario 6 from NA to 10.27% on load side. The highest and lowest average THD of source current are achieved in scenario 6 and 2 of 32.30% and 2.413%.

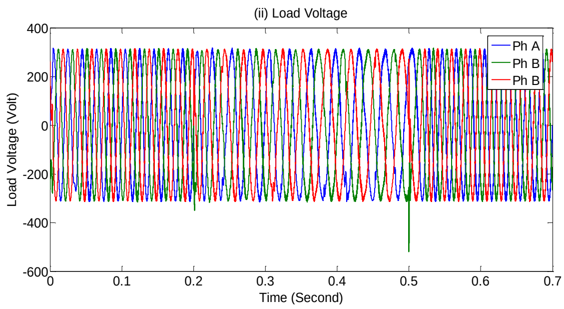
Table 6 shows that average THD of load voltage of UPQC-BES system supplied by wind in 3P3W system for interference scenarios 1 to 5 using PI is within limits prescribed in IEEE 519. The highest and lowest average THD load voltages is achieved under scenario 6 and scenario 2 as 28.14% and 1.90%

respectively. PI controller is also able to reduce average THD source voltage in scenario 6 from NA to 28.14% on the load side. The highest and lowest average THD of source current areachieved in scenario 6 and 2 as 186.95% and 2.24% respectively. Table 6also shows that average THD of load voltage of UPQC-BES supplied by wind using FLC in scenarios 1 to 5, has fulfilled limits prescribed in IEEE 519. The highest and lowest average THD of load voltage are achieved under scenario 6 and 4of 8.33% and 1.90%. FLC method is also able to reduce average THD on source voltage in scenario 6 from NA to 7.33% on load side. The highest and lowest average THD source current are achieved in scenario 6 and 2 of 27.33% and 2.22%.

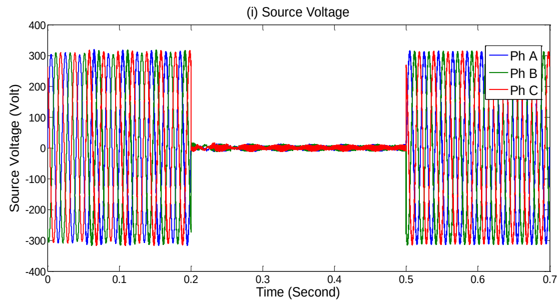
Table 7shows that average THD of load voltage ($V_L$) of UPQC-BES system supplied by PV-wind hybrid in 3P3W system for scenarios 1 to 5 using PI is within limits in IEEE 519. The highest and lowest average THD load voltages are achieved under scenario 6 and 2 as 27.8% and 2.22% respectively. PI is also able to migitate average THD source voltage in scenario 6 from NA to 27.8% on load side. The highest and lowest average THD of source current are achieved in scenario 6and 2 as 302.45% and 2.407% respectively. Table 7 also indicates that average THD of load voltage of UPQC-BES system supplied by PV-wind hybrid using FLC for scenarios 1 to 5, has fulfilled limits in IEEE 519. The highest and lowest average THD of load voltage are achieved under scenario 6 and 2 of 8.48% and 2.26%. FLC method is also able to reduce average THD on source voltage in scenario 6 from NA to 8.48% on load side. The highest and lowest average THD of source current are achieved in scenario 6and 2 of 28.53% and 2.446%. Overall for UPQC-BES systemsystem supplied by three RE sources in scenarios 1 to 5 using PI and FLC is able to improve average THD of source current better on average THD of load current. Figure 9 presents UPQC-BES system performance supplied by three RE sources using FLC in scenario 6.



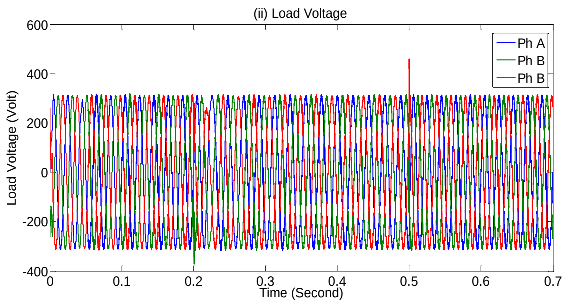

(i) Source Voltage



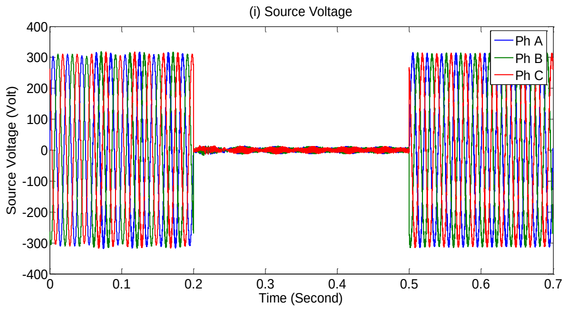

(ii) Load Voltage



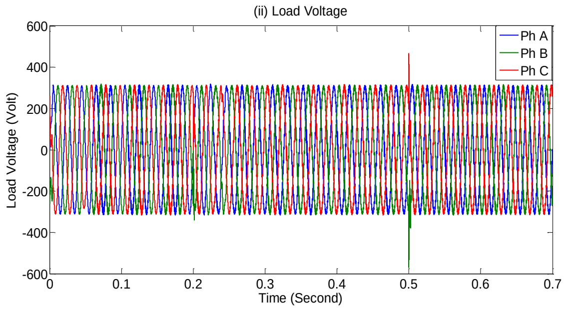

(i) Source Voltage




(ii) Load Voltage

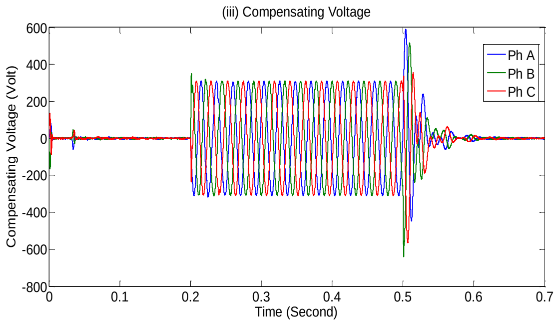



(i) Source Voltage

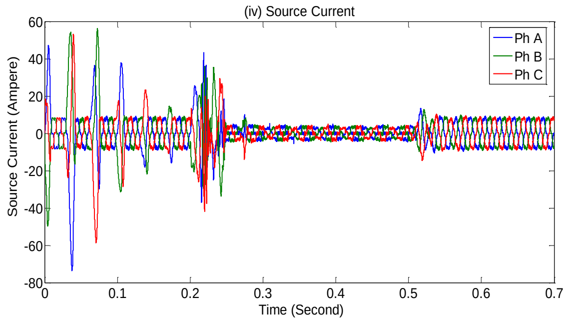



(ii) Load Voltage

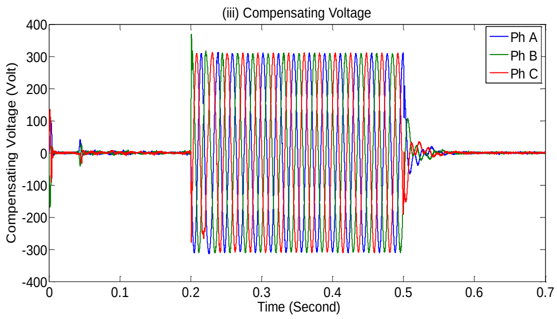
Figure 9.UPQC-BES system performance using FLC in scenario 6 (Inter-NL):
(a) UPQC-BES+PV; (b) UPQC-BES+Wind; (c) UPQC-BES+PV-Wind Hybrid



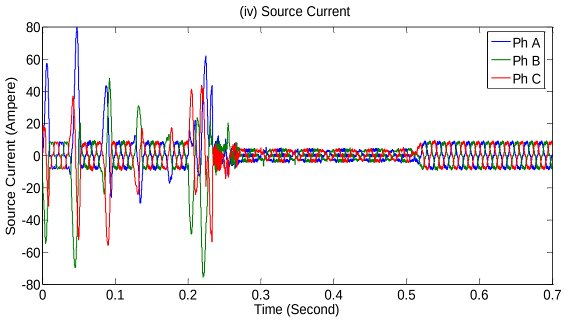

(iii) Compensating Voltage



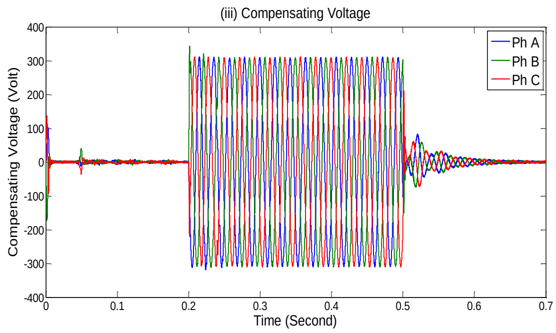

(iv) Source Current



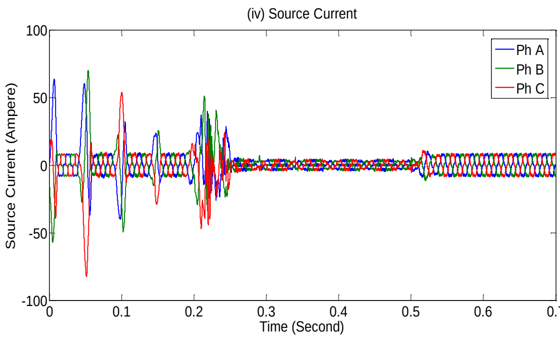

(iii) Compensating Voltage




(iv) Source Current

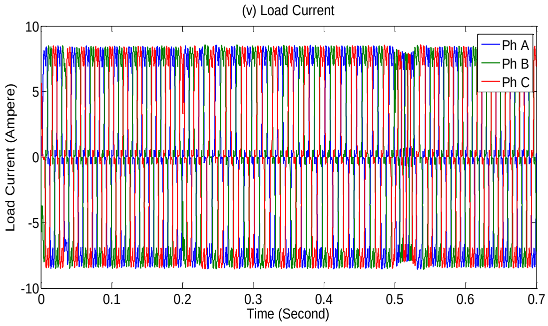



(iii) Compensating Voltage

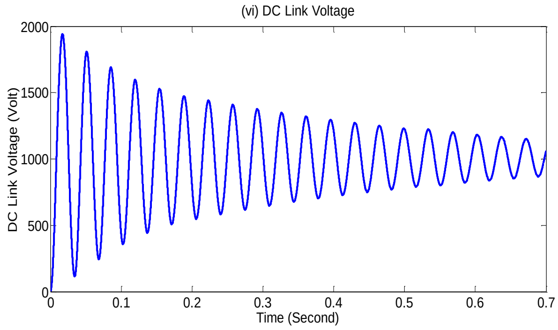



(iv) Source Current

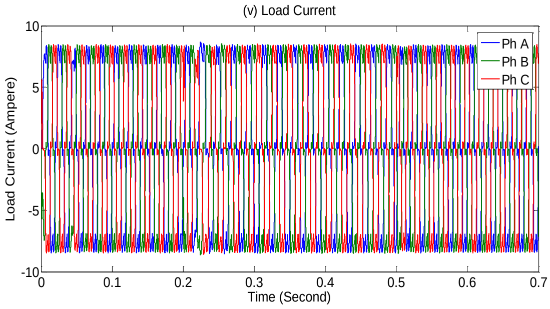
Figure 9.UPQC-BES system performance using FLC in scenario 6 (Inter-NL):
(a) UPQC-BES+PV; (b) UPQC-BES+Wind; (c) UPQC-BES+PV-Wind Hybrid (*continue*)



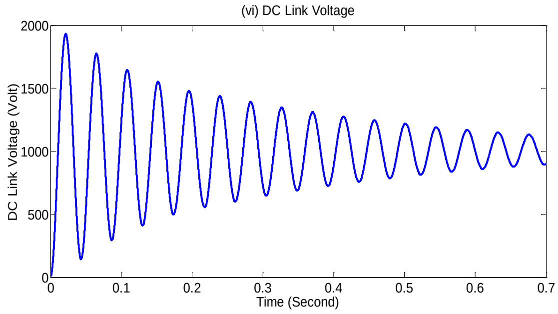

(v) Load Current



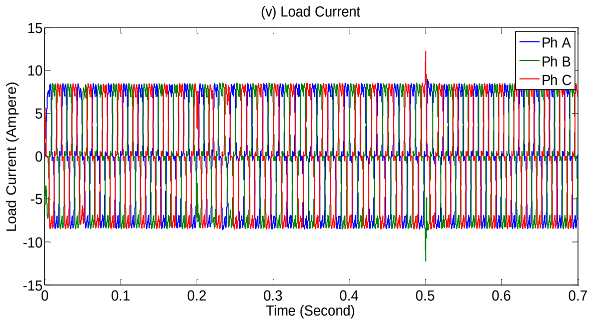

(vi) DC Link Voltage



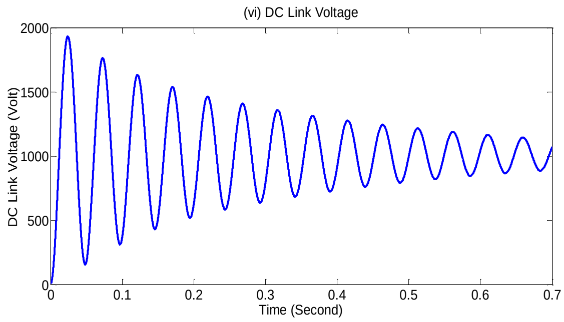

(v) Load Current




(vi) DC Link Voltage




(v) Load Current

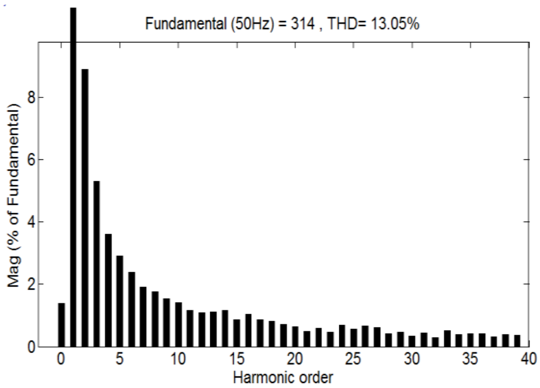



(vi) DC Link Voltage

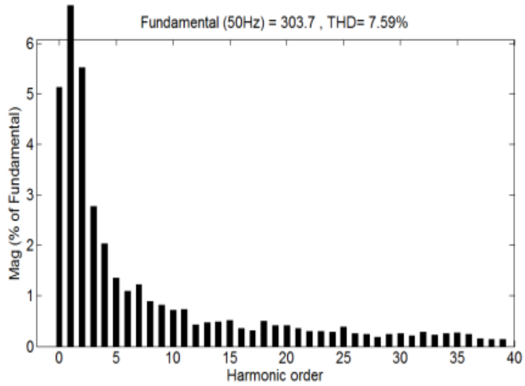
Figure 9.UPQC-BES system performance using FLC in scenario 6 (Inter-NL):
(a) UPQC-BES + PV; (b) UPQC-BES + Wind; (c) UPQC-BES + PV-Wind Hybrid(*continue*)

Figure 9.a.(i) shows that in scenario 6, UPQC-BES system supplied by PV at t=0.2 s to t=0.5 s, average source voltage ($V_S$) falls as 100% to 0.4062 V. During the disturbance, PV is able to generate power to UPQC DC link and injecting full average compensation voltage ($V_C$) in Figure 9.a.(iii) through injection transformer on series active filter so that average load voltage ($V_L$) in Figure 9.a.(ii) remains stable at 304.1 V. As long as fault period, although nominal of average source current ($I_S$) in Figure 9.a.(iv) drops to 3.804 A, combination of PV and BES is able to generate power, store excess energy of PV, and inject current into load through shunt active filter so that average load current ($I_L$) in Figure 9.a.(v) remains as 8.421 A.Figure 9.b.(i) presents on UPQC-BES supplied by wind at t=0.2 s to t=0.5 s average source voltage ($V_S$) drops 100% to 0.3828 V. During the disturbance, wind is able to generate power to UPQC DC link and injecting full average compensation voltage ($V_C$) in Figure 9.b.(iii) through injection transformer on series active filter so that average load voltage ($V_L$) in Figure 9.b.(ii) remains stable at 306.4 V. During fault period, although nominal of average source current ($I_S$) fallsto 3.420 A, combination of wind and BES is able to generate power, store excess energy of wind, and inject current into load through shunt active filter so that average load current ($I_L$) in Figure 9.b.(v) remains as 8.569 A.Figure 9.c.(i) indicates on UPQC-BES supplied by PV-Wind Hybrid at t=0.2 s to t=0.5 s average source voltage ($V_S$) drops 100% to 0.4175 V. During the disturbance, PV-wind hybrid is able to generate power to UPQC DC link and injecting full average

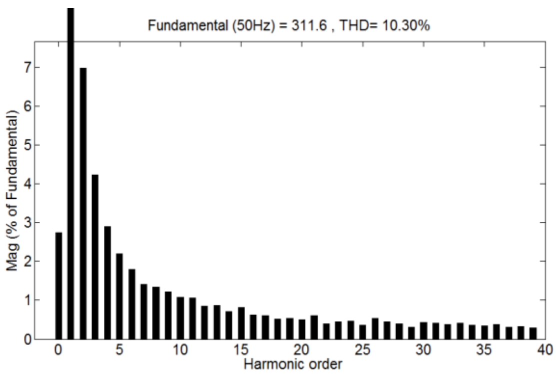
compensation voltage ($V_C$) in Figure 9.c.(iii) through injection transformer on series active filter so that average load voltage ($V_L$) in Figure 9.b.(ii) remains stable at 305.9V. As long as disturbance period, although nominal of average source current ($I_S$) falls to 3.640 A, combination of PV-wind hybrid and BES is able to generate power, store excess energy of wind, and inject current into load through shunt active filter so that average load current ($I_L$) in Figure 9.c.(v) remains as 8.488 A.Figure 10 shows spectra of load voltage harmonics on phase A of UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources using FLC in scenario 6. Figure 11 shows performance of average THD of load voltage and source current on UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources.




(a) UPQC-BES + PV

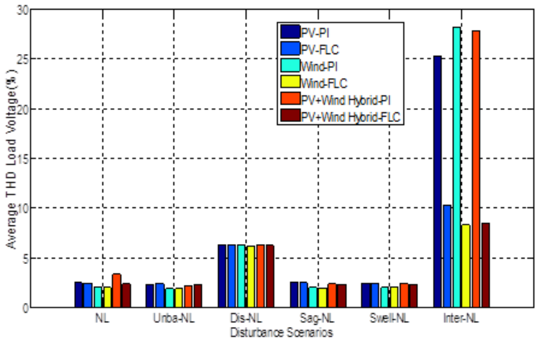


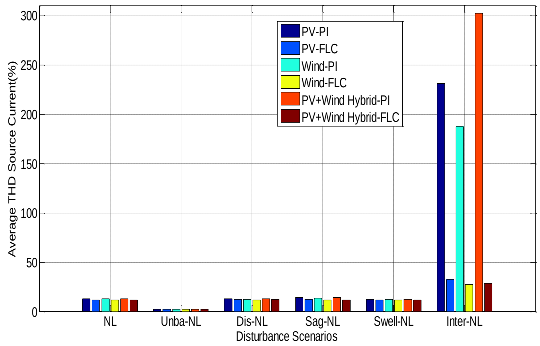

(b) UPQC-BES + Wind




(c) UPQC-BES + PV-Wind Hybrid

Figure 10. Spectra of load voltage harmonics on phase Aof UPQC-BES using FLC in scenario 6 (Inter-NL)




(a) Average load voltage harmonics (b) Average source current harmonics

Figure 11. Performance of UPQC-BES supplied by threeRE sources using PI and FLC

Figure 11(a) shows that in scenario 1 to 5, the implementation of FLC on UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources is able to obtain average THD of load voltage slightly better than PI controller and both method have already met the limit in IEEE 519. Further under scenario 6, FLC applied on UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sourcesgivessignificantly better result of average THD of load voltage than PI controller. In six disturbance scenarios, both PI controller and FLC applied on UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources, PV is ableto obtainthe highest average THD of load voltages.Figure 11(b) shows that in disturbance scenario 1 to 5, implementation of FLC on UPQC-BES system suppliedby three RE sourcesis able to obtain average THD of source current slightly better than PI controller. Furthermore under scenario 6, FLC applied on UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources gives significantly better result of average THD of source current than PI controller. Both PI controller and FLC on UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sourcesin six disturbance scenarios, PV is able toobtainthe highest average THD of source current.

## 4. CONCLUSION

Comparative performance analysis of UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources i.e. PV, wind, and PV-wind hybrid respectively using PI controller and FLC have been discussed. In disturbance scenario 1 to 5, implementation of FLC on UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sourcesis able to obtain average THD of load voltage slightly better than PI and both methods have already met the limit in IEEE 519. Under scenario 6, FLC applied on UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources givessignificantly better result average THD of load voltage than PI. In six disturbance scenarios, both PI and FLC applied on UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources, PVis able to obtain the highest average THD of load voltage. In interference scenario 1 to 5, FLC method on UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sourcesis able to obtain average THD of source current slightly better than PI. Furthermore under scenario 6, FLC applied on UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources givessignificantly better result of average THD of source current than PI. Both PI and FLC on UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources in six scenarios, PV is able to obtain the highest average THD of source current.

## ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

The authors would like to acknowledge toMinistry of Research, Technology, and Higher Education, Republic of Indonesia, for financial support by BPP-DN Scholarships to pursue Doctoral Program in Department of Electrical Engineering, Faculty of Electrical Technology, ITS Surabaya.

## REFERENCES

[1] B. Han, *et.al*, "Combined Operation of Unified Power Quality Conditioner With Distributed Generation," *IEEE Transactions on Power Delivery*, Vol. 21, No. 1, pp. 330-338, Januari 2006.

[2] Vinod Khadkikar, "Enhanching Electric Power Quality UPQC: A. Comprehensive Overview," *IEEE Transactions on Power Electronics*, Vol. 27, No. 5, pp. 2284-2297, May 2012.

[3] Shafiuzzaman K. Khadem, *et.al.*,"Integration of UPQC for Power Quality Improvement in Distribution Genertation Network," *ISGT Europe 2011, Manchester, United Kingdom*, December 2011.

[4] NorshafinashSaudin*et.al*,"Study on The Effect of Distributed Generation towards Unified Power Quality Conditioner Performance in Mitigating Voltage Sags,"*IEEE International Conference on Power and Energy (PECon)*, Kota Kinibalu, Sabah, Malaysia, pp. 695-7002-5, December 2012.

[5] S. N. Gohil, *et.al.*,"Three Phase Unified Power Quality Conditioner (UPQC) for Power Quality Improvement by using UVTG technique,*" 2013 International Conference on Renewable Energy and Sustainable Energy (ICRESE),Coimbatore*,pp 151 – 156,5-6 Dec. 2013.

[6] YahiaBouzelata, *et.al.*,"Design and Simulation of Unified Power Quality Conditioner Fed by Solar Energy," *International Journal of Hydrogen Energy* Vol. 40, Elsevier Ltd, pp. 15267-15277, 2015.

[7] K.Ramalingeswara Rao *et.al.*,"Improvement of Power Quality using Fuzzy Logic Controller In Grid Connected Photovoltaic Cell Using UPQC,"*International Journal of Power Electronics and Drive System (IJPEDS)* Vol. 5, No. 1, pp. 101~111 ISSN: 2088-8694, July 2014.

[8] Amirullah, *et.al.*,"Multi Units of Single Phase Distributed Generation Combined With Battery Energy Storage for Phase Balancing in Distribution Network," Vol. 78: 10–4, eISSN 2180–3722, UniversitiTeknologi Malaysia (UTM) Publisher, pp. 27–33, 2016.

[9] K.S. Srikanth, *et.al.,*,"Improvement of Power Quality for Microgrid Using Fuzzy Based UPQC Controller,"*International Conference on Electrical, Electronics, Signals, Communication and Optimization (EESCO)*, Visakhapatnam, 24-25, pp. 1-6, Jan 2015.

[10] H. Toodeji, *et.al.*, ,"Power Management and Performance Improvement in Integrated System of Variable Speed Wind Turbin and UPQC,"*International Conference onClean Electrical Power*, 9-11, pp. 609-614, June 2009.

[11] M. Hosseipour, *et.al*., "Design and Simulation of UPQC to Improve Power Quality and Transfer Wind Energy to Grid", *Journal of Applied Sciences* 8 (21), pp. 3770-3782,2008.
[12] R. Bhavani, *et.al*, ,"Fuzzy Connected UPQC for Power Quality Enhancement in DFIG based Grid Connected Wind Power System", *International Conference on Circuit, Power and Computing Technologies (ICCPCT),* 19-20, Nagercoil, pp. 1-7, March 2015.
[13] S. Rajesh Rajan, "Power Quality Improvement in Grid Connected Wind Energi System Using UPQC", *International Journal of Research in Engineering and Technology* (IJRET), Vol. 1, Issue 1, pp. 13-19, June 2013.
[14] Ali Reza Reisi, *et.al,* "Combined Photovoltaic and Unified Power Quality Controller to Improve Power Quality", *Solar Energy* 88, pp.154-162, 2013.
[15] Mallikarjuna and K. Amaresh, "Implementation of UPQC in Micro Grid Applications with Renewable Energy Resources", *International Journal of Scientific Engineering and Technology Research,* Vol. 4, Issue.36, pp. 7734-7739, September-2015.
[16] Yash Pal, *et.al.,*"A Comparative Analysis of Different Magnetic Support Three Phase Four Wire Unified Power Quality Conditioners – A Simulation Study", *Electrical Power and Energy System 47*,pp. 437-447, 2013.
[17] Swapnil Y. Kamble and Madhukar M. Waware, "Unified Power Quality Conditioner for Power Quality Improvement", *International Multi Conference on Automation, Computing, Communication, Control and Compressed Sensing (iMac4s)*, Kottayam, India, 22-23 March 2013, pp. 432-437, 2013.
[18] MihirHembram and Ayan Kumar Tudu, "Mitigation of Power Quality Problems Using Unified PowerQualityConditioner (UPQC)", *Proceedings of the 2015 Third International Conference on Computer, Communication, Control and Information Technology (C3IT),* (2015), Hooghly, India, 7-8, pp.1-5, February 2015.
[19] Amirullah and AgusKiswantono, "Power Quality Enhancement of Integration Photovoltaic Generator to Grid under Variable Solar Irradiance Level using MPPT-Fuzzy," *International Journal of Electrical and Computer Engineering (IJECE),IAES Publisher,*Vol. 6, No. 6, pp.2629-2642, December 2016.


## APPENDIX

Three phase grid: RMS voltage 380 volt (L-L), 50 Hz, line impedance: $R_s$ = 0.1 Ohm $L_s$ = 15 mH; series and shunt active filter: series inductance $L_{se}$ = 0.015 mH; shunt inductance $L_{sh}$ = 15 mH; injection transformers: rating 10 kVA, 50 Hz, turn ratio ($N_1/N_2$) = 1:1; non linear load: resistance $R_L$ = 60 ohm, inductance $L_L$ = 0.15 mH, load impedance $R_c$ = 0.4 ohm and $L_c$ = 15 mH; unbalance load: resistance $R_1$ =24 ohm, $R_2$ = 12 ohm, and $R_3$ = 6 ohm, capacitance $C_1$,$C_2$, $C_3$ = 2200 μF; DC-link: voltage $V_{DC}$ = 650 volt and capacitance $C_{DC}$ = 3000 μF; battery energe storage: type = nickel metal hybrid, DC voltage = 650 volt, rated capacity = 200 Ah, initial SOC = 100%, inductance $L_1$ = 6 mH, capacitance $C_1$ = 200 μF; photovoltaic: active power = 0.6 kW temperature = $25^0$ C, irradiance = 1000 W/m$^2$; PMSG wind turbine active power = 0.6 kW, voltage = 380 volt, 50 Hz, wind speed = 5 m/s, picth angle = 2; PI controller: $K_p$ = 0.2, $K_i$ = 1.5; fuzzy model: method = mamdani, composition = max-min; input membership function: error ($V_{dc}$) = trapmf, trimf delta error ($\Delta V_{dc}$) = trapmf, trimf; output membership function: $\bar{p}_{loss}$ = trapmf,trimf.

## BIOGRAPHIES OF AUTHORS

Amirullahwas born inSampang East Java Indonesia, in 1977. He received bachelor and master degree in electrical engineering from University of Brawijaya Malang and ITS Surabaya, in 2000 and 2008, respectively. He also worked as a lecturer in University of Bhayangkara Surabaya. He is currently working toward the doctoral degree, in electrical engineering in Power System and Simulation Laboratory (PSSL) ITS Surabaya. His research interest includes power distribution modeling and simulation, power quality, harmonics migitation, design of filter/PFC, and RE.

OntosenoPenangsangwas born inMadiun East Java Indonesia, in 1949. He received bachelor degree in electrical engineering from ITS Surabaya, in 1974. He received M.Sc and Ph.D degree in Power System Analysis from University of Wisconsin, Madison, USA, in 1979 and 1983, respectively. He is currently a professsor at Department of Electrical Engineering and the head of PSSL ITS Surabaya. He has a long experience and main interest in power system analysis (with renewable energy sources), design of power distribution, power quality, and harmonic migitation in industry.

AdiSoeprijantowas born inLumajang East Java Indonesia, in 1964. He received bachelor in electrical engineering from ITB Bandung, in 1988. He received master of electrical engineering in control automatic from ITB Bandung. He continued his study to Doctoral Program in Power System Control in Hiroshima University Japan and was finished it's in 2001. He is currently a professsor at Department of Electrical Engineering and member of PSSL in ITS Surabaya. His main interest includes power system analysis, power system stability control, and power system dynamic stability. He had already achieved a patent in optimum operation of power system.

# Lampiran 2.5

Revisi ketiga makalah

**International Journal of Electrical and Computer Engineering (IJECE)**
Vol. 9, No. 3, June 2019, pp. 1479~1495
ISSN: 2088-8708, DOI: 10.11591/ijece.v9i3.pp.1479-1495 

# Matlab/simulink simulation of unified power quality conditioner-battery energy storage system supplied by PV-wind hybrid using fuzzy logic controller

**Amirullah[1], Ontoseno Penangsang[2], Adi Soeprijanto[3]**
[1,2,3]Department of Electrical Engineering, Faculty of Electrical Technology, ITS Surabaya, Indonesia
[1]Study Program of Electrical Engineering, Faculty of Engineering, University of Bhayangkara Surabaya, Indonesia

**Article Info**

***Article history:***

Received May 2, 2018
Revised Nov 11, 2018
Accepted Dec 2, 2018

***Keywords:***

Battery energi storage
Photovoltaic
Power quality
PV-Wind Hybrid
Total harmonic distortion
UPQC
Wind turbine

**ABSTRACT**

This paper presents performance analysis of Unified Power Quality Conditioner-Battery Energy Storage (UPQC-BES) system supplied by Photovoltaic (PV)-Wind Hybrid connected to three phase three wire (3P3W) of 380 volt (L-L) and 50 hertz distribution system. The performance of supply system is compared with two renewable energy (RE) sources i.e. PV and Wind, respectively. Fuzzy Logic Controller (FLC) is implemented to maintain DC voltage across the capacitor under disturbance scenarios of source and load as well as to compare the results with Proportional Intergral (PI) controller. There are six scenarios of disturbance i.e. (1) non-linear load (NL), (2) unbalance and nonlinear load (Unba-NL), (3) distortion supply and non-linear load (Dis-NL), (4) sag and non-linear load (Sag-NL), (5) swell and non-linear load (Swell-NL), and (6) interruption and non-linear load (Inter-NL). In disturbance scenario 1 to 5, implementation of FLC on UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources is able to obtain average THD of load voltage/source current slightly better than PI. Furthermore under scenario 6, FLC applied on UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources gives significantly better result of average THD of load voltage/source current than PI. This research is simulated using Matlab/Simulink.



***Corresponding Author:***

Amirullah,
Department of Electrical Engineering,
Institut Teknologi Sepuluh Nopember (ITS),
Kampus ITS Keputih, Sukolilo, Surabaya 60111, Indonesia.
Email: amirullah14@mhs.ee.its.ac.id, amirullah@ubhara.ac.id, am9520012003@yahoo.com

## 1. INTRODUCTION

PV and wind are the most RE distributed generations (DGs) because they are able to convert sunlight and wind into power. PV and solar are the potential DGs sources since it only need sunlight to generate electricity, where the resources are available in abundance, free and relatively clean. Indonesia has enormous energy potential from the sun because it lies on the equator. Almost all areas of Indonesia get sunlight about 10 to 12 hours per day, with an average intensity of irradiation of 4.5 kWh/m$^2$ or equivalent to 112.000 GW. The potential of wind energy in Indonesia generally has a speed between 4 to 5 m/s and classified as medium scale with potential capacity of 10 to 100 kW. The weakness of PV and wind turbine besides able to generate power, they also produces a number voltage and current harmonics resulted by presence of several types of PV and wind turbine devices and power converters as well as to increase a number of non-linear loads connected to the grid,so finally resulting in the decrease in power quality.

In order to overcome and improve power quality due to presence of non-linear loads and integration of PV and wind turbine to grid, UPQC is a proposed. UPQC serves to compensate for source voltage quality problemsi.e. sag, swell unbalance, flicker, harmonics, and load current quality problems i.e. harmonics,

unbalance, reactive currents, and neutral current. B. Han et. al and Vinod Khadkikar have investigated UPQC as one part of active power filter consisting of shunt and series active filters connected in parallel and serves as superior controller to overcome a number of power quality problems simultaneously. Series component has been responsible for reducing a number of interference on source side i.e. voltage sag/swell, flicker, unbalanced voltage, and harmonics. Shunt component has been responsible for addressing a current quality problems i.e. low power factor, load current harmonics, and unbalanced load. [1, 2]. UPQC based on RE has been investigated by some researchers. There are two methods used to overcome this problem i.e. using conventional and artificial intelligence. Shafiuzzaman K.K., et.al have proposed system includes a series inverter, shunt inverter, and a DG connected to a DC link through a rectifier using PI. The system was capable of increase source voltage quality i.e. sag and interruption and load current quality, as well as transfer of active power on/off grid mode [3]. The influence of DG on UPQC performance in reducing sag under conditions of some phase to ground faults to using DSTATCOM has been implemented by Norshafinash S., et.al. The DG was effective enough to help UPQC to improve sag [4]. It was connected in series with load resulting better sag migitation compared to system without DG. Implementation of UPQC using UVTG method with PI to reduce sag, swell, voltage/current harmonics has been doneby S. N. Gohil, et.al. Simulation of voltage distortion was made by adding 5$^{th}$ and 7$^{th}$ harmonics at fundamental source voltage, resulting in a reduction of THD source current and THD load voltage [5].

UPQC supplied by PV panels using boost converter, PI, MPPT P and O, and p-q theory has been proposed by Yahia Bouzelata at.al [6]. The system was capable of compensate reactive power and reduce source current/load voltage harmonics, but did not discuss migitation of sag and interuption caused by PV penetration. Power quality enhancement of sag and source voltage harmonics on grid using UPQC supplied by PV array connected to DC link using PI compared with FLC has been done by Ramalengswara Rao, et.al. Combination of UPQC and PV using FLC can improve source voltage THD better than PI [7]. Amirullah et.al have researched a method for balancing current and line voltage, as a result of DGs of a single phase PV generator unit in randomly installed at homes through on a three phase four wire 220 kV and 50 Hz distribution line using BES and three of single phase bidirectional inverter. Both devices was capable of reduce unbalanced line current/voltage, but both of them were also capable of increase current/voltage harmonics on PCC bus [8]. Power quality migitation of UPQC on microgrid supplied by PV and wind turbine has been implemented by K S Srikanth et. al. It resulted that PI and FLC was able to improve power quality and reduce distortion in output power [9]. The UPQC-wind turbine to provide active power to overcome low sag and interruption voltage to grid has been investigated by H.Toodeji, et.al. The model was used VSC as a rectifier on generator output and controlled so that maximum power desired can be generated by different speed wind turbines using PI [10]. The UPQC-wind turbine connected to UPQC DC link was implemented by M. Hosseinpour, et al. The proposed combination using PI was capable of compensate swell, interruption voltage, and reactive power both on on/off grid [11]. R.Bhavani, et, al have researched on UPQC controlled by FLC to improve power quality in a DFIG wind turbine connected grid. FLC can improve power quality i.e. sag voltage and load current harmonics better than PI [12]. Power quality enhancement on wind turbine and BES with PI connected grid on PCC bus using UPQC has been implemented by S.RajeshRajan, et al. BES was installed to maintain and stabilize active power supply under different wind speed [13].

This research will analyze UPQC-BES performance supplied by PV-wind hybrid connected to 3P3W of 380 volt (L-L) and 50 hertz distribution system.The performance of supply system is compared with two RE sources i.e. PV and Wind, respectively. BES serves to store excess energy produced by three RE sources and distribute it to load if necessary, to prevent interruption voltage, and to adjust charging and discharging of energy in battery. BES is also expected to store excess power produced by three RE combinations and use it as backup power. FLC is proposed and compared with PI to control variable of DC voltage and DC reference voltage input to generate reference current source in current hysteresis controller on shunt active filter. DC voltage controller in shunt active filter and series active filter is used to migitate power quality of load voltage and source current.Performance of two controllers are used to determine load voltage, source current, load voltage THD, and source current THD based on IEEE 519. This paper is presented as follow. Section 2 describes proposed method, model of UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources i.e. PV, wind, and PV-wind hybrid, simulation parameters, PV and PMSG wind turbine model, series and shunt active filter, as well as application of PI and FLC method for proposed model. Section 3 shows results and analysis about performance of THD analysis on the proposed model of three RE sources connected to DC link of UPQC-BES system using PI and FLC. In this section, six disturbance scenarios are presented and the results are verified with Matlab/Simulink. Finally, this paper in concluded in Section 4.

## 2. RESEARCH METHOD

### 2.1. Proposed method

Figure 1 shows proposed model in this research. The RE sources based DGs used i.e. PV, Wind Turbine, and PV-Wind Turbine Hybrid connected to 3P3W distribution system with 380 volt (L-L) and 50 Hz frequency, through UPQC-BES system. PV array produce power under fixed temperature and radiation as well as connect to UPQC-DC link through a DC/DC boost converter. The maximum power point tracking (MPPT) method with Pertub and Observer (P and O) algorithms helps PV produce maximum power and generate output voltage, as the input voltage for DC/DC boost converter. The converter serves to adjust duty-cycle value and output voltage of PV as its input voltage to produce an output voltage corresponding to UPQC DC link voltage. Wind turbine type used is a permanent magnetic synchronous generator (PMSG) with variable speed and fixed voltage which generating power and is connected to UPQC DC link circuit through AC/DC bridge rectifier. The rectifier helps to change AC PSMG stator output voltage to DC voltage through LC circuit that serves to filter and smooth it before connected to UPQC-DC link.BES connected to the UPQC-DC link circuit serves as energy storage and is expected to overcome interruption voltage and overall help UPQC performance to improve voltage and current quality on source and load bus. Simulation parameters proposed in this study is shown in Appendix Section. Power quality analysis is performed on PV, Wind, PV-Wind Hybrid respectively, connected to 3P3W system through UPQC DC-link (on-grid) using BES circuit. Single phase circuit breakers (CBs) are used to connect and disconnect PV, Wind, and Hybrid PV-Wind respectively with UPQC DC-link.

There are six disturbance scenarios i.e. (1) NL, (2) Unba-NL, (3) Dis-NL, (4) Sag-NL, (5) Swell-NL, and (6) Inter-NL. In scenario 1, the model is connected a non-linear load with $R_L$ and $L_L$ of 60 Ohm and 0.15 mH respectively. In scenario 2, the model is connected to non-linear load and during 0.3 s since t=0.2 s to t=0.5 s connected to unbalance three phase load with $R_1$, $R_2$, $R_3$ as 6 Ohm, 12 Ohm, 24 Ohm respectively, and value of $C_1$, $C_2$, $C_3$ as 2200 µF. In scenario 3, the model is connected to non-linear load and source voltage generating 5$^{th}$ and 7$^{th}$ harmonic components with individual harmonic distortion values of 5% and 2% respectively. In scenario 4, the model is connected to non-linear load and source experiences a sag voltage disturbance of 50% for 0.3 s between t=0.2 s to t=0.5 s. In scenario 5, the model is connected to a non-linear load and source experiences a swell voltage disturbance of 50% for 0.3 s between t=0.2 s to t=0.5 s. In scenario 6, the model is connected to non-linear load and source experiences an interruption voltage interference of 100% for 0.3 s between t=0.2 s to t=0.5 s. FLC is used as a DC voltage control in a shunt active filter to improve the power quality of the load voltage and current source and compare it with PI controller. Each disturbance scenario uses a PI controller and FLC so that the total of 12 disturbances. The result analysis of research was carried out i.e. (1) voltage and current on source or poin common coupling (PCC) bus, (2) voltage and current on load bus, (3) harmonic voltage and harmonic current on source bus and (4) harmonic voltage and harmonic current on load bus. The final phase is to compare performance of UPQC-BES system on-grid supplied by PV, Wind, PV-Wind Hybrid respectively using two controllers to improve power quality of load voltage and source current under six disturbance conditions.

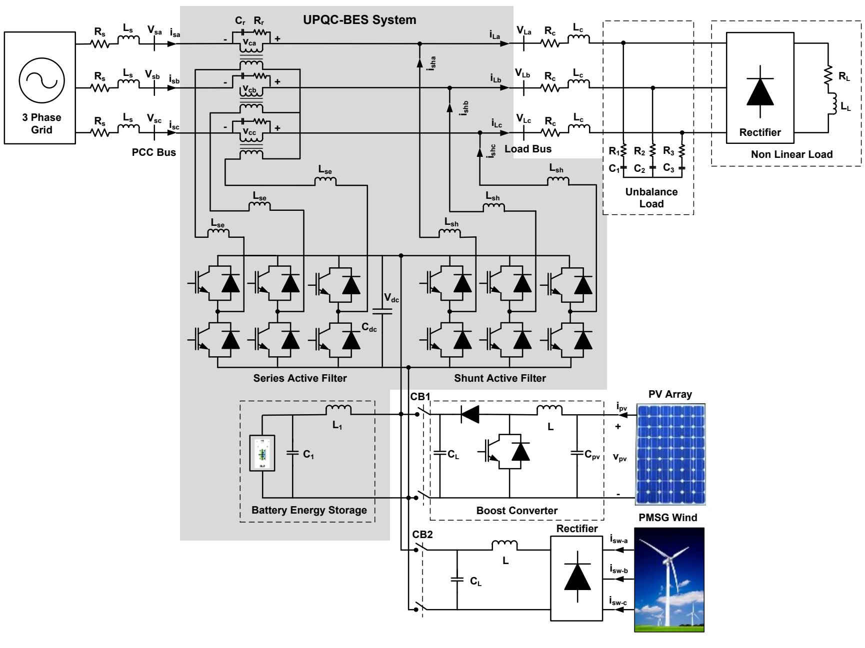
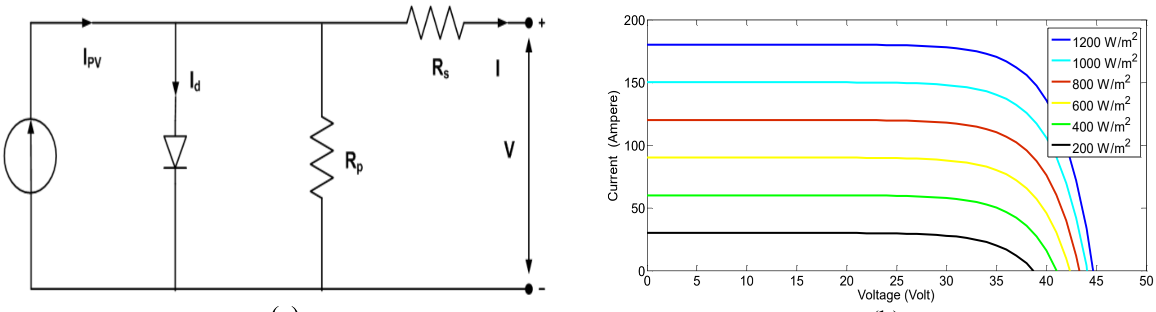



Figure 1. Proposed model of UPQC-BES system supplied by PV, Wind, and PV-Wind Hybrid

### 2.2. Photovoltaic model

Figure 2 shows the equivalent circuit and V-I characteristic of a solar panel. A solar panel is composed of several PV cells that have series, parallel, or series-parallel external connections [14].




(a) (b)

Figure 2. Equivalent circuit and V-I characteristic of solar panel

The V-I characteristic of a solar panel is showed in (1):

$$I = I_{PV} - I_o\left[\exp\left(\frac{V + R_S I}{aV_t}\right) - 1\right] - \frac{V + R_S I}{R_P} \tag{1}$$

where $I_{PV}$ is the photovoltaic current, $I_o$ is saturated reverse current, 'a' is the ideal diode constant, $V_t = N_S K T q^{-1}$ is the thermal voltage, $N_S$ is the number of series cells, $q$ is the electron charge, $K$ is the Boltzmann constant, $T$ is the temperature of p–n junction, $R_S$ and $R_P$ are series and parallel equivalent resistance of the solar panels. $I_{PV}$ has a linear relation with light intensity and also varies with temperature variations. $I_o$ is dependent on temperature variations. The values of $I_{pv}$ and $I_o$ are calculated as following (2) and (3):

$$I_{PV} = (I_{PV,n} + K_1 \Delta T)\frac{G}{G_n} I \tag{2}$$

$$I_o = \frac{I_{SC,n} + K_I \Delta T}{\exp(V_{OC,n} + K_V \Delta T)/aV_t - 1} \tag{3}$$

In which $I_{PV,n}$, $I_{SC,n}$ and $V_{OC,n}$ are photovoltaic current, short circuit current and open circuit voltage in standard conditions ($T_n$=25 C and $G_n$=1000 Wm$^{-2}$) respectively. $K_I$ is the coefficient of short circuit current to temperature, $\Delta T = T - T_n$ is the temperature deviation from standard temperature, $G$ is the light intensity and $K_V$is the ratio coefficient of open circuit voltage to temperature. Open circuit voltage, short circuit current and voltage-current corresponding to the maximum power are three important points of I-V characteristic of solar panel. These points are changed by variations of atmospheric conditions. By using (4) and (5) which are derived from PV model equations, short circuit current and open circuit voltage can be calculated in different atmospheric conditions.

$$I_{SC} = (I_{SC} + K_1 \Delta T)\frac{G}{G_n} \tag{4}$$

$$V_{OC} = V_{OC} + K_V \Delta T \tag{5}$$

### 2.3. PMSG wind turbine

Wind turbine is onother part of an integrated system, which can be divided into two types i.e. fixed and variable speed wind turbines. In fixed speed type, rotating speed of turbine is fixed and hence, frequency of generated voltage remains constant, so it can be directly connected to the network. In this case, maximum power can not always be extracted by wind. On the other hand, on variable speed, turbine can rotate at

different speeds, so maximum power can be generated in each wind speed by MPPT method [10]. The advantage of using a PMSG over a synchronous generator and DFIG machine because it has high efficiency and reliability. Due to the elimination of rotor external excitation, machine size, and cost also decreases, making PMSG to be more controlled easily with feedback control system. PMSG has become an attractive solution on wind generation systems with variable speed wind turbine applications [15]. Figure 3 and 4 shows model of PMSG wind turbine and wind turbin power characteristic curve.

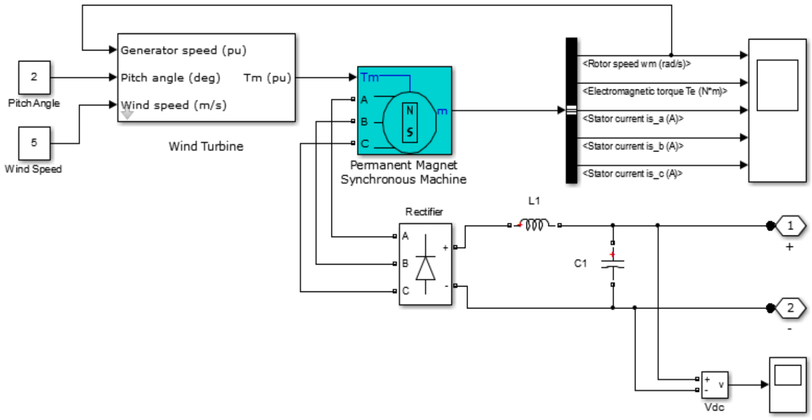



Figure 3. Model of PMSG wind turbine

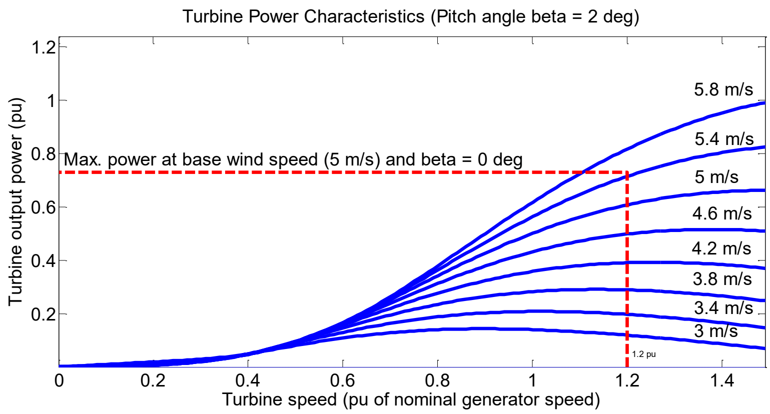



Figure 4. Wind turbin power characteristic curve

The output power of wind turbine can be expressed using (6), (7), and (8) [11].

$$\lambda = \frac{\omega_r R}{V_{wind}} \tag{6}$$

$$P_M = \frac{1}{2} \rho \pi R^2 C_p V_{wind}^3 \tag{7}$$

$$T_M = \frac{P_M}{\omega_r} = \frac{1}{2} \rho \pi R^5 C_p \frac{\omega_M^3}{\lambda^3} \tag{8}$$

Where λ is the speed-tip ratio, $V_{wind}$is wind speed, R is blade radius, $\omega_r$ is rotor speed (rad/sec), ρ is the air density, $C_P$ is the power coefficient, $P_M$ is the output mechanical power, and $T_M$ is output torque of wind turbine. The $C_P$ coefficient is dependent on the pitch angle value, at which rotor blade can rotate along axis and tip-speed ratio λ expressed in (9).

$$C_P = (0.44 - 0.167\beta)\sin\frac{\pi(\lambda - 2)}{(13 - 0.3\beta)} \tag{9}$$

Where β is a pitch angle blade. In a fixed pitch type, the value of β is set to a fixed value.

### 2.4. Control of series active filter

The main function of series active filter is as a sensitive load protection against a number of voltage interference at PCC bus. The control strategy algorithm of the source and load voltage in series active filter circuit is shown in Figure 5. It extracts the unit vector templates from the distorted input supply. Furthermore, the templates are expected to be ideal sinusoidal signal with unity amplitude. The distorted supply voltages are measured and divided by peak amplitude of fundamental input voltage $V_m$ given in (10) [6].

$$V_m = \sqrt{\frac{2}{3}\left(V_{sa}^2 + V_{sb}^2 + V_{sc}^2\right)} \tag{10}$$

A three phase locked loop (PLL) is used in order to generate a sinusoidal unit vector templates with a phase lagging by the use of sinus function. The reference load voltage signal is determined by multiplying the unit vector templates with the peak amplitude of the fundamental input voltage $V_m$. The load reference voltage ($V_{La}^*$, $V_{Lb}^*$, $V_c^*$) is then compared against to sensed load voltage ($V_{La}$, $V_{Lb}$, $V_{Lc}$) by a pulse width modulation (PWM) controller used to generate the desired trigger signal on series active filter.

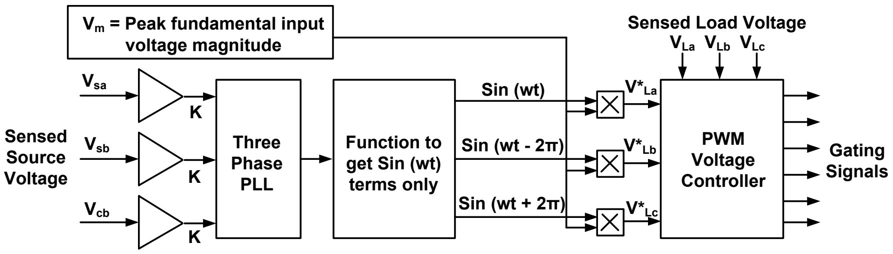



Figure 5. Control strategy of series active filter

### 2.5. Control of shunt active filter

The main function of shunt active filter is migitation of power quality problems on the load side. The control methodology in shunt active filter is that the absorbed current from the PCC bus is a balanced positive sequence current including unbalanced sag voltage conditions in the PCC bus or unbalanced conditions or non-linear loads. In order to obtain satisfactory compensation caesed by disturbance due to non-linear load, many algorithms have been used in the literature. This research used instantaneous reactive power theory method "p-q theory". The voltages and currents in Cartesian abc coordinates can be transformed to Cartesian $\alpha\beta$ coordinates as expressed in (11) and (12) [16].

$$\begin{bmatrix} v_\alpha \\ v_\beta \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & -1/2 & -1/2 \\ 1 & \sqrt{3}/2 & -\sqrt{3}/2 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} V_a \\ V_b \\ V_c \end{bmatrix} \tag{11}$$

$$\begin{bmatrix} i_\alpha \\ i_\beta \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & -1/2 & -1/2 \\ 1 & \sqrt{3}/2 & -\sqrt{3}/2 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} i_{La} \\ i_{Lb} \\ i_{Lc} \end{bmatrix} \tag{12}$$

The computation of the real power (p) and imaginary power (q) is showed in (13). The real power and imaginary are measured instantaneously power and in matrix it is form is given as.The presence of oscillating and average components in instantaneous power is presented in (14) [17].

$$\begin{bmatrix} p \\ q \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} v_\alpha & v_\beta \\ -v_\beta & v_\alpha \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} i_\alpha \\ i_\beta \end{bmatrix} \tag{13}$$

$$p = \bar{p} + \tilde{p} \quad ; q = \bar{q} + \tilde{q} \tag{14}$$

Where $\bar{p}$ = direct component of real power, $\tilde{p}$ = fluctuating component of real power, $\bar{q}$ = direct component of imaginary power, $\tilde{q}$ = fluctuating component of imaginary power. The total imaginary power (q) and the fluctuating component of real power are selected as power references and current references and are utilized through the use of (15) for compensating harmonic and reactive power [18].

$$\begin{bmatrix} i_{c\alpha}^* \\ i_{c\beta}^* \end{bmatrix} = \frac{1}{v_\alpha^2 + v_\beta^2} \begin{bmatrix} v_\alpha & v_\beta \\ v_\beta & -v_\alpha \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} -\tilde{p} + \bar{p}_{loss} \\ -q \end{bmatrix} \tag{15}$$

The signal $\bar{p}_{loss}$, is obtained from voltage regulator and is utilized as average real power. It can also be specified as the instantaneous active power which corresponds to the resistive loss and switching loss of the UPQC. The error obtained on comparing the actual DC-link capacitor voltage with the reference value is processed in FLC, engaged by voltage control loop as it minimizes the steady state error of the voltage across the DC link to zero. The compensating currents ($i_{c\alpha}^*, i_{c\beta}^*$) as required to meet the power demand of load are shown in (15). These currents are represented in α-β coordinates. The phase current required to acquire using (16) for compensation. These source phase currents ($i_{sa}^*, i_{sb}^*, i_{sc}^*$) are represented in a-b-c axis obtained from the compensating current in the α-β coordinates presented in (16) [18]. Figure 6 shows a control of shunt active filter.

$$\begin{bmatrix} i_{sa}^* \\ i_{sb}^* \\ i_{sc}^* \end{bmatrix} = \sqrt{\frac{2}{3}} \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ -1/2 & \sqrt{3}/2 \\ -1/2 & -\sqrt{3}/2 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} i_{c\alpha}^* \\ i_{c\beta}^* \end{bmatrix} \tag{16}$$

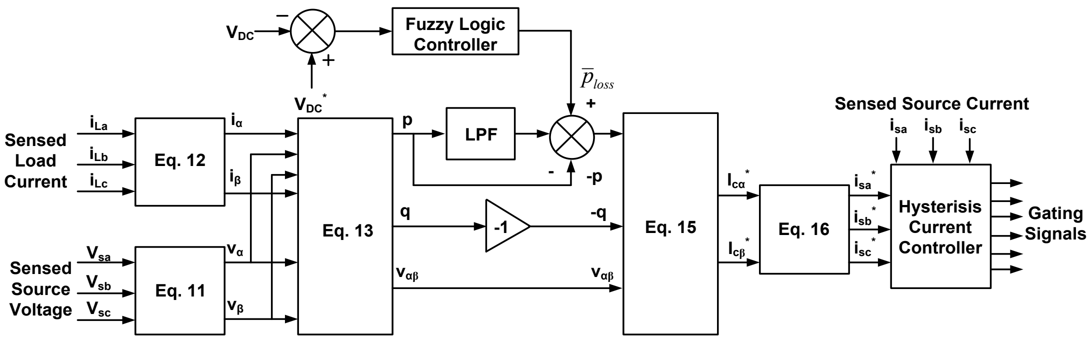



Figure 6. Control strategy of shunt active filter

The proposed model of UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources is shown in Figure 1. From the figure, we can see that PV is connected to the DC link through a DC-DC boost converter circuit. The PV partially distributes power to the load and the remains istransfered to three phase grid. The load consists of non linear and unbalanced load. The non-linear load is a diode rectifier circuit with the RL load type, while the unbalanced load is a three phase RC load with different R value on each phase. To be economically efficient, PV must always work in MPP condition. In this research, MPPT method used is P and O algorithm. The model is also applied for UPQC-BES system which is supplied by wind and PV-wind hybrid respectively. In order to operate properly, UPQC-BES system device must have a minimum DC link voltage ($V_{dc}$). The value of common DC link voltage depends on the nstantaneous energy avialable to UPQC is defined by in (17) [16]:

$$V_{dc} = \frac{2\sqrt{2}V_{LL}}{\sqrt{3}m} \tag{17}$$

where m is modulation index and $V_{LL}$ is the AC grid line voltage of UPQC. Considering that modulation index as 1 and forline to line grid voltage ($V_{LL}$=380 volt), the $V_{dc}$ is obtained 620, 54 volt and selected as 650 volt.

The input of shunt active filter showed in Figure 5 is DC voltage ($V_{dc}$) and reference DC voltage ($V_{dc}^*$), while the output is $\bar{p}_{loss}$ by using PI controller. Then, the $\bar{p}_{loss}$ is as one of input variable to generate the reference source current ($I_{sa}^*$, $I_{sb}^*$, and $I_{sc}^*$). The reference source current output is then compared to source current ($I_{sa}$, $I_{sb}$, and $I_{sc}$) by the current hysteresis control to generate trigger signal in IGBT circuit of shunt active filter. In this research, FLC as DC voltage control algorithm on shunt active filter is proposed and compared with PI controller. The FLC is capable of reduce oscilation and generate quick convergence calculation during disturbances. This method is also used to overcome the weakness of PI controller in determining proportional gain ($K_p$) and integral gain constant ($K_i$) which still use trial and error method.

### 2.6. Fuzzy logic controller

The research is started by determine $\bar{p}_{loss}$ as the input variable to result the reference source current on current hysteresis controller to generate trigger signal on the IGBT shunt active filter of UPQC using PI controller ($K_p$=0.2 and $K_i$=1.5). By using the same procedure, $\bar{p}_{loss}$ is also determined by using FLC. The FLC has been widely used in recent industrial processes because it has heuristic, simpler, more effective and has multi rule based variables in both linear and non-linear system variations. The main components of FLC are fuzzification, decision making (rulebase, database, reason mechanism) and defuzzification in Figure 7. The output membership function is generated using inference blocks and the basic rules of FLC as shown in Table 1.

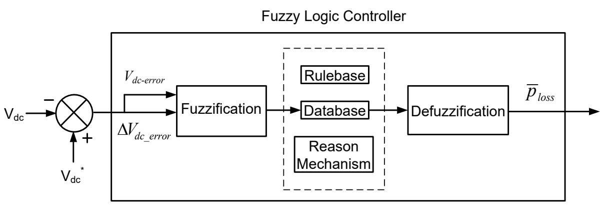
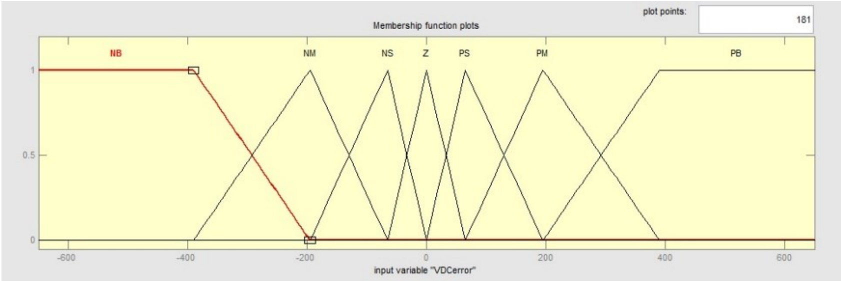



Figure 7. Diagram block of FLC

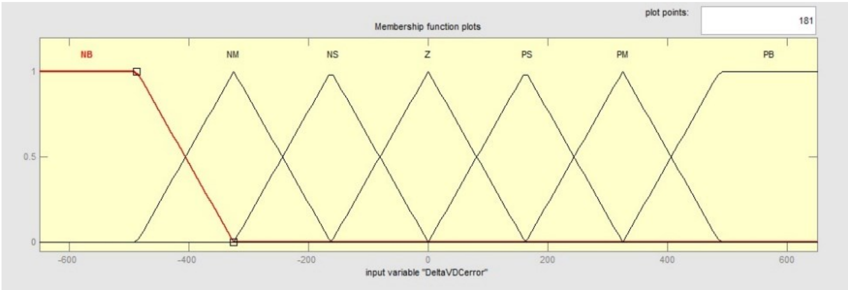
Table 1. Fuzzy Rule Base

| $V_{dc\text{-}error}$ / $\Delta V_{dc\text{-}error}$ | NB | NM | NS | Z | PS | PM | PB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PB | Z | PS | PS | PM | PM | PB | PB |
| PM | NS | Z | PS | PS | PM | PM | PB |
| PS | NS | NS | Z | PS | PS | PM | PM |
| Z | NM | NS | NS | Z | PS | PS | PM |
| NS | NM | NM | NS | NS | Z | PS | PS |
| NM | NB | NM | NM | NS | NS | Z | PS |
| NB | NB | NB | NM | NM | NS | NS | Z |

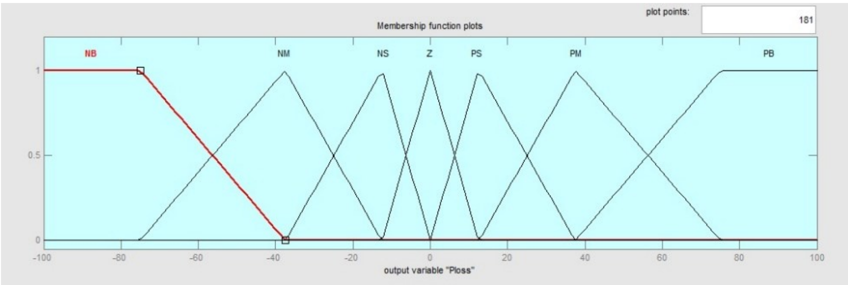
The fuzzy rule algorithm collects a number of fuzzy control rules in a particular order. This rule is used to control the system to meet the desired performance requirements and they are designed from a number of intelligent system control knowledge. The fuzzy inference of FLC using Mamdani method related to max-min composition. The fuzzy inference system in FLC consists of three parts: rule base, database, and reasoning mechanism [19]. The FLC method is performed by determining input variables $V_{dc}$ ($V_{dc\text{-}error}$) and delta Vdc ($\Delta V_{dc\text{-}error}$), seven linguistic fuzzy sets, operation fuzzy block system (fuzzyfication, fuzzy rule base and defuzzification), $V_{dc\text{-}error}$ and $\Delta V_{dc\text{-}error}$ during fuzzification process, fuzzy rule base table, crisp value to determine $\bar{p}_{loss}$ in defuzzification phase. The $\bar{p}_{loss}$ is one of input variable to obtain compensating currents ($i_{c\alpha}^*, i_{c\beta}^*$) in (16). During fuzzification process, a number of input variables are calculated and converted into linguistic variables based on a subset called membership function. The error Vdc ($V_{dc\text{-}error}$) and delta error Vdc ($\Delta V_{dc\text{-}error}$) are proposed input variable system and output variable is $\bar{p}_{loss}$. To translate these variables, each input and output variable is designed using seven membership functions: Negative Big (NB), Negative Medium (NM), Negative Small (NS), Zero (Z), Positive Small (PS), Positive Medium (PM) and Positive Big (PB). The membership functions of crisp input and output are presented with triangular and trapezoidal membership functions. The value of $V_{dc\text{-}error}$ range from -650 to 650, $\Delta V_{dc\text{-}error}$ from -650 to 650, and $\bar{p}_{loss}$ from -100 to 100. The input and output MFs are shown in Figure 8.




(a)




(b)




(c)

Figure 8. Membership functions (a) $V_{dc\text{-}error}$, (b) $\Delta V_{dc\text{-}error}$, and (c) $\overline{p}_{loss}$

After the $V_{dc\text{-}error}$ and $\Delta V_{dc\text{-}error}$ are obtained, then two input membership functions are converted to linguistic variables and uses them as input functions for FLC. The output membership function is generated using inference blocks and the basic rules of FLC as shown in Table 1. Finally the defuzzification block operates to convert generated $\overline{p}_{loss}$ output from linguistic to numerical variable again. Then it becomes input variable for current hysteresis controller to produce trigger signal on the IGBT circuit of UPQC shunt active filter to reduce source current and load voltage harmonics. While simultaneously, it also improve power quality of 3P3W system under six scenarios due to the integration of three RE sources to UPQC-BES system.

## 3. RESULTS AND ANALYSIS

The analysis of proposed model is investigated through determination of six disturbance scenarios i.e. (1) NL, (2) Unba-NL, (3) Dis-NL, (4) Sag-NL, (5) Swell-NL, and (6) Inter-NL. Each scenario of UPQC uses PI controller and FLC so total number of disturbance are 12 scenarios.By using Matlab/Simulink, the model is then executed according to the desired scenario to obtain curve of source voltage ($V_s$), load voltage ($V_L$), compensation voltage ($V_c$), source current ($V_s$), load current ($I_L$), and DC voltage DC link ($V_{dc}$). Then, THD value of source voltage, source current, load voltage, and load current in each phase as well as average THD value (Avg THD) are obtained base on the curves. THD in each phase is determined in one cycle started at t = 0.35 s. The results of average of source voltage, source current, load voltage, and load current of 3P3W system using UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources i.e. PV, wind, and PV-wind hybrid are presented in Table 2, 3, and 4. Next THD in each phase and average THD are showed in Table 5, 6 and 7.

Table 2 shows UPQC-BES system supplied PV connected 3P3W system using PI and FLC, disturbance scenarios 1 to 5 produce an average load voltage above 307 V. While in scenario 6, FLC produces a higher average load voltage of 304.1 V than if using a PIof 286.7 V. If reviewed from average source current with PI, the highest and lowest average source currents are generated by disturbance scenarios

2 and 4 of 28.15 A and 7,246 A. Whereas if using FLC the highest and lowest average source currents are achieved in scenario 2 and 6 of 28.84 A and 3.804 A. Table 3 shows UPQC-BES supplied by windconnected to 3P3W with PI and FLC, scenarios 1 to 5 is able to obtain a stable load voltage above 308 V. The difference is that in scenario 6, PI generates a load voltage of 274.8 V, otherwise if using FLC, load voltage increases to 306.4 V. If reviewed from source current using PI, the highest and lowest average source currents are resulted by scenarios 2 and 4of 28.28 A and 7.417 A. Rather, if using FLC, the highest and lowest average source currents are achieved in scenario 2 and 6 of 28.82 A and 3,420 A. Table 4 shows UPQC-BES supplied PV-wind hybrid connected 3P3W using PI and FLC, scenarios 1 to 5 produce an average load voltage above 307 V. While in scenario 6, FLC generates an average load voltage 305.9 V higher than if using PI control of 283.9 V. If reviewed from average source current with PI, the highest and lowest average source currents are resulted by scenarios 2 and 4 of 28.21 A and 6,773 A. Otherwise if using FLC the highest and lowest average source currents are achieved in scenario 2 and 6 of 28.82 A and 3.640 A respectively.

Table 2. Voltage and Current of 3P3W System Using UPQC-BES System Supplied by PV

| Scn | Source Voltage $V_S$ (V) | | | | Load Voltage $V_L$ (V) | | | | Source Current $I_S$ (A) | | | | Load Current $I_L$ (A) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg |
| | | | | | | | PI Controller | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 309.6 | 309.6 | 309.6 | 309.6 | 307.6 | 307.8 | 307.7 | 307.7 | 7.766 | 7.793 | 7.759 | 7.773 | 8.528 | 8.529 | 8.533 | 8.530 |
| 2 | 307.4 | 308.0 | 308.0 | 307.8 | 308.3 | 308.7 | 308.3 | 308.4 | 31.00 | 24.84 | 28.73 | 28.15 | 22.50 | 34.12 | 34.52 | 30.38 |
| 3 | 309.6 | 309.6 | 309.6 | 309.6 | 313.8 | 314.3 | 317.4 | 317.4 | 7.897 | 7.919 | 7.867 | 7.895 | 8.748 | 8.704 | 8.785 | 8.746 |
| 4 | 154.5 | 154.5 | 154.5 | 154.5 | 307.1 | 307.3 | 307.3 | 307.2 | 7.235 | 7.276 | 7.226 | 7.246 | 8.509 | 8.514 | 8.510 | 8.511 |
| 5 | 464.7 | 464.7 | 464.7 | 464.7 | 308.6 | 308.7 | 308.6 | 308.6 | 7.979 | 7.980 | 7.964 | 7.975 | 8.550 | 8.553 | 8.554 | 8.553 |
| 6 | 0.536 | 1.385 | 0.850 | 0.924 | 310.2 | 259.8 | 290.2 | 286.7 | 7.392 | 12.67 | 6.045 | 8.703 | 8.707 | 7.747 | 7.637 | 8.031 |
| | | | | | | | Fuzzy Logic Controller | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 309.5 | 309.5 | 309.5 | 309.5 | 307.7 | 307.9 | 307.7 | 307.8 | 8.420 | 8.426 | 8.416 | 8.421 | 8.527 | 8.532 | 8.531 | 8.530 |
| 2 | 307.4 | 307.9 | 308.0 | 307.8 | 308.5 | 308.7 | 308.4 | 308.5 | 31.66 | 25.50 | 29.36 | 28.84 | 22.52 | 34.11 | 35.52 | 30.72 |
| 3 | 309.6 | 309.5 | 309.5 | 309.5 | 313.4 | 312.9 | 315.9 | 314.1 | 8.516 | 8.565 | 8.496 | 8.526 | 8.741 | 8.677 | 8.736 | 8.718 |
| 4 | 154.4 | 154.4 | 154.4 | 154.4 | 307.3 | 307.3 | 307.2 | 307.3 | 8.563 | 8.560 | 8.561 | 8.561 | 8.514 | 8.517 | 8.512 | 8.515 |
| 5 | 464.6 | 464.6 | 464.6 | 464.6 | 308.6 | 308.8 | 308.6 | 308.7 | 8.396 | 8.389 | 8.389 | 8.392 | 8.552 | 8.556 | 8.554 | 8.554 |
| 6 | 0.447 | 0.392 | 0.380 | 0.407 | 314.0 | 293.4 | 304.9 | 304.1 | 4.024 | 3.778 | 3.608 | 3.804 | 8.874 | 8.195 | 8.193 | 8.421 |

Table 3. Voltage and Current of 3P3W System Using UPQC-BES System Supplied by Wind

| Scn | Source Voltage $V_S$ (V) | | | | Load Voltage $V_L$ (V) | | | | Source Current $I_S$ (A) | | | | Load Current $I_L$ (A) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg |
| | | | | | | | PI Controller | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 309.5 | 309.6 | 309.6 | 309.6 | 308.6 | 308.6 | 308.2 | 308.5 | 7.863 | 7.875 | 7.840 | 7.869 | 8.554 | 8.553 | 8.546 | 8.551 |
| 2 | 307.4 | 308.0 | 308.0 | 308.0 | 308.9 | 309.2 | 308.7 | 308.9 | 31.07 | 24.97 | 28.81 | 28.28 | 22.55 | 34.17 | 34.57 | 30.43 |
| 3 | 309.6 | 309.5 | 309.6 | 309.6 | 312.9 | 312.9 | 315.4 | 313.8 | 7.993 | 8.015 | 7.947 | 7.985 | 8.817 | 8.682 | 8.741 | 8.747 |
| 4 | 154.5 | 154.5 | 154.5 | 154.5 | 308.0 | 308.1 | 307.8 | 307.9 | 7.428 | 7.455 | 7.368 | 7.417 | 8.527 | 8.535 | 8.532 | 8.531 |
| 5 | 464.7 | 464.7 | 464.7 | 464.7 | 309.3 | 309.3 | 309.0 | 309.2 | 8.015 | 8.020 | 8.002 | 8.012 | 8.564 | 8.573 | 8.568 | 8.568 |
| 6 | 1.256 | 1.022 | 0.592 | 0.957 | 234.0 | 316.4 | 274.0 | 274.8 | 11.27 | 9.866 | 7.028 | 9.388 | 5.958 | 8.697 | 8.204 | 7.619 |
| | | | | | | | Fuzzy Logic Controller | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 309.5 | 309.5 | 309.5 | 309.5 | 308.5 | 308.6 | 308.3 | 308.5 | 8.418 | 8.410 | 8.414 | 8.414 | 8.545 | 8.552 | 8.549 | 8.549 |
| 2 | 307.4 | 307.9 | 308.0 | 307.8 | 309.0 | 309.3 | 308.9 | 309.1 | 31.64 | 25.47 | 29.34 | 28.82 | 22.56 | 34.18 | 34.59 | 30.44 |
| 3 | 309.5 | 309.5 | 309.5 | 309.5 | 313.2 | 313.7 | 314.1 | 313.7 | 8.519 | 8.531 | 8.531 | 8.527 | 8.713 | 8.714 | 8.718 | 8.715 |
| 4 | 154.4 | 154.4 | 154.4 | 154.4 | 308.0 | 308.1 | 307.7 | 307.9 | 8.557 | 8.539 | 8.561 | 8.552 | 8.528 | 8.541 | 8.525 | 8.531 |
| 5 | 464.6 | 464.7 | 464.7 | 464.7 | 309.2 | 309.3 | 309.2 | 309.2 | 8.391 | 8.385 | 8.388 | 8.388 | 8.565 | 8.570 | 8.567 | 8.567 |
| 6 | 0.357 | 0.396 | 0.397 | 0.383 | 303.7 | 300.0 | 315.3 | 306.4 | 3.358 | 3.464 | 3.542 | 3.420 | 8.557 | 8.418 | 8.731 | 8.569 |

Table 4. Voltage and Current of 3P3W System Using UPQC-BES System Supplied PV-Wind Hybrid

| Scn | Source Voltage $V_S$ (V) | | | | Load Voltage $V_L$ (V) | | | | Source Current $I_S$ (A) | | | | Load Current $I_L$ (A) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg |
| | | | | | | | PI Controller | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 309.6 | 309.6 | 309.6 | 309.6 | 307.8 | 308.0 | 307.7 | 307.8 | 7.790 | 7.802 | 7.770 | 7.787 | 8.527 | 8.537 | 8.533 | 8.533 |
| 2 | 307.4 | 308.0 | 308.0 | 307.8 | 308.4 | 308.8 | 308.4 | 308.6 | 31.02 | 24.87 | 28.74 | 28.21 | 22.52 | 34.13 | 34.53 | 31.40 |
| 3 | 309.6 | 309.5 | 309.6 | 309.6 | 314.0 | 315.5 | 316.9 | 315.5 | 7.942 | 7.939 | 7.918 | 7.933 | 8.739 | 8.750 | 8.783 | 8.757 |
| 4 | 154.5 | 154.5 | 154.5 | 154.5 | 307.3 | 307.4 | 307.2 | 307.3 | 7.289 | 7.309 | 7.251 | 7.283 | 8.513 | 8.516 | 8.515 | 8.515 |
| 5 | 464.7 | 464.7 | 464.7 | 464.7 | 308.7 | 308.9 | 308.7 | 308.8 | 7.985 | 7.985 | 7.975 | 7.982 | 8.552 | 8.558 | 8.558 | 8.556 |
| 6 | 1.048 | 0.825 | 0.845 | 0.906 | 247.5 | 300.7 | 303.7 | 283.9 | 5.119 | 5.927 | 9.271 | 6.773 | 7.016 | 7.893 | 8.793 | 7.867 |
| | | | | | | | Fuzzy Logic Controller | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 309.5 | 309.5 | 309.5 | 309.5 | 307.8 | 308.0 | 307.7 | 307.8 | 8.419 | 8.418 | 8.409 | 8.413 | 8.529 | 8.539 | 8.533 | 8.534 |
| 2 | 307.4 | 307.9 | 308.0 | 307.8 | 308.7 | 308.7 | 308.9 | 308.8 | 31.66 | 25.47 | 29.32 | 28.82 | 22.54 | 34.13 | 34.56 | 30.41 |
| 3 | 309.5 | 309.5 | 309.5 | 309.5 | 314.4 | 315.5 | 316.6 | 315.5 | 8.581 | 8.593 | 8.568 | 8.581 | 8.761 | 8.722 | 8.761 | 8.748 |
| 4 | 154.4 | 154.4 | 154.4 | 154.4 | 307.3 | 307.5 | 307.3 | 307.4 | 8.566 | 8.572 | 8.563 | 8.567 | 8.511 | 8.520 | 8.519 | 8.517 |
| 5 | 464.6 | 464.6 | 464.6 | 464.6 | 308.8 | 308.8 | 308.7 | 308.8 | 8.391 | 8.394 | 8.396 | 8.394 | 22.33 | 22.35 | 22.36 | 22.35 |
| 6 | 0.412 | 0.403 | 0.402 | 0.418 | 311.6 | 295.7 | 310.4 | 305.9 | 3.774 | 3.544 | 3.593 | 3.640 | 8.855 | 8.321 | 8.288 | 8.488 |

Table 5. Harmonics of 3P3W System Using UPQC-BES System Supplied by PV

| Scn | Source Voltage THD (%) | | | | Load Voltage THD (%) | | | | Source Current THD (%) | | | | Load Current (%) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg |
| PI Controller | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2.35 | 2.36 | 2.32 | 2.34 | 2.48 | 2.50 | 2.46 | 2.48 | 12.89 | 12.72 | 12.92 | 12.84 | 22.32 | 22.34 | 22.32 | 22.33 |
| 2 | 2.29 | 2.20 | 2.24 | 2.24 | 2.43 | 2.23 | 2.37 | 2.34 | 2.660 | 2.330 | 2.240 | 2.410 | 5.230 | 2.070 | 2.660 | 3.320 |
| 3 | 5.84 | 5.86 | 5.94 | 5.88 | 6.36 | 5.90 | 6.58 | 6.28 | 12.75 | 12.64 | 13.06 | 12.82 | 21.92 | 22.16 | 22.33 | 22.14 |
| 4 | 4.69 | 4.75 | 4.81 | 4.75 | 2.46 | 2.48 | 2.53 | 2.49 | 14.26 | 13.96 | 14.16 | 14.13 | 22.28 | 22.31 | 22.28 | 22.29 |
| 5 | 1.56 | 1.53 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 2.47 | 2.43 | 2.45 | 2.45 | 12.51 | 12.36 | 12.44 | 12.44 | 22.34 | 22.32 | 22.32 | 22.33 |
| 6 | NA | NA | NA | NA | 32.11 | 15.09 | 28.54 | 25.25 | 270.90 | 145.89 | 275.67 | 230.82 | 47.70 | 34.58 | 36.29 | 39.53 |
| Fuzzy Logic Controller | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2.35 | 2.33 | 2.35 | 2.34 | 2.48 | 2.46 | 2.49 | 2.47 | 11.83 | 11.82 | 11.84 | 11.83 | 22.33 | 22.32 | 22.33 | 22.33 |
| 2 | 2.25 | 2.27 | 2.20 | 2.24 | 2.39 | 2.41 | 2.34 | 2.38 | 2.620 | 2.400 | 2.220 | 2.413 | 5.230 | 2.100 | 2.640 | 3.323 |
| 3 | 5.83 | 5.88 | 5.93 | 5.88 | 6.23 | 5.93 | 6.69 | 6.28 | 11.83 | 11.90 | 12.14 | 11.96 | 21.84 | 22.34 | 22.53 | 22.24 |
| 4 | 4.71 | 4.76 | 4.79 | 4.75 | 2.46 | 2.48 | 2.50 | 2.48 | 11.91 | 11.88 | 11.86 | 11.89 | 22.27 | 22.32 | 22.32 | 22.31 |
| 5 | 1.55 | 1.54 | 1.54 | 1.54 | 2.45 | 2.44 | 2.46 | 2.45 | 11.90 | 11.84 | 11.85 | 11.86 | 22.36 | 22.33 | 22.35 | 22.35 |
| 6 | NA | NA | NA | NA | 13.05 | 6.60 | 11.15 | 10.27 | 30.61 | 34.72 | 31.57 | 32.30 | 24.25 | 24.25 | 24.71 | 24.40 |

Table 6. Harmonics of 3P3W System Using UPQC-BES System Supplied by Wind

| Scn | Source Voltage THD (%) | | | | Load Voltage THD (%) | | | | Source Current THD (%) | | | | Load Current (%) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg |
| PI Controller | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1.88 | 1.87 | 1.94 | 1.89 | 1.99 | 1.97 | 2.05 | 2.00 | 12.63 | 12.37 | 12.70 | 12.57 | 12.30 | 12.30 | 12.34 | 12.31 |
| 2 | 1.83 | 1.76 | 1.82 | 1.80 | 1.92 | 1.85 | 1.93 | 1.90 | 2.460 | 2.070 | 2.200 | 2.240 | 5.260 | 2.070 | 2.690 | 3.340 |
| 3 | 5.67 | 5.71 | 5.77 | 5.72 | 6.00 | 6.83 | 6.02 | 6.28 | 12.48 | 12.26 | 12.66 | 12.47 | 22.01 | 22.12 | 22.08 | 22.07 |
| 4 | 3.76 | 3.86 | 3.86 | 1.83 | 1.97 | 2.02 | 2.03 | 2.01 | 13.59 | 13.17 | 13.51 | 13.42 | 22.29 | 22.31 | 22.30 | 22.30 |
| 5 | 1.26 | 1.24 | 1.29 | 1.26 | 1.99 | 1.97 | 2.05 | 2.00 | 12.31 | 12.20 | 12.31 | 12.27 | 22.36 | 22.33 | 22.37 | 22.35 |
| 6 | NA | NA | NA | NA | 14.09 | 35.59 | 34.73 | 28.14 | 157.76 | 139.01 | 266.07 | 186.95 | 37.60 | 34.39 | 46.97 | 39.65 |
| Fuzzy Logic Controller | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1.89 | 1.88 | 1.93 | 1.90 | 1.99 | 1.98 | 2.04 | 2.00 | 11.71 | 11.72 | 11.77 | 11.73 | 22.34 | 22.31 | 22.32 | 22.32 |
| 2 | 1.85 | 1.79 | 1.78 | 1.81 | 1.95 | 1.87 | 1.88 | 1.90 | 2.43 | 2.11 | 2.12 | 2.220 | 5.240 | 2.070 | 2.700 | 3.240 |
| 3 | 5.67 | 5.71 | 5.78 | 5.72 | 5.99 | 6.39 | 6.13 | 6.17 | 11.72 | 11.62 | 11.90 | 11.75 | 22.08 | 21.94 | 22.47 | 22.16 |
| 4 | 3.79 | 3.81 | 3.86 | 3.82 | 1.97 | 1.99 | 2.03 | 1.99 | 11.72 | 11.69 | 11.74 | 11.72 | 22.28 | 22.30 | 22.35 | 22.31 |
| 5 | 1.27 | 1.24 | 1.28 | 1.26 | 2.00 | 1.96 | 2.04 | 2.00 | 11.66 | 11.76 | 11.76 | 11.73 | 22.31 | 22.33 | 22.35 | 22.33 |
| 6 | NA | NA | NA | NA | 7.59 | 6.44 | 10.95 | 8.33 | 27.33 | 28.27 | 26.39 | 27.33 | 25.39 | 23.65 | 24.31 | 24.45 |

Table 7. Harmonics of 3P3W System Using UPQC-BES System Supplied by PV-Wind Hybrid

| Scn | Source Voltage THD (%) | | | | Load Voltage THD (%) | | | | Source Current THD (%) | | | | Load Current (%) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg |
| PI Controller | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2.25 | 2.19 | 2.29 | 2.24 | 2.37 | 2.31 | 2.42 | 3.37 | 12.85 | 12.62 | 12.74 | 12.74 | 22.33 | 22.31 | 22.34 | 22.33 |
| 2 | 2.18 | 2.08 | 2.15 | 2.13 | 2.30 | 2.19 | 2.18 | 2.22 | 2.630 | 2.300 | 2.290 | 2.407 | 5.230 | 2.070 | 2.670 | 3.323 |
| 3 | 5.81 | 5.82 | 5.89 | 5.84 | 6.12 | 5.88 | 6.75 | 6.25 | 12.71 | 12.63 | 12.98 | 12.77 | 22.05 | 22.13 | 22.54 | 22.24 |
| 4 | 4.53 | 4.48 | 4.51 | 4.51 | 2.37 | 2.35 | 2.37 | 2.36 | 14.16 | 13.50 | 13.99 | 13.88 | 22.27 | 22.30 | 22.28 | 22.28 |
| 5 | 1.49 | 1.46 | 1.51 | 1.49 | 2.37 | 2.31 | 2.40 | 2.36 | 12.43 | 12.29 | 12.41 | 12.38 | 22.34 | 22.32 | 22.33 | 22.33 |
| 6 | NA | NA | NA | NA | 18.61 | 36.38 | 28.42 | 27.8 | 387.71 | 330.34 | 189.29 | 302.45 | 36.73 | 38.51 | 36.83 | 37.36 |
| Fuzzy Logic Controller | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2.25 | 2.23 | 2.25 | 2.24 | 2.37 | 2.35 | 2.39 | 2.37 | 11.85 | 11.74 | 11.84 | 11.81 | 22.32 | 22.31 | 22.33 | 22.32 |
| 2 | 2.23 | 2.15 | 2.05 | 2.14 | 2.37 | 2.26 | 2.17 | 2.26 | 2.520 | 2.410 | 2.140 | 2.446 | 5.230 | 2.070 | 2.690 | 3.330 |
| 3 | 5.80 | 5.83 | 5.90 | 5.84 | 6.57 | 5.26 | 7.06 | 6.29 | 11.83 | 11.78 | 12.24 | 11.95 | 22.15 | 22.23 | 22.95 | 22.44 |
| 4 | 4.53 | 4.52 | 4.54 | 4.86 | 2.36 | 2.35 | 2.35 | 2.35 | 11.79 | 11.74 | 11.84 | 11.79 | 22.29 | 22.30 | 22.29 | 22.29 |
| 5 | 1.48 | 1.46 | 1.51 | 1.48 | 2.35 | 2.32 | 2.40 | 2.35 | 11.78 | 11.81 | 11.81 | 11.80 | 22.33 | 22.35 | 22.36 | 22.35 |
| 6 | NA | NA | NA | NA | 10.30 | 4.90 | 10.25 | 8.48 | 27.44 | 29.52 | 28.63 | 28.53 | 23.20 | 23.97 | 24.65 | 23.94 |

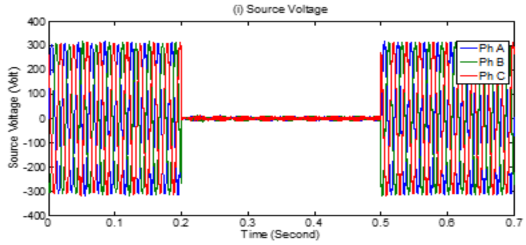
Table 5 shows that average THD of load voltage ($V_L$) of UPQC-BES system supplied by PV in 3P3W system for scenarios 1 to 5 using PI control is within limits in IEEE 519. The highest and lowest average THD load voltages are achieved under scenario 6 and 2 as 25.25% and 2.34% respectively. PI controller is also able to migitate average THD source voltage in scenario 6 from not accessible (NA) to 25.25% on the load side. The highest and lowest average THD of source current are achieved in scenario 6 and 2 as 230.82% and 2.41%. Table 5 also indicates that average THD of load voltage of UPQC system supplied by PV with BES using FLC in scenarios 1 to 5, has fulfilled limits in IEEE 519. The highest and lowest average THD of load voltage are achieved under scenario 6 and 2 of 10.27% and 2.38%. The use of FLC method is also able to reduce average THD on source voltage in scenario 6 from NA to 10.27% on load side. The highest and lowest average THD of source current are achieved in scenario 6 and 2 of 32.30% and 2.413%.

Table 6 shows that average THD of load voltage of UPQC-BES system supplied by wind in 3P3W system for interference scenarios 1 to 5 using PI is within limits prescribed in IEEE 519. The highest and lowest average THD load voltages is achieved under scenario 6 and scenario 2 as 28.14% and 1.90% respectively. PI controller is also able to reduce average THD source voltage in scenario 6 from NA to 28.14% on the load side. The highest and lowest average THD of source current areachieved in scenario 6 and 2 as 186.95% and 2.24% respectively. Table 6 also shows that average THD of load voltage of UPQC-BES supplied by wind using FLC in scenarios 1 to 5, has fulfilled limits prescribed in IEEE 519. The highest and lowest average THD of load voltage are achieved under scenario 6 and 4of 8.33% and 1.90%. FLC method is also able to reduce average THD on source voltage in scenario 6 from NA to 7.33% on load side. The highest and lowest average THD source current are achieved in scenario 6 and 2 of 27.33% and 2.22%.

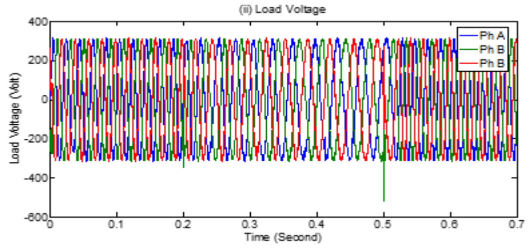
Table 7 shows that average THD of load voltage ($V_L$) of UPQC-BES system supplied by PV-wind hybrid in 3P3W system for scenarios 1 to 5 using PI is within limits in IEEE 519. The highest and lowest average THD load voltages are achieved under scenario 6 and 2 as 27.8% and 2.22% respectively. PI is also able to migitate average THD source voltage in scenario 6 from NA to 27.8% on load side. The highest and lowest average THD of source current are achieved in scenario 6and 2 as 302.45% and 2.407% respectively. Table 7 also indicates that average THD of load voltage of UPQC-BES system supplied by PV-wind hybrid using FLC for scenarios 1 to 5, has fulfilled limits in IEEE 519. The highest and lowest average THD of load voltage are achieved under scenario 6 and 2 of 8.48% and 2.26%. FLC method is also able to reduce average THD on source voltage in scenario 6 from NA to 8.48% on load side. The highest and lowest average THD of source current are achieved in scenario 6and 2 of 28.53% and 2.446%. Overall for UPQC-BES systemsystem supplied by three RE sources in scenarios 1 to 5 using PI and FLC is able to improve average THD of source current better on average THD of load current. Figure 9 presents UPQC-BES system performance supplied by three RE sources using FLC in scenario 6.

Figure 9 a(i) shows that in scenario 6, UPQC-BES system supplied by PV at t=0.2 s to t=0.5 s, average source voltage ($V_S$) falls as 100% to 0.4062 V. During the disturbance, PV is able to generate power to UPQC DC link and injecting full average compensation voltage ($V_C$) in Figure 9 a(iii) through injection transformer on series active filter so that average load voltage ($V_L$) in Figure 9 a(ii) remains stable at 304.1 V. As long as fault period, although nominal of average source current ($I_S$) in Figure 9 a(iv) drops to 3.804 A, combination of PV and BES is able to generate power, store excess energy of PV, and inject current into load through shunt active filter so that average load current ($I_L$) in Figure 9 a(v) remains as 8.421 A. Figure 9 b(i) presents on UPQC-BES supplied by wind at t=0.2 s to t=0.5 s average source voltage ($V_S$) drops 100% to 0.3828 V. During the disturbance, wind is able to generate power to UPQC DC link and injecting full average compensation voltage ($V_C$) in Figure 9 b(iii) through injection transformer on series active filter so that average load voltage ($V_L$) in Figure 9 b(ii) remains stable at 306.4 V. During fault period, although nominal of average source current ($I_S$) falls to 3.420 A, combination of wind and BES is able to generate power, store excess energy of wind, and inject current into load through shunt active filter so that average load current ($I_L$) in Figure 9 b(v) remains as 8.569 A. Figure 9 c(i) indicates on UPQC-BES supplied by PV-Wind Hybrid at t=0.2 s to t=0.5 s average source voltage ($V_S$) drops 100% to 0.4175 V. During the disturbance, PV-wind hybrid is able to generate power to UPQC DC link and injecting full average compensation voltage ($V_C$) in Figure 9 c(iii) through injection transformer on series active filter so that average load voltage ($V_L$) in Figure 9 b(ii) remains stable at 305.9 V. As long as disturbance period, although nominal of average source current ($I_S$) falls to 3.640 A, combination of PV-wind hybrid and BES is able to generate power, store excess energy of wind, and inject current into load through shunt active filter so that average load current ($I_L$) in Figure 9 c(v) remains as 8.488 A.

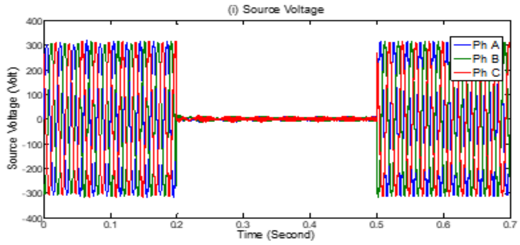
Figure 10 shows spectra of load voltage harmonics on phase A of UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources using FLC in scenario 6. Figure 11 shows performance of average THD of load voltage and source current on UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources. Figure 11(a) shows that in scenario 1 to 5, the implementation of FLC on UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources is able to obtain average THD of load voltage slightly better than PI controller and both method have already met the limit in IEEE 519. Further under scenario 6, FLC applied on UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources gives significantly better result of average THD of load voltage than PI controller. In six disturbance scenarios, both PI controller and FLC applied on UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources, PV is able to obtain the highest average THD of load voltages. Figure 11(b) shows that in disturbance scenario 1 to 5, implementation of FLC on UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources is able to obtain average THD of source current slightly better than PI controller. Furthermore under scenario 6, FLC applied on UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources gives significantly better result of average THD of source current than PI controller. Both PI controller and FLC on UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources in six disturbance scenarios, PV is able to obtain the highest average THD of source current.



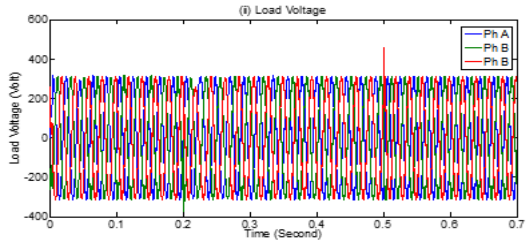

a(i). Source Voltage for UPQC-BES+PV



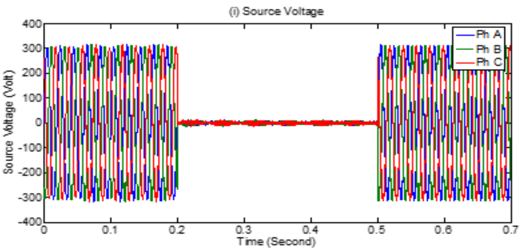

a(ii). Load Voltage for UPQC-BES+PV



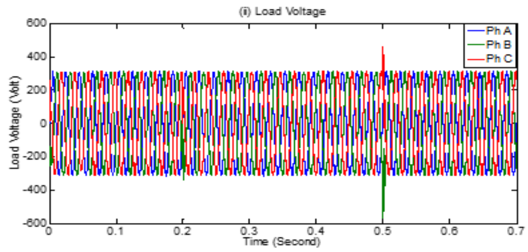

b(i). Source Voltage for UPQC-BES+Wind



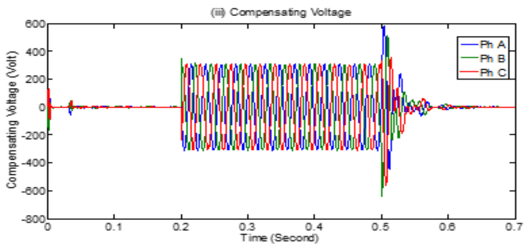

b(ii). Load Voltage for UPQC-BES+Wind



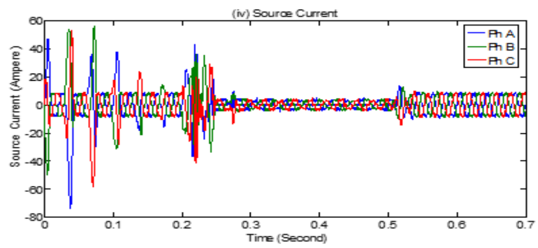

c(i). Source Voltage for UPQC-BES+PV-Wind Hybrid



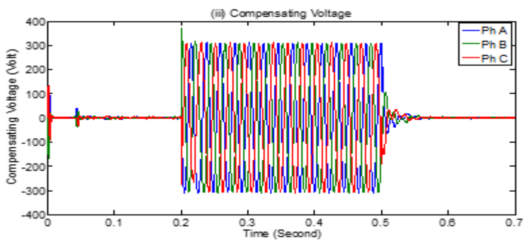

c(ii). Load Voltage for UPQC-BES+PV-Wind Hybrid



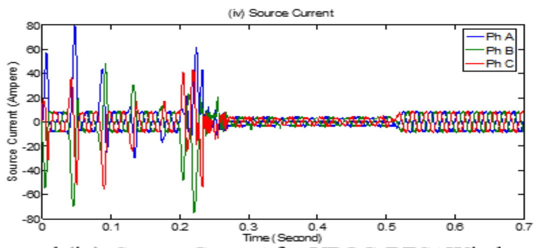

a(iii). Compensating Voltage for UPQC-BES+PV



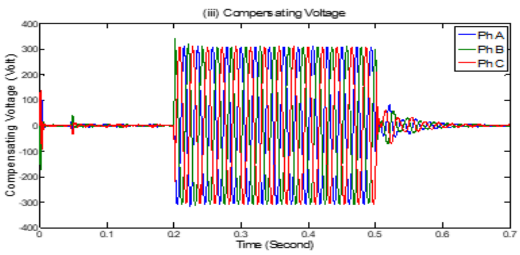

a(iv). Source Current for UPQC-BES+PV



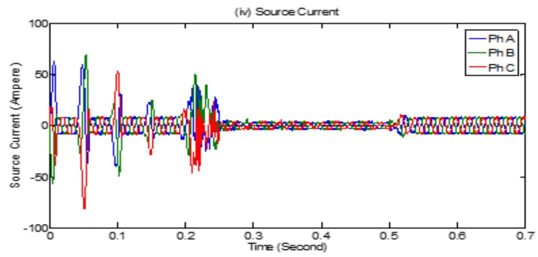

b(iii). Compensating Voltage for UPQC-BES+Wind




b(iv). Source Current for UPQC-BES+Wind

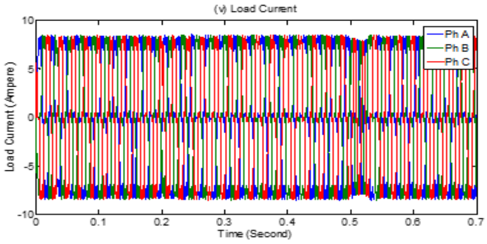



c(iii). Compensating Voltage for UPQC-BES+PV-Wind Hybrid

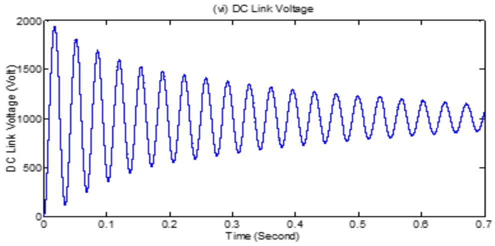



c(iv). Source Current for UPQC-BES+PV-Wind Hybrid

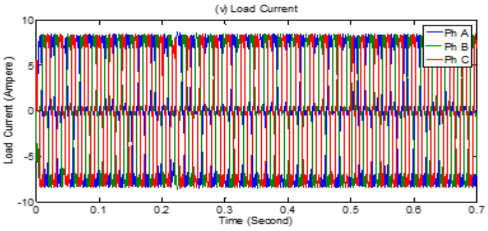
Figure 9. UPQC-BES system performance using FLC in scenario 6 (Inter-NL): (a) UPQC-BES + PV; (b) UPQC-BES + Wind; (c) UPQC-BES + PV-Wind Hybrid



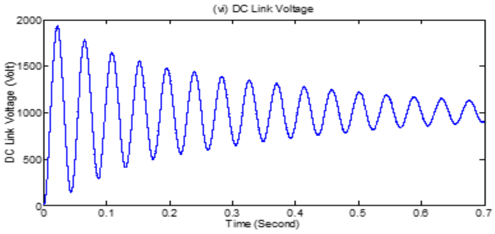

a(v). Load Current for UPQC-BES+PV



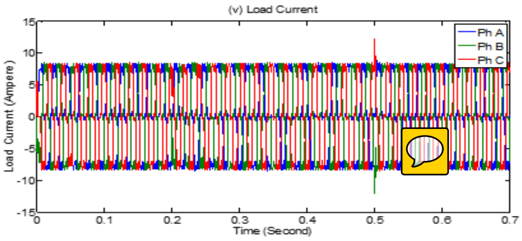

a.(vi) DC Link Voltage for UPQC-BES+PV



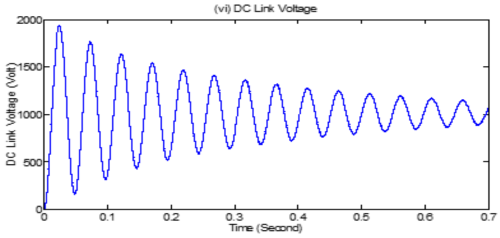

b(v). Load Current for UPQC-BES+Wind




b.(vi) DC Link Voltage for UPQC-BES+Wind

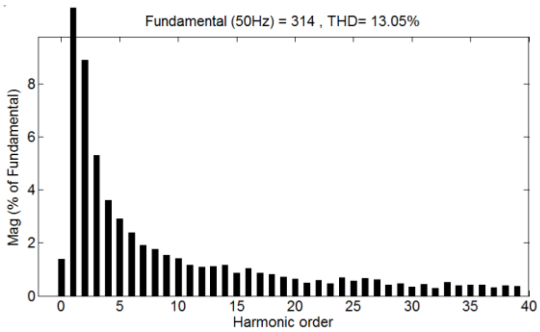



c(v). Load Current for UPQC-BES+PV-Wind Hybrid

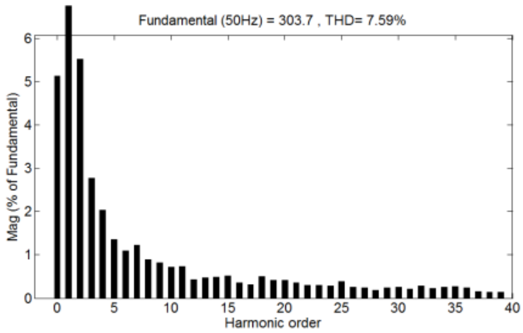



c. (vi) DC Link Voltage for UPQC-BES+PV-Wind Hybrid

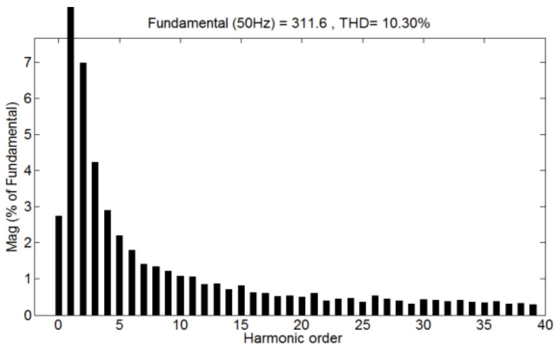
Figure 9. UPQC-BES system performance using FLC in scenario 6 (Inter-NL):
(a) UPQC-BES + PV; (b) UPQC-BES + Wind; (c) UPQC-BES + PV-Wind Hybrid *(continue)*




(a) UPQC-BES + PV

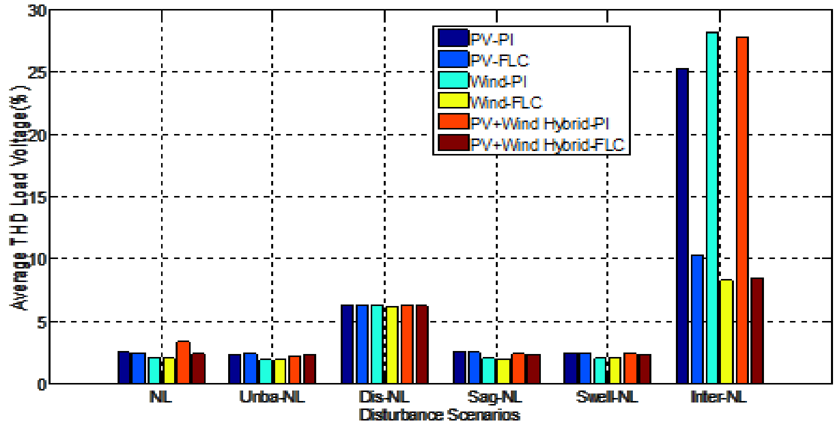



(b) UPQC-BES + Wind

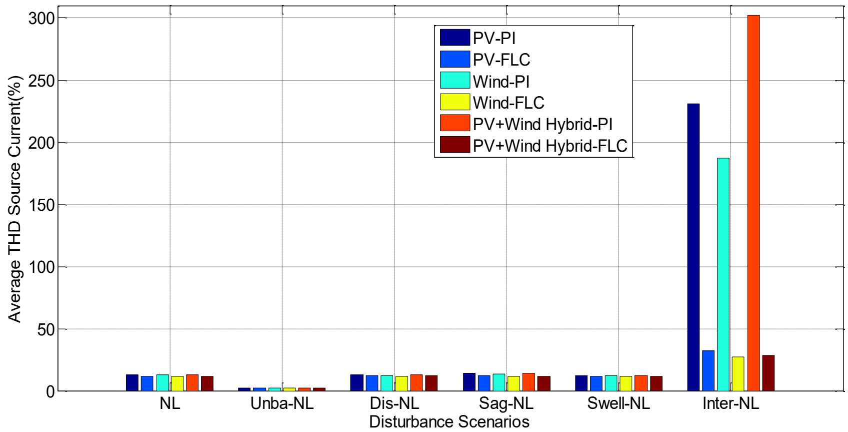



(c) UPQC-BES + PV-Wind Hybrid

Figure 10. Spectra of load voltage harmonics on phase A of UPQC-BES using FLC in scenario 6 (Inter-NL)




(a) Average load voltage harmonics




(b) Average source current harmonics

Figure 11. Performance of UPQC-BES supplied by three RE sources using PI and FLC

## 4. CONCLUSION

Comparative performance analysis of UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources i.e. PV, wind, and PV-wind hybrid respectively using PI controller and FLC have been discussed. In disturbance scenario 1 to 5, implementation of FLC on UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources is able to obtain average THD of load voltage slightly better than PI and both methods have already met the limit in IEEE 519. Under scenario 6, FLC applied on UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources gives significantly better result average THD of load voltage than PI. In six disturbance scenarios, both PI and FLC applied on UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources, PV is able to obtain the highest average THD of load voltage. In interference scenario 1 to 5, FLC method on UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources is able to obtain average THD of source current slightly better than PI. Furthermore under scenario 6, FLC applied on UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources gives significantly better result of average THD of source current than PI. Both PI and FLC on UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources in six scenarios, PV is able to obtain the highest average THD of source current.

## ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

The authors would like to acknowledge to Ministry of Research, Technology, and Higher Education, Republic of Indonesia, for financial support by BPP-DN Scholarships to pursue Doctoral Program in Department of Electrical Engineering, Faculty of Electrical Technology, ITS Surabaya.

**REFERENCES**


[1] B. Han, *et.al*, "Combined Operation of Unified Power Quality Conditioner With Distributed Generation," *IEEE Transactions on Power Delivery,* Vol. 21, No. 1, pp. 330-338, Januari 2006.
[2] Vinod Khadkikar, "Enhanching Electric Power Quality UPQC: A. Comprehensive Overview," *IEEE Transactions on Power Electronics,* Vol. 27, No. 5*,* pp. 2284-2297, May 2012.
[3] Shafiuzzaman K. Khadem, *et.al.,*"Integration of UPQC for Power Quality Improvement in Distribution Genertation Network," *ISGT Europe 2011, Manchester, United Kingdom,* December 2011.
[4] NorshafinashSaudin*et.al,*"Study on The Effect of Distributed Generation towards Unified Power Quality Conditioner Performance in Mitigating Voltage Sags,"*IEEE International Conference on Power and Energy (PECon)*, Kota Kinibalu, Sabah, Malaysia, pp. 695-7002-5, December 2012.
[5] S. N. Gohil*, et.al.,*"Three Phase Unified Power Quality Conditioner (UPQC) for Power Quality Improvement by using UVTG technique*," 2013 International Conference on Renewable Energy and Sustainable Energy (ICRESE), Coimbatore,*pp 151 – 156,5-6 Dec. 2013.
[6] Yahia Bouzelata, *et.al.,*"Design and Simulation of Unified Power Quality Conditioner Fed by Solar Energy," *International Journal of Hydrogen Energy* Vol. 40, Elsevier Ltd, pp. 15267-15277, 2015.
[7] K.Ramalingeswara Rao *et.al.,*"Improvement of Power Quality using Fuzzy Logic Controller In Grid Connected Photovoltaic Cell Using UPQC,"*International Journal of Power Electronics and Drive System (IJPEDS)* Vol. 5, No. 1, pp. 101~111 ISSN: 2088-8694, July 2014.
[8] Amirullah, *et.al.,*"Multi Units of Single Phase Distributed Generation Combined With Battery Energy Storage for Phase Balancing in Distribution Network," Vol. 78: 10–4, eISSN 2180–3722, UniversitiTeknologi Malaysia (UTM) Publisher, pp. 27–33, 2016.
[9] K.S. Srikanth, *et.al.,,*"Improvement of Power Quality for Microgrid Using Fuzzy Based UPQC Controller,"*International Conference on Electrical, Electronics, Signals, Communication and Optimization (EESCO),* Visakhapatnam, 24-25, pp. 1-6, Jan 2015.
[10] H. Toodeji, *et.al*., ,"Power Management and Performance Improvement in Integrated System of Variable Speed Wind Turbin and UPQC,"*International Conference onClean Electrical Power*, 9-11, pp. 609-614, June 2009.
[11] M. Hosseipour, *et.al*., "Design and Simulation of UPQC to Improve Power Quality and Transfer Wind Energy to Grid", *Journal of Applied Sciences* 8 (21), pp. 3770-3782,2008.
[12] R. Bhavani, *et.al*, ,"Fuzzy Connected UPQC for Power Quality Enhancement in DFIG based Grid Connected Wind Power System", *International Conference on Circuit, Power and Computing Technologies (ICCPCT),* 19-20, Nagercoil, pp. 1-7, March 2015.
[13] S. Rajesh Rajan, "Power Quality Improvement in Grid Connected Wind Energi System Using UPQC", *International Journal of Research in Engineering and Technology* (IJRET), Vol. 1, Issue 1, pp. 13-19, June 2013.
[14] Ali Reza Reisi, *et.al,* "Combined Photovoltaic and Unified Power Quality Controller to Improve Power Quality", *Solar Energy* 88, pp.154-162, 2013.
[15] Mallikarjuna and K. Amaresh, "Implementation of UPQC in Micro Grid Applications with Renewable Energy Resources", *International Journal of Scientific Engineering and Technology Research,* Vol. 4, Issue.36, pp. 7734-7739, September-2015.
[16] Yash Pal, *et.al.,*"A Comparative Analysis of Different Magnetic Support Three Phase Four Wire Unified Power Quality Conditioners – A Simulation Study", *Electrical Power and Energy System 47*,pp. 437-447*,* 2013.
[17] Swapnil Y. Kamble and Madhukar M. Waware, "Unified Power Quality Conditioner for Power Quality Improvement", *International Multi Conference on Automation, Computing, Communication, Control and Compressed Sensing (iMac4s)*, Kottayam, India, 22-23 March 2013, pp. 432-437, 2013.
[18] MihirHembram and Ayan Kumar Tudu, "Mitigation of Power Quality Problems Using Unified PowerQuality Conditioner (UPQC)", *Proceedings of the 2015 Third International Conference on Computer, Communication, Control and Information Technology (C3IT),* (2015), Hooghly, India, 7-8, pp.1-5, February 2015.
[19] Amirullah and AgusKiswantono, "Power Quality Enhancement of Integration Photovoltaic Generator to Grid under Variable Solar Irradiance Level using MPPT-Fuzzy," *International Journal of Electrical and Computer Engineering (IJECE),IAES Publisher,*Vol. 6, No. 6, pp.2629-2642, December 2016.


**APPENDIX**

Three phase grid: RMS voltage 380 volt (L-L), 50 Hz, line impedance: $R_s$=0.1 Ohm $L_s$=15 mH; series and shunt active filter: series inductance $L_{se}$=0.015 mH; shunt inductance $L_{sh}$=15 mH; injection transformers: rating 10 kVA, 50 Hz, turn ratio $(N_1/N_2)$=1:1; non linear load: resistance $R_L$=60 ohm, inductance $L_L$=0.15 mH, load impedance $R_c$=0.4 ohm and $L_c$=15 mH; unbalance load: resistance $R_1$=24 ohm, $R_2$=12 ohm, and $R_3$=6 ohm, capacitance $C_1$,$C_2$, $C_3$=2200 μF; DC-link: voltage $V_{DC}$=650 volt and capacitance $C_{DC}$=3000 μF; battery energe storage: type=nickel metal hybrid, DC voltage=650 volt, rated capacity= 200 Ah, initial SOC=100%, inductance $L_1$=6 mH, capacitance $C_1$=200 μF; photovoltaic: active power= 0.6 kW temperature=$25^0$ C, irradiance=1000 W/m$^2$; PMSG wind turbine active power=0.6 kW, voltage= 380 volt, 50 Hz, wind speed=5 m/s, picth angle=2; PI controller: $K_p$=0.2, $K_i$=1.5; fuzzy model: method= mamdani, composition=max-min; input membership function: error ($V_{dc}$)=trapmf, trimf delta error ($\Delta V_{dc}$)= trapmf, trimf; output membership function: $\overline{p}_{loss}$=trapmf,trimf.

**BIOGRAPHIES OF AUTHORS**

Amirullah was born in Sampang East Java Indonesia, in 1977. He received bachelor and master degree in electrical engineering from University of Brawijaya Malang and ITS Surabaya, in 2000 and 2008, respectively. He also worked as a lecturer in University of Bhayangkara Surabaya. He is currently working toward the doctoral degree, in electrical engineering in Power System and Simulation Laboratory (PSSL) ITS Surabaya. His research interest includes power distribution modeling and simulation, power quality, harmonics migitation, design of filter/PFC, and RE.

Ontoseno Penangsang was born in Madiun East Java Indonesia, in 1949. He received bachelor degree in electrical engineering from ITS Surabaya, in 1974. He received M.Sc and Ph.D degree in Power System Analysis from University of Wisconsin, Madison, USA, in 1979 and 1983, respectively. He is currently a professsor at Department of Electrical Engineering and the head of PSSL ITS Surabaya. He has a long experience and main interest in power system analysis (with renewable energy sources), design of power distribution, power quality, and harmonic migitation in industry.

Adi Soeprijanto was born in Lumajang East Java Indonesia, in 1964. He received bachelor in electrical engineering from ITB Bandung, in 1988. He received master of electrical engineering in control automatic from ITB Bandung. He continued his study to Doctoral Program in Power System Control in Hiroshima University Japan and was finished it's in 2001. He is currently a professsor at Department of Electrical Engineering and member of PSSL in ITS Surabaya. His main interest includes power system analysis, power system stability control, and power system dynamic stability. He had already achieved a patent in optimum operation of power system.

# Lampiran 2.6

Revisi keempat makalah

**International Journal of Electrical and Computer Engineering (IJECE)**
Vol. 9, No. 3, June 2019, pp. 1479~1495
ISSN: 2088-8708, DOI: 10.11591/ijece.v9i3.pp.1479-1495


# Matlab/simulink simulation of unified power quality conditioner-battery energy storage system supplied by PV-wind hybrid using fuzzy logic controller

**Amirullah[1], Ontoseno Penangsang[2], Adi Soeprijanto[3]**
[1,2,3]Department of Electrical Engineering, Faculty of Electrical Technology, ITS Surabaya, Indonesia
[1]Study Program of Electrical Engineering, Faculty of Engineering, University of Bhayangkara Surabaya, Indonesia

**Article Info**

***Article history:***

Received May 2, 2018
Revised Nov 11, 2018
Accepted Dec 2, 2018

***Keywords:***

Battery energi storage
Photovoltaic
Power quality
PV-Wind Hybrid
Total harmonic distortion
UPQC
Wind turbine

**ABSTRACT**

This paper presents performance analysis of Unified Power Quality Conditioner-Battery Energy Storage (UPQC-BES) system supplied by Photovoltaic (PV)-Wind Hybrid connected to three phase three wire (3P3W) of 380 volt (L-L) and 50 hertz distribution system. The performance of supply system is compared with two renewable energy (RE) sources i.e. PV and Wind, respectively. Fuzzy Logic Controller (FLC) is implemented to maintain DC voltage across the capacitor under disturbance scenarios of source and load as well as to compare the results with Proportional Intergral (PI) controller. There are six scenarios of disturbance i.e. (1) non-linear load (NL), (2) unbalance and nonlinear load (Unba-NL), (3) distortion supply and non-linear load (Dis-NL), (4) sag and non-linear load (Sag-NL), (5) swell and non-linear load (Swell-NL), and (6) interruption and non-linear load (Inter-NL). In disturbance scenario 1 to 5, implementation of FLC on UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources is able to obtain average THD of load voltage/source current slightly better than PI. Furthermore under scenario 6, FLC applied on UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources gives significantly better result of average THD of load voltage/source current than PI. This research is simulated using Matlab/Simulink.



***Corresponding Author:***

Amirullah,
Department of Electrical Engineering,
Institut Teknologi Sepuluh Nopember (ITS),
Kampus ITS Keputih, Sukolilo, Surabaya 60111, Indonesia.
Email: amirullah14@mhs.ee.its.ac.id, amirullah@ubhara.ac.id, am9520012003@yahoo.com

## 1. INTRODUCTION

PV and wind are the most RE distributed generations (DGs) because they are able to convert sunlight and wind into power. PV and solar are the potential DGs sources since it only need sunlight to generate electricity, where the resources are available in abundance, free and relatively clean. Indonesia has enormous energy potential from the sun because it lies on the equator. Almost all areas of Indonesia get sunlight about 10 to 12 hours per day, with an average intensity of irradiation of 4.5 kWh/m$^2$ or equivalent to 112.000 GW. The potential of wind energy in Indonesia generally has a speed between 4 to 5 m/s and classified as medium scale with potential capacity of 10 to 100 kW. The weakness of PV and wind turbine besides able to generate power, they also produces a number voltage and current harmonics resulted by presence of several types of PV and wind turbine devices and power converters as well as to increase a number of non-linear loads connected to the grid,so finally resulting in the decrease in power quality.

In order to overcome and improve power quality due to presence of non-linear loads and integration of PV and wind turbine to grid, UPQC is a proposed. UPQC serves to compensate for source voltage quality problemsi.e. sag, swell unbalance, flicker, harmonics, and load current quality problems i.e. harmonics,

unbalance, reactive currents, and neutral current. B. Han et. al and Vinod Khadkikar have investigated UPQC as one part of active power filter consisting of shunt and series active filters connected in parallel and serves as superior controller to overcome a number of power quality problems simultaneously. Series component has been responsible for reducing a number of interference on source side i.e. voltage sag/swell, flicker, unbalanced voltage, and harmonics. Shunt component has been responsible for addressing a current quality problems i.e. low power factor, load current harmonics, and unbalanced load. [1, 2]. UPQC based on RE has been investigated by some researchers. There are two methods used to overcome this problem i.e. using conventional and artificial intelligence. Shafiuzzaman K.K., et.al have proposed system includes a series inverter, shunt inverter, and a DG connected to a DC link through a rectifier using PI. The system was capable of increase source voltage quality i.e. sag and interruption and load current quality, as well as transfer of active power on/off grid mode [3]. The influence of DG on UPQC performance in reducing sag under conditions of some phase to ground faults to using DSTATCOM has been implemented by Norshafinash S., et.al. The DG was effective enough to help UPQC to improve sag [4]. It was connected in series with load resulting better sag mitigation compared to system without DG. Implementation of UPQC using UVTG method with PI to reduce sag, swell, voltage/current harmonics has been doneby S. N. Gohil, et.al. Simulation of voltage distortion was made by adding $5^{th}$ and $7^{th}$ harmonics at fundamental source voltage, resulting in a reduction of THD source current and THD load voltage [5].

UPQC supplied by PV panels using boost converter, PI, MPPT P and O, and p-q theory has been proposed by Yahia Bouzelata at.al [6]. The system was capable of compensate reactive power and reduce source current/load voltage harmonics, but did not discuss migitation of sag and interuption caused by PV penetration. Power quality enhancement of sag and source voltage harmonics on grid using UPQC supplied by PV array connected to DC link using PI compared with FLC has been done by Ramalengswara Rao, et.al. Combination of UPQC and PV using FLC can improve source voltage THD better than PI [7]. Amirullah et.al have researched a method for balancing current and line voltage, as a result of DGs of a single phase PV generator unit in randomly installed at homes through on a three phase four wire 220 kV and 50 Hz distribution line using BES and three of single phase bidirectional inverter. Both devices was capable of reduce unbalanced line current/voltage, but both of them were also capable of increase current/voltage harmonics on PCC bus [8]. Power quality migitation of UPQC on microgrid supplied by PV and wind turbine has been implemented by K S Srikanth et. al. It resulted that PI and FLC was able to improve power quality and reduce distortion in output power [9]. The UPQC-wind turbine to provide active power to overcome low sag and interruption voltage to grid has been investigated by H.Toodeji, et.al. The model was used VSC as a rectifier on generator output and controlled so that maximum power desired can be generated by different speed wind turbines using PI [10]. The UPQC-wind turbine connected to UPQC DC link was implemented by M. Hosseinpour, et al. The proposed combination using PI was capable of compensate swell, interruption voltage, and reactive power both on on/off grid [11]. R.Bhavani, et, al have researched on UPQC controlled by FLC to improve power quality in a DFIG wind turbine connected grid. FLC can improve power quality i.e. sag voltage and load current harmonics better than PI [12]. Power quality enhancement on wind turbine and BES with PI connected grid on PCC bus using UPQC has been implemented by S.RajeshRajan, et al. BES was installed to maintain and stabilize active power supply under different wind speed [13].

This research will analyze UPQC-BES performance supplied by PV-wind hybrid connected to 3P3W of 380 volt (L-L) and 50 hertz distribution system.The performance of supply system is compared with two RE sources i.e. PV and Wind, respectively. BES serves to store excess energy produced by three RE sources and distribute it to load if necessary, to prevent interruption voltage, and to adjust charging and discharging of energy in battery. BES is also expected to store excess power produced by three RE combinations and use it as backup power. FLC is proposed and compared with PI to control variable of DC voltage and DC reference voltage input to generate reference current source in current hysteresis controller on shunt active filter. DC voltage controller in shunt active filter and series active filter is used to migitate power quality of load voltage and source current.Performance of two controllers are used to determine load voltage, source current, load voltage THD, and source current THD based on IEEE 519. This paper is presented as follow. Section 2 describes proposed method, model of UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources i.e. PV, wind, and PV-wind hybrid, simulation parameters, PV and PMSG wind turbine model, series and shunt active filter, as well as application of PI and FLC method for proposed model. Section 3 shows results and analysis about performance of THD analysis on the proposed model of three RE sources connected to DC link of UPQC-BES system using PI and FLC. In this section, six disturbance scenarios are presented and the results are verified with Matlab/Simulink. Finally, this paper in concluded in Section 4.

## 2. RESEARCH METHOD

### 2.1. Proposed method

Figure 1 shows proposed model in this research. The RE sources based DGs used i.e. PV, Wind Turbine, and PV-Wind Turbine Hybrid connected to 3P3W distribution system with 380 volt (L-L) and 50 Hz frequency, through UPQC-BES system. PV array produce power under fixed temperature and radiation as well as connect to UPQC-DC link through a DC/DC boost converter. The maximum power point tracking (MPPT) method with Pertub and Observer (P and O) algorithms helps PV produce maximum power and generate output voltage, as the input voltage for DC/DC boost converter. The converter serves to adjust duty-cycle value and output voltage of PV as its input voltage to produce an output voltage corresponding to UPQC DC link voltage. Wind turbine type used is a permanent magnetic synchronous generator (PMSG) with variable speed and fixed voltage which generating power and is connected to UPQC DC link circuit through AC/DC bridge rectifier. The rectifier helps to change AC PSMG stator output voltage to DC voltage through LC circuit that serves to filter and smooth it before connected to UPQC-DC link.BES connected to the UPQC-DC link circuit serves as energy storage and is expected to overcome interruption voltage and overall help UPQC performance to improve voltage and current quality on source and load bus. Simulation parameters proposed in this study is shown in Appendix Section. Power quality analysis is performed on PV, Wind, PV-Wind Hybrid respectively, connected to 3P3W system through UPQC DC-link (on-grid) using BES circuit. Single phase circuit breakers (CBs) are used to connect and disconnect PV, Wind, and Hybrid PV-Wind respectively with UPQC DC-link.

There are six disturbance scenarios i.e. (1) NL, (2) Unba-NL, (3) Dis-NL, (4) Sag-NL, (5) Swell-NL, and (6) Inter-NL. In scenario 1, the model is connected a non-linear load with $R_L$ and $L_L$ of 60 Ohm and 0.15 mH respectively. In scenario 2, the model is connected to non-linear load and during 0.3 s since t=0.2 s to t=0.5 s connected to unbalance three phase load with $R_1$, $R_2$, $R_3$ as 6 Ohm, 12 Ohm, 24 Ohm respectively, and value of $C_1$, $C_2$, $C_3$ as 2200 μF. In scenario 3, the model is connected to non-linear load and source voltage generating $5^{th}$ and $7^{th}$ harmonic components with individual harmonic distortion values of 5% and 2% respectively. In scenario 4, the model is connected to non-linear load and source experiences a sag voltage disturbance of 50% for 0.3 s between t=0.2 s to t=0.5 s. In scenario 5, the model is connected to a non-linear load and source experiences a swell voltage disturbance of 50% for 0.3 s between t=0.2 s to t=0.5 s. In scenario 6, the model is connected to non-linear load and source experiences an interruption voltage interference of 100% for 0.3 s between t=0.2 s to t=0.5 s. FLC is used as a DC voltage control in a shunt active filter to improve the power quality of the load voltage and current source and compare it with PI controller. Each disturbance scenario uses a PI controller and FLC so that the total of 12 disturbances. The result analysis of research was carried out i.e. (1) voltage and current on source or poin common coupling (PCC) bus, (2) voltage and current on load bus, (3) harmonic voltage and harmonic current on source bus and (4) harmonic voltage and harmonic current on load bus. The final phase is to compare performance of UPQC-BES system on-grid supplied by PV, Wind, PV-Wind Hybrid respectively using two controllers to improve power quality of load voltage and source current under six disturbance conditions.

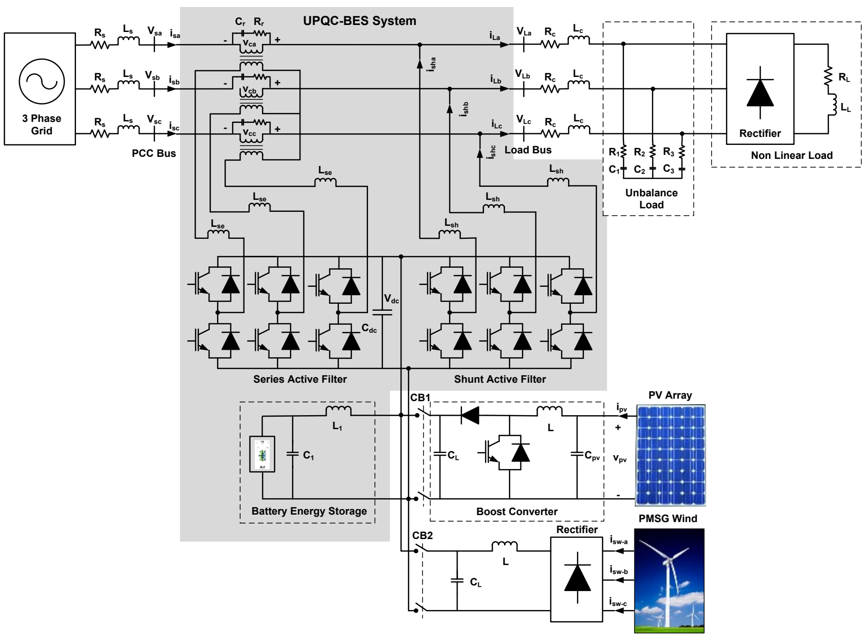
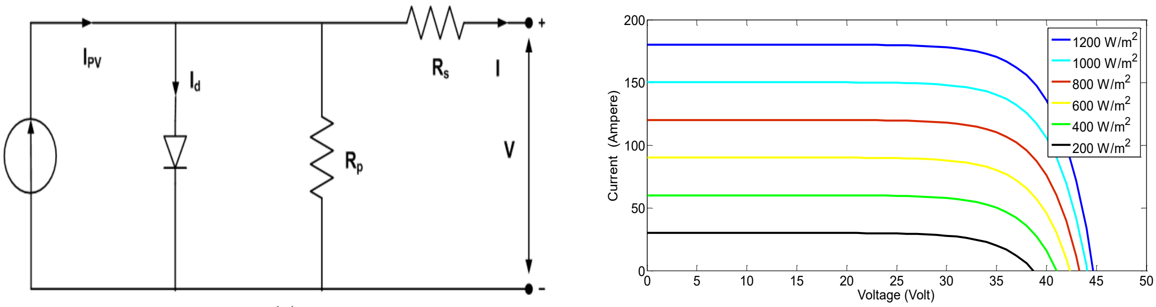



Figure 1. Proposed model of UPQC-BES system supplied by PV, Wind, and PV-Wind Hybrid

## 2.2. Photovoltaic model

Figure 2 shows the equivalent circuit and V-I characteristic of a solar panel. A solar panel is composed of several PV cells that have series, parallel, or series-parallel external connections [14].




(a) (b)

Figure 2. Equivalent circuit and V-I characteristic of solar panel

The V-I characteristic of a solar panel is showed in (1):

$$I = I_{PV} - I_o\left[\exp\left(\frac{V + R_S I}{aV_t}\right) - 1\right] - \frac{V + R_S I}{R_P} \tag{1}$$

where $I_{PV}$ is the photovoltaic current, $I_o$ is saturated reverse current, ‘a’ is the ideal diode constant, $V_t = N_S K T q^{-1}$ is the thermal voltage, $N_S$ is the number of series cells, $q$ is the electron charge, $K$ is the Boltzmann constant, $T$ is the temperature of p–n junction, $R_S$ and $R_P$ are series and parallel equivalent resistance of the solar panels. $I_{PV}$ has a linear relation with light intensity and also varies with temperature variations. $I_o$ is dependent on temperature variations. The values of $I_{pv}$ and $I_o$ are calculated as following (2) and (3):

$$I_{PV} = (I_{PV,n} + K_1 \Delta T)\frac{G}{G_n} I \tag{2}$$

$$I_o = \frac{I_{SC,n} + K_I \Delta T}{\exp(V_{OC,n} + K_V \Delta T)/aV_t - 1} \tag{3}$$

In which $I_{PV,n}$, $I_{SC,n}$ and $V_{OC,n}$ are photovoltaic current, short circuit current and open circuit voltage in standard conditions ($T_n$=25 C and $G_n$=1000 Wm$^{-2}$) respectively. $K_I$ is the coefficient of short circuit current to temperature, $\Delta T = T - T_n$ is the temperature deviation from standard temperature, $G$ is the light intensity and $K_V$ is the ratio coefficient of open circuit voltage to temperature. Open circuit voltage, short circuit current and voltage-current corresponding to the maximum power are three important points of I-V characteristic of solar panel. These points are changed by variations of atmospheric conditions. By using (4) and (5) which are derived from PV model equations, short circuit current and open circuit voltage can be calculated in different atmospheric conditions.

$$I_{SC} = (I_{SC} + K_1 \Delta T)\frac{G}{G_n} \tag{4}$$

$$V_{OC} = V_{OC} + K_V \Delta T \tag{5}$$

## 2.3. PMSG wind turbine

Wind turbine is one of part of an integrated system, which can be divided into two types i.e. fixed and variable speed wind turbines. In fixed speed type, rotating speed of turbine is fixed and hence, frequency of generated voltage remains constant, so it can be directly connected to the network. In this case, maximum power can not always be extracted by wind. On the other hand, on variable speed, turbine can rotate at

different speeds, so maximum power can be generated in each wind speed by MPPT method [10]. The advantage of using a PMSG over a synchronous generator and DFIG machine because it has high efficiency and reliability. Due to the elimination of rotor external excitation, machine size, and cost also decreases, making PMSG to be more controlled easily with feedback control system. PMSG has become an attractive solution on wind generation systems with variable speed wind turbine applications [15]. Figure 3 and 4 shows model of PMSG wind turbine and wind turbin power characteristic curve.

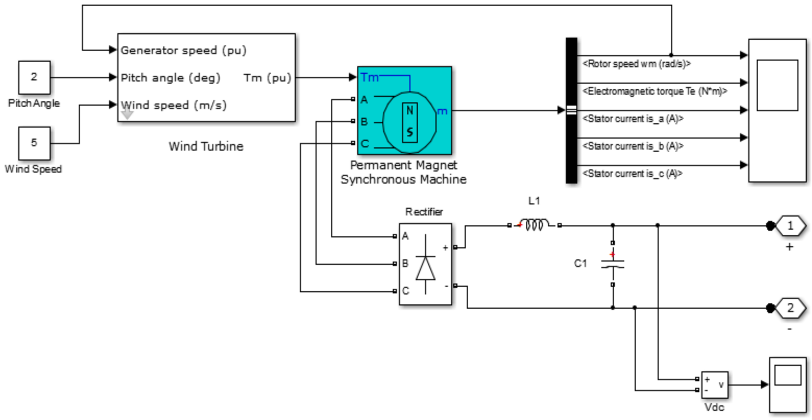



Figure 3. Model of PMSG wind turbine

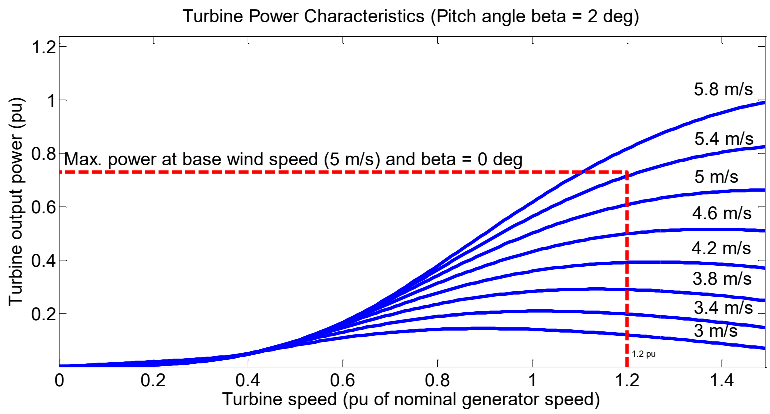



Figure 4. Wind turbin power characteristic curve

The output power of wind turbine can be expressed using (6), (7), and (8) [11].

$$\lambda = \frac{\omega_r R}{V_{wind}} \tag{6}$$

$$P_M = \frac{1}{2}\rho\pi R^2 C_p V_{wind}^3 \tag{7}$$

$$T_M = \frac{P_M}{\omega_r} = \frac{1}{2}\rho\pi R^5 C_p \frac{\omega_M^3}{\lambda^3} \tag{8}$$

Where λ is the speed-tip ratio, $V_{wind}$is wind speed, R is blade radius, $\omega_r$ is rotor speed (rad/sec), ρ is the air density, $C_P$ is the power coefficient, $P_M$ is the output mechanical power, and $T_M$ is output torque of wind turbine. The $C_P$ coefficient is dependent on the pitch angle value, at which rotor blade can rotate along axis and tip-speed ratio λ expressed in (9).

$$C_P = (0.44 - 0.167\beta)\sin\frac{\pi(\lambda - 2)}{(13 - 0.3\beta)} \tag{9}$$

Where β is a pitch angle blade. In a fixed pitch type, the value of β is set to a fixed value.

### 2.4. Control of series active filter

The main function of series active filter is as a sensitive load protection against a number of voltage interference at PCC bus. The control strategy algorithm of the source and load voltage in series active filter circuit is shown in Figure 5. It extracts the unit vector templates from the distorted input supply. Furthermore, the templates are expected to be ideal sinusoidal signal with unity amplitude. The distorted supply voltages are measured and divided by peak amplitude of fundamental input voltage $V_m$ give in (10) [6].

$$V_m = \sqrt{\frac{2}{3}\left(V_{sa}^2 + V_{sb}^2 + V_{sc}^2\right)} \tag{10}$$

A three phase locked loop (PLL) is used in order to generate a sinusoidal unit vector templates with a phase lagging by the use of sinus function. The reference load voltage signal is determined by multiplying the unit vector templates with the peak amplitude of the fundamental input voltage $V_m$. The load reference voltage ($V_{La}^*$, $V_{Lb}^*$, $V_c^*$) is then compared against to sensed load voltage ($V_{La}$, $V_{Lb}$, $V_{Lc}$) by a pulse width modulation (PWM) controller used to generate the desired trigger signal on series active filter.

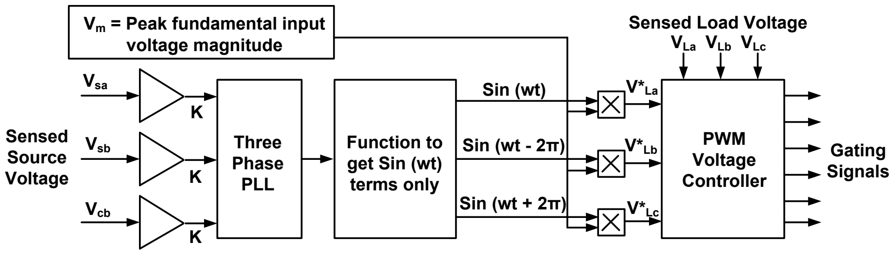



Figure 5. Control strategy of series active filter

### 2.5. Control of shunt active filter

The main function of shunt active filter is mitigation of power quality problems on the load side. The control methodology in shunt active filter is that the absorbed current from the PCC bus is a balanced positive sequence current including unbalanced sag voltage conditions in the PCC bus or unbalanced conditions or non-linear loads. In order to obtain satisfactory compensation caesed by disturbance due to non-linear load, many algorithms have been used in the literature. This research used instantaneous reactive power theory method "p-q theory". The voltages and currents in Cartesian *abc* coordinates can be transformed to Cartesian *αβ* coordinates as expressed in (11) and (12) [16].

$$\begin{bmatrix} v_\alpha \\ v_\beta \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & -1/2 & -1/2 \\ 1 & \sqrt{3}/2 & -\sqrt{3}/2 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} V_a \\ V_b \\ V_c \end{bmatrix} \tag{11}$$

$$\begin{bmatrix} i_\alpha \\ i_\beta \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & -1/2 & -1/2 \\ 1 & \sqrt{3}/2 & -\sqrt{3}/2 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} i_{La} \\ i_{Lb} \\ i_{Lc} \end{bmatrix} \tag{12}$$

The computation of the real power (p) and imaginary power (q) is showed in (13). The real power and imaginary are measured instantaneously power and in matrix it is form is given as.The presence of oscillating and average components in instantaneous power is presented in (14) [17].

$$\begin{bmatrix} p \\ q \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} v_\alpha & v_\beta \\ -v_\beta & v_\alpha \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} i_\alpha \\ i_\beta \end{bmatrix} \tag{13}$$

$$p = \bar{p} + \tilde{p} \quad ; q = \bar{q} + \tilde{q} \tag{14}$$

Where $\bar{p}$ = direct component of real power, $\tilde{p}$ = fluctuating component of real power, $\bar{q}$ = direct component of imaginary power, $\tilde{q}$ = fluctuating component of imaginary power. The total imaginary power (q) and the fluctuating component of real power are selected as power references and current references and are utilized through the use of (15) for compensating harmonic and reactive power [18].

$$\begin{bmatrix} i_{c\alpha}^* \\ i_{c\beta}^* \end{bmatrix} = \frac{1}{v_\alpha^2 + v_\beta^2} \begin{bmatrix} v_\alpha & v_\beta \\ v_\beta & -v_\alpha \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} -\tilde{p} + \bar{p}_{loss} \\ -q \end{bmatrix} \tag{15}$$

The signal $\bar{p}_{loss}$, is obtained from voltage regulator and is utilized as average real power. It can also be specified as the instantaneous active power which corresponds to the resistive loss and switching loss of the UPQC. The error obtained on comparing the actual DC-link capacitor voltage with the reference value is processed in FLC, engaged by voltage control loop as it minimizes the steady state error of the voltage across the DC link to zero. The compensating currents ( $i_{c\alpha}^*, i_{c\beta}^*$ ) as required to meet the power demand of load are shown in (15). These currents are represented in α-β coordinates. The phase current is required to acquire using (16) for compensation. These source phase currents ( $i_{sa}^*, i_{sb}^*, i_{sc}^*$ ) are represented in a-b-c axis obtained from the compensating current in the α-β coordinates presented in (16) [18]. Figure 6 shows a control of shunt active filter.

$$\begin{bmatrix} i_{sa}^* \\ i_{sb}^* \\ i_{sc}^* \end{bmatrix} = \sqrt{\frac{2}{3}} \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ -1/2 & \sqrt{3}/2 \\ -1/2 & -\sqrt{3}/2 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} i_{c\alpha}^* \\ i_{c\beta}^* \end{bmatrix} \tag{16}$$

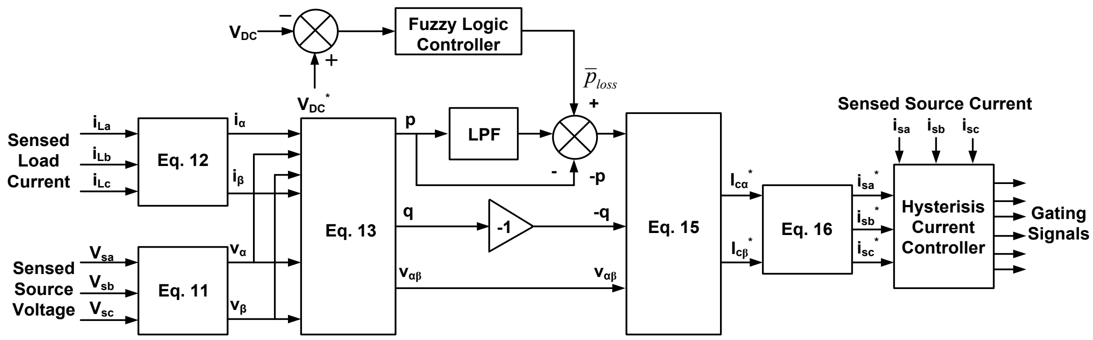



Figure 6. Control strategy of shunt active filter

The proposed model of UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources is shown in Figure 1. From the figure, we can see that PV is connected to the DC link through a DC-DC boost converter circuit. The PV partially distributes power to the load and the remains is transfered to three phase grid. The load consists of non linear and unbalanced load. The non-linear load is a diode rectifier circuit with the RL load type, while the unbalanced load is a three phase RC load with different R value on each phase. In order to economically efficient, PV must always work in MPP condition. In this research, MPPT method used is P and O algorithm. The model is also applied for UPQC-BES system which is supplied by wind and PV-wind hybrid respectively. In order to operate properly, UPQC-BES system device must have a minimum DC link voltage ($V_{dc}$). The value of common DC link voltage depends on the nstantaneous energy avialable to UPQC is defined by in (17) [16]:

$$V_{dc} = \frac{2\sqrt{2}V_{LL}}{\sqrt{3}m} \tag{17}$$

where m is modulation index and $V_{LL}$ is the AC grid line voltage of UPQC. Considering that modulation index as 1 and for line to line grid voltage ($V_{LL}$=380 volt), the $V_{dc}$ is obtained 620, 54 volt and selected as 650 volt.

The input of shunt active filter showed in Figure 5 is DC voltage ($V_{dc}$) and reference DC voltage ($V_{dc}^*$), while the output is $\bar{p}_{loss}$ by using PI controller. Then, the $\bar{p}_{loss}$ is as one of input variable to generate the reference source current ($I_{sa}^*$, $I_{sb}^*$, and $I_{sc}^*$). The reference source current output is then compared to source current ($I_{sa}$, $I_{sb}$, and $I_{sc}$) by the current hysteresis control to generate trigger signal in IGBT circuit of shunt active filter. In this research, FLC as DC voltage control algorithm on shunt active filter is proposed and compared with PI controller. The FLC is capable of reduce oscilation and generate quick convergence calculation during disturbances. This method is also used to overcome the weakness of PI controller in determining proportional gain ($K_p$) and integral gain constant ($K_i$) which still use trial and error method.

### 2.6. Fuzzy logic controller

The research is started by determine $\bar{p}_{loss}$ as the input variable to result the reference source current on current hysteresis controller to generate trigger signal on the IGBT shunt active filter of UPQC using PI controller ($K_p$=0.2 and $K_i$=1.5). By using the same procedure, $\bar{p}_{loss}$ is also determined by using FLC. The FLC has been widely used in recent industrial process because it has heuristic, simpler, more effective and has multi rule based variables in both linear and non-linear system variations. The main components of FLC are fuzzification, decision making (rulebase, database, reason mechanism) and defuzzification in Figure 7. The output membership function is generated using inference blocks and the basic rules of FLC as shown in Table 1.

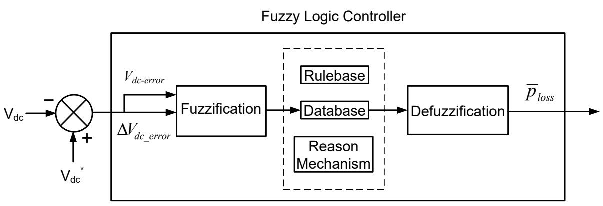
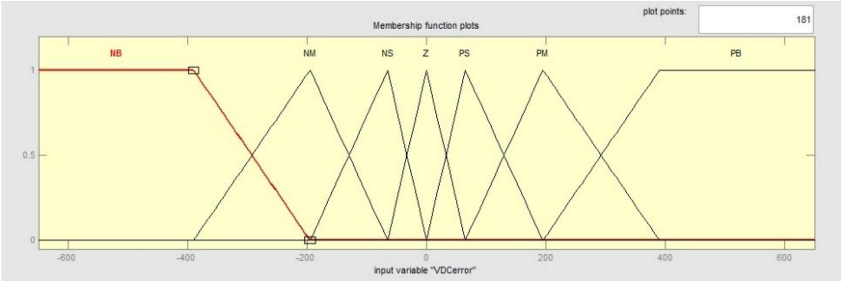



Figure 7. Diagram block of FLC

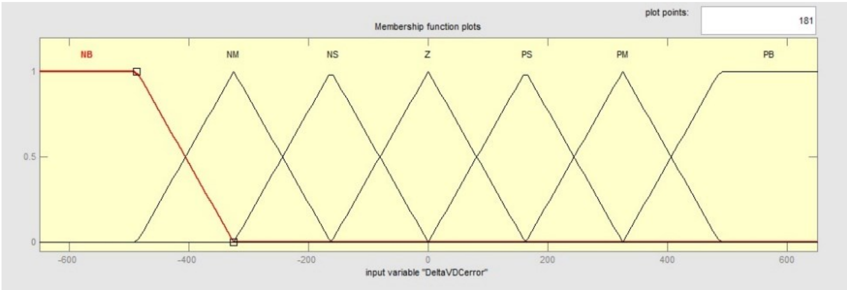
Table 1. Fuzzy Rule Base

| $V_{dc\text{-}error}$ / $\Delta V_{dc\text{-}error}$ | NB | NM | NS | Z | PS | PM | PB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PB | Z | PS | PS | PM | PM | PB | PB |
| PM | NS | Z | PS | PS | PM | PM | PB |
| PS | NS | NS | Z | PS | PS | PM | PM |
| Z | NM | NS | NS | Z | PS | PS | PM |
| NS | NM | NM | NS | NS | Z | PS | PS |
| NM | NB | NM | NM | NS | NS | Z | PS |
| NB | NB | NB | NM | NM | NS | NS | Z |

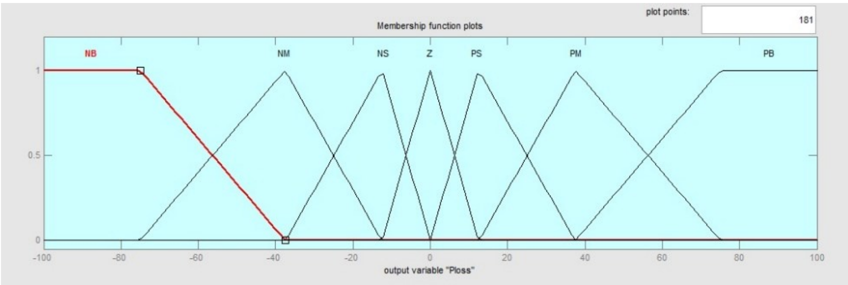
The fuzzy rule algorithm collects a number of fuzzy control rules in a particular order. This rule is used to control the system to meet the desired performance requirements and they are designed from a number of intelligent system control knowledge. The fuzzy inference of FLC using Mamdani method related to max-min composition. The fuzzy inference system in FLC consists of three parts: rule base, database, and reasoning mechanism [19]. The FLC method is performed by determining input variables $V_{dc}$ ($V_{dc\text{-}error}$) and delta Vdc ($\Delta V_{dc\text{-}error}$), seven linguistic fuzzy sets, operation fuzzy block system (fuzzyfication, fuzzy rule base and defuzzification), $V_{dc\text{-}error}$ and $\Delta V_{dc\text{-}error}$ during fuzzification process, fuzzy rule base table, crisp value to determine $\bar{p}_{loss}$ in defuzzification phase. The $\bar{p}_{loss}$ is one of input variable to obtain compensating currents ($i_{c\alpha}^*, i_{c\beta}^*$) in (16). During fuzzification process, a number of input variables are calculated and converted into linguistic variables based on a subset called membership function. The error Vdc ($V_{dc\text{-}error}$) and delta error Vdc ($\Delta V_{dc\text{-}error}$) are proposed input variable system and output variable is $\bar{p}_{loss}$. To translate these variables, each input and output variable is designed using seven membership functions: Negative Big (NB), Negative Medium (NM), Negative Small (NS), Zero (Z), Positive Small (PS), Positive Medium (PM) and Positive Big (PB). The membership functions of crisp input and output are presented with triangular and trapezoidal membership functions. The value of $V_{dc\text{-}error}$ range from -650 to 650, $\Delta V_{dc\text{-}error}$ from -650 to 650, and $\bar{p}_{loss}$ from -100 to 100. The input and output MFs are shown in Figure 8.




(a)




(b)




(c)

Figure 8. Membership functions (a) $V_{dc\text{-}error}$, (b) $\Delta V_{dc\text{-}error}$, and (c) $\overline{p}_{loss}$

After the $V_{dc\text{-}error}$ and $\Delta V_{dc\text{-}error}$ are obtained, then two input membership functions are converted to linguistic variables and uses them as input functions for FLC. The output membership function is generated using inference blocks and the basic rules of FLC as shown in Table 1. Finally the defuzzification block operates to convert generated $\overline{p}_{loss}$ output from linguistic to numerical variable again. Then it becomes input variable for current hysteresis controller to produce trigger signal on the IGBT circuit of UPQC shunt active filter to reduce source current and load voltage harmonics. While simultaneously, it also improve power quality of 3P3W system under six scenarios due to the integration of three RE sources to UPQC-BES system.

## 3. RESULTS AND ANALYSIS

The analysis of proposed model is investigated through determination of six disturbance scenarios i.e. (1) NL, (2) Unba-NL, (3) Dis-NL, (4) Sag-NL, (5) Swell-NL, and (6) Inter-NL. Each scenario of UPQC uses PI controller and FLC so total number of disturbance are 12 scenarios.By using Matlab/Simulink, the model is then executed according to the desired scenario to obtain curve of source voltage ($V_s$), load voltage ($V_L$), compensation voltage ($V_c$), source current ($V_s$), load current ($I_L$), and DC voltage DC link ($V_{dc}$). Then, THD value of source voltage, source current, load voltage, and load current in each phase as well as average THD value (Avg THD) are obtained base on the curves. THD in each phase is determined in one cycle started at t = 0.35 s. The results of average of source voltage, source current, load voltage, and load current of 3P3W system using UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources i.e. PV, wind, and PV-wind hybrid are presented in Table 2, 3, and 4. Next THD in each phase and average THD are showed in Table 5, 6 and 7.

Table 2 shows UPQC-BES system supplied PV connected 3P3W system using PI and FLC, disturbance scenarios 1 to 5 produce an average load voltage above 307 V. While in scenario 6, FLC produces a higher average load voltage of 304.1 V than if using a PIof 286.7 V. If reviewed from average source current with PI, the highest and lowest average source currents are generated by disturbance scenarios

2 and 4 of 28.15 A and 7,246 A. Whereas if using FLC the highest and lowest average source currents are achieved in scenario 2 and 6 of 28.84 A and 3.804 A. Table 3 shows UPQC-BES supplied by wind connected to 3P3W with PI and FLC, scenarios 1 to 5 is able to obtain a stable load voltage above 308 V. The difference is that in scenario 6, PI generates a load voltage of 274.8 V, otherwise if using FLC, load voltage increases to 306.4 V. If reviewed from source current using PI, the highest and lowest average source currents are resulted by scenarios 2 and 4 of 28.28 A and 7.417 A. Rather, if using FLC, the highest and lowest average source currents are achieved in scenario 2 and 6 of 28.82 A and 3,420 A. Table 4 shows UPQC-BES supplied PV-wind hybrid connected 3P3W using PI and FLC, scenarios 1 to 5 produce an average load voltage above 307 V. While in scenario 6, FLC generates an average load voltage 305.9 V higher than if using PI control of 283.9 V. If reviewed from average source current with PI, the highest and lowest average source currents are resulted by scenarios 2 and 4 of 28.21 A and 6,773 A. Otherwise if using FLC the highest and lowest average source currents are achieved in scenario 2 and 6 of 28.82 A and 3.640 A respectively.

Table 2. Voltage and Current of 3P3W System Using UPQC-BES System Supplied by PV

| Scn | Source Voltage $V_S$ (V) | | | | Load Voltage $V_L$ (V) | | | | Source Current $I_S$ (A) | | | | Load Current $I_L$ (A) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg |
| | | | | | | | PI Controller | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 309.6 | 309.6 | 309.6 | 309.6 | 307.6 | 307.8 | 307.7 | 307.7 | 7.766 | 7.793 | 7.759 | 7.773 | 8.528 | 8.529 | 8.533 | 8.530 |
| 2 | 307.4 | 308.0 | 308.0 | 307.8 | 308.3 | 308.7 | 308.3 | 308.4 | 31.00 | 24.84 | 28.73 | 28.15 | 22.50 | 34.12 | 34.52 | 30.38 |
| 3 | 309.6 | 309.6 | 309.6 | 309.6 | 313.8 | 314.3 | 317.4 | 317.4 | 7.897 | 7.919 | 7.867 | 7.895 | 8.748 | 8.704 | 8.785 | 8.746 |
| 4 | 154.5 | 154.5 | 154.5 | 154.5 | 307.1 | 307.3 | 307.3 | 307.2 | 7.235 | 7.276 | 7.226 | 7.246 | 8.509 | 8.514 | 8.510 | 8.511 |
| 5 | 464.7 | 464.7 | 464.7 | 464.7 | 308.6 | 308.7 | 308.6 | 308.6 | 7.979 | 7.980 | 7.964 | 7.975 | 8.550 | 8.553 | 8.554 | 8.553 |
| 6 | 0.536 | 1.385 | 0.850 | 0.924 | 310.2 | 259.8 | 290.2 | 286.7 | 7.392 | 12.67 | 6.045 | 8.703 | 8.707 | 7.747 | 7.637 | 8.031 |
| | | | | | | | Fuzzy Logic Controller | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 309.5 | 309.5 | 309.5 | 309.5 | 307.7 | 307.9 | 307.7 | 307.8 | 8.420 | 8.426 | 8.416 | 8.421 | 8.527 | 8.532 | 8.531 | 8.530 |
| 2 | 307.4 | 307.9 | 308.0 | 307.8 | 308.5 | 308.7 | 308.4 | 308.5 | 31.66 | 25.50 | 29.36 | 28.84 | 22.52 | 34.11 | 35.52 | 30.72 |
| 3 | 309.6 | 309.5 | 309.5 | 309.5 | 313.4 | 312.9 | 315.9 | 314.1 | 8.516 | 8.565 | 8.496 | 8.526 | 8.741 | 8.677 | 8.736 | 8.718 |
| 4 | 154.4 | 154.4 | 154.4 | 154.4 | 307.3 | 307.3 | 307.2 | 307.3 | 8.563 | 8.560 | 8.561 | 8.561 | 8.514 | 8.517 | 8.512 | 8.515 |
| 5 | 464.6 | 464.6 | 464.6 | 464.6 | 308.6 | 308.8 | 308.6 | 308.7 | 8.396 | 8.389 | 8.389 | 8.392 | 8.552 | 8.556 | 8.554 | 8.554 |
| 6 | 0.447 | 0.392 | 0.380 | 0.407 | 314.0 | 293.4 | 304.9 | 304.1 | 4.024 | 3.778 | 3.608 | 3.804 | 8.874 | 8.195 | 8.193 | 8.421 |

Table 3. Voltage and Current of 3P3W System Using UPQC-BES System Supplied by Wind

| Scn | Source Voltage $V_S$ (V) | | | | Load Voltage $V_L$ (V) | | | | Source Current $I_S$ (A) | | | | Load Current $I_L$ (A) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg |
| | | | | | | | PI Controller | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 309.5 | 309.6 | 309.6 | 309.6 | 308.6 | 308.6 | 308.2 | 308.5 | 7.863 | 7.875 | 7.840 | 7.869 | 8.554 | 8.553 | 8.546 | 8.551 |
| 2 | 307.4 | 308.0 | 308.0 | 308.0 | 308.9 | 309.2 | 308.7 | 308.9 | 31.07 | 24.97 | 28.81 | 28.28 | 22.55 | 34.17 | 34.57 | 30.43 |
| 3 | 309.6 | 309.5 | 309.6 | 309.6 | 312.9 | 312.9 | 315.4 | 313.8 | 7.993 | 8.015 | 7.947 | 7.985 | 8.817 | 8.682 | 8.741 | 8.747 |
| 4 | 154.5 | 154.5 | 154.5 | 154.5 | 308.0 | 308.1 | 307.8 | 307.9 | 7.428 | 7.455 | 7.368 | 7.417 | 8.527 | 8.535 | 8.532 | 8.531 |
| 5 | 464.7 | 464.7 | 464.7 | 464.7 | 309.3 | 309.3 | 309.0 | 309.2 | 8.015 | 8.020 | 8.002 | 8.012 | 8.564 | 8.573 | 8.568 | 8.568 |
| 6 | 1.256 | 1.022 | 0.592 | 0.957 | 234.0 | 316.4 | 274.0 | 274.8 | 11.27 | 9.866 | 7.028 | 9.388 | 5.958 | 8.697 | 8.204 | 7.619 |
| | | | | | | | Fuzzy Logic Controller | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 309.5 | 309.5 | 309.5 | 309.5 | 308.5 | 308.6 | 308.3 | 308.5 | 8.418 | 8.410 | 8.414 | 8.414 | 8.545 | 8.552 | 8.549 | 8.549 |
| 2 | 307.4 | 307.9 | 308.0 | 307.8 | 309.0 | 309.3 | 308.9 | 309.1 | 31.64 | 25.47 | 29.34 | 28.82 | 22.56 | 34.18 | 34.59 | 30.44 |
| 3 | 309.5 | 309.5 | 309.5 | 309.5 | 313.2 | 313.7 | 314.1 | 313.7 | 8.519 | 8.531 | 8.531 | 8.527 | 8.713 | 8.714 | 8.718 | 8.715 |
| 4 | 154.4 | 154.4 | 154.4 | 154.4 | 308.0 | 308.1 | 307.7 | 307.9 | 8.557 | 8.539 | 8.561 | 8.552 | 8.528 | 8.541 | 8.525 | 8.531 |
| 5 | 464.6 | 464.7 | 464.7 | 464.7 | 309.2 | 309.3 | 309.2 | 309.2 | 8.391 | 8.385 | 8.388 | 8.388 | 8.565 | 8.570 | 8.567 | 8.567 |
| 6 | 0.357 | 0.396 | 0.397 | 0.383 | 303.7 | 300.0 | 315.3 | 306.4 | 3.358 | 3.464 | 3.542 | 3.420 | 8.557 | 8.418 | 8.731 | 8.569 |

Table 4. Voltage and Current of 3P3W System Using UPQC-BES System Supplied PV-Wind Hybrid

| Scn | Source Voltage $V_S$ (V) | | | | Load Voltage $V_L$ (V) | | | | Source Current $I_S$ (A) | | | | Load Current $I_L$ (A) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg |
| | | | | | | | PI Controller | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 309.6 | 309.6 | 309.6 | 309.6 | 307.8 | 308.0 | 307.7 | 307.8 | 7.790 | 7.802 | 7.770 | 7.787 | 8.527 | 8.537 | 8.533 | 8.533 |
| 2 | 307.4 | 308.0 | 308.0 | 307.8 | 308.4 | 308.8 | 308.4 | 308.6 | 31.02 | 24.87 | 28.74 | 28.21 | 22.52 | 34.13 | 34.53 | 31.40 |
| 3 | 309.6 | 309.5 | 309.6 | 309.6 | 314.0 | 315.5 | 316.9 | 315.5 | 7.942 | 7.939 | 7.918 | 7.933 | 8.739 | 8.750 | 8.783 | 8.757 |
| 4 | 154.5 | 154.5 | 154.5 | 154.5 | 307.3 | 307.4 | 307.2 | 307.3 | 7.289 | 7.309 | 7.251 | 7.283 | 8.513 | 8.516 | 8.515 | 8.515 |
| 5 | 464.7 | 464.7 | 464.7 | 464.7 | 308.7 | 308.9 | 308.7 | 308.8 | 7.985 | 7.985 | 7.975 | 7.982 | 8.552 | 8.558 | 8.558 | 8.556 |
| 6 | 1.048 | 0.825 | 0.845 | 0.906 | 247.5 | 300.7 | 303.7 | 283.9 | 5.119 | 5.927 | 9.271 | 6.773 | 7.016 | 7.893 | 8.793 | 7.867 |
| | | | | | | | Fuzzy Logic Controller | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 309.5 | 309.5 | 309.5 | 309.5 | 307.8 | 308.0 | 307.7 | 307.8 | 8.419 | 8.418 | 8.409 | 8.413 | 8.529 | 8.539 | 8.533 | 8.534 |
| 2 | 307.4 | 307.9 | 308.0 | 307.8 | 308.7 | 308.7 | 308.9 | 308.8 | 31.66 | 25.47 | 29.32 | 28.82 | 22.54 | 34.13 | 34.56 | 30.41 |
| 3 | 309.5 | 309.5 | 309.5 | 309.5 | 314.4 | 315.5 | 316.6 | 315.5 | 8.581 | 8.593 | 8.568 | 8.581 | 8.761 | 8.722 | 8.761 | 8.748 |
| 4 | 154.4 | 154.4 | 154.4 | 154.4 | 307.3 | 307.5 | 307.3 | 307.4 | 8.566 | 8.572 | 8.563 | 8.567 | 8.511 | 8.520 | 8.519 | 8.517 |
| 5 | 464.6 | 464.6 | 464.6 | 464.6 | 308.8 | 308.8 | 308.7 | 308.8 | 8.391 | 8.394 | 8.396 | 8.394 | 22.33 | 22.35 | 22.36 | 22.35 |
| 6 | 0.412 | 0.403 | 0.402 | 0.418 | 311.6 | 295.7 | 310.4 | 305.9 | 3.774 | 3.544 | 3.593 | 3.640 | 8.855 | 8.321 | 8.288 | 8.488 |

Table 5. Harmonics of 3P3W System Using UPQC-BES System Supplied by PV

| Scn | Source Voltage THD (%) | | | | Load Voltage THD (%) | | | | Source Current THD (%) | | | | Load Current (%) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg |
| PI Controller | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2.35 | 2.36 | 2.32 | 2.34 | 2.48 | 2.50 | 2.46 | 2.48 | 12.89 | 12.72 | 12.92 | 12.84 | 22.32 | 22.34 | 22.32 | 22.33 |
| 2 | 2.29 | 2.20 | 2.24 | 2.24 | 2.43 | 2.23 | 2.37 | 2.34 | 2.660 | 2.330 | 2.240 | 2.410 | 5.230 | 2.070 | 2.660 | 3.320 |
| 3 | 5.84 | 5.86 | 5.94 | 5.88 | 6.36 | 5.90 | 6.58 | 6.28 | 12.75 | 12.64 | 13.06 | 12.82 | 21.92 | 22.16 | 22.33 | 22.14 |
| 4 | 4.69 | 4.75 | 4.81 | 4.75 | 2.46 | 2.48 | 2.53 | 2.49 | 14.26 | 13.96 | 14.16 | 14.13 | 22.28 | 22.31 | 22.28 | 22.29 |
| 5 | 1.56 | 1.53 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 2.47 | 2.43 | 2.45 | 2.45 | 12.51 | 12.36 | 12.44 | 12.44 | 22.34 | 22.32 | 22.32 | 22.33 |
| 6 | NA | NA | NA | NA | 32.11 | 15.09 | 28.54 | 25.25 | 270.90 | 145.89 | 275.67 | 230.82 | 47.70 | 34.58 | 36.29 | 39.53 |
| Fuzzy Logic Controller | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2.35 | 2.33 | 2.35 | 2.34 | 2.48 | 2.46 | 2.49 | 2.47 | 11.83 | 11.82 | 11.84 | 11.83 | 22.33 | 22.32 | 22.33 | 22.33 |
| 2 | 2.25 | 2.27 | 2.20 | 2.24 | 2.39 | 2.41 | 2.34 | 2.38 | 2.620 | 2.400 | 2.220 | 2.413 | 5.230 | 2.100 | 2.640 | 3.323 |
| 3 | 5.83 | 5.88 | 5.93 | 5.88 | 6.23 | 5.93 | 6.69 | 6.28 | 11.83 | 11.90 | 12.14 | 11.96 | 21.84 | 22.34 | 22.53 | 22.24 |
| 4 | 4.71 | 4.76 | 4.79 | 4.75 | 2.46 | 2.48 | 2.50 | 2.48 | 11.91 | 11.88 | 11.86 | 11.89 | 22.27 | 22.32 | 22.32 | 22.31 |
| 5 | 1.55 | 1.54 | 1.54 | 1.54 | 2.45 | 2.44 | 2.46 | 2.45 | 11.90 | 11.84 | 11.85 | 11.86 | 22.36 | 22.33 | 22.35 | 22.35 |
| 6 | NA | NA | NA | NA | 13.05 | 6.60 | 11.15 | 10.27 | 30.61 | 34.72 | 31.57 | 32.30 | 24.25 | 24.25 | 24.71 | 24.40 |

Table 6. Harmonics of 3P3W System Using UPQC-BES System Supplied by Wind

| Scn | Source Voltage THD (%) | | | | Load Voltage THD (%) | | | | Source Current THD (%) | | | | Load Current (%) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg |
| PI Controller | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1.88 | 1.87 | 1.94 | 1.89 | 1.99 | 1.97 | 2.05 | 2.00 | 12.63 | 12.37 | 12.70 | 12.57 | 12.30 | 12.30 | 12.34 | 12.31 |
| 2 | 1.83 | 1.76 | 1.82 | 1.80 | 1.92 | 1.85 | 1.93 | 1.90 | 2.460 | 2.070 | 2.200 | 2.240 | 5.260 | 2.070 | 2.690 | 3.340 |
| 3 | 5.67 | 5.71 | 5.77 | 5.72 | 6.00 | 6.83 | 6.02 | 6.28 | 12.48 | 12.26 | 12.66 | 12.47 | 22.01 | 22.12 | 22.08 | 22.07 |
| 4 | 3.76 | 3.86 | 3.86 | 1.83 | 1.97 | 2.02 | 2.03 | 2.01 | 13.59 | 13.17 | 13.51 | 13.42 | 22.29 | 22.31 | 22.30 | 22.30 |
| 5 | 1.26 | 1.24 | 1.29 | 1.26 | 1.99 | 1.97 | 2.05 | 2.00 | 12.31 | 12.20 | 12.31 | 12.27 | 22.36 | 22.33 | 22.37 | 22.35 |
| 6 | NA | NA | NA | NA | 14.09 | 35.59 | 34.73 | 28.14 | 157.76 | 139.01 | 266.07 | 186.95 | 37.60 | 34.39 | 46.97 | 39.65 |
| Fuzzy Logic Controller | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1.89 | 1.88 | 1.93 | 1.90 | 1.99 | 1.98 | 2.04 | 2.00 | 11.71 | 11.72 | 11.77 | 11.73 | 22.34 | 22.31 | 22.32 | 22.32 |
| 2 | 1.85 | 1.79 | 1.78 | 1.81 | 1.95 | 1.87 | 1.88 | 1.90 | 2.43 | 2.11 | 2.12 | 2.220 | 5.240 | 2.070 | 2.700 | 3.240 |
| 3 | 5.67 | 5.71 | 5.78 | 5.72 | 5.99 | 6.39 | 6.13 | 6.17 | 11.72 | 11.62 | 11.90 | 11.75 | 22.08 | 21.94 | 22.47 | 22.16 |
| 4 | 3.79 | 3.81 | 3.86 | 3.82 | 1.97 | 1.99 | 2.03 | 1.99 | 11.72 | 11.69 | 11.74 | 11.72 | 22.28 | 22.30 | 22.35 | 22.31 |
| 5 | 1.27 | 1.24 | 1.28 | 1.26 | 2.00 | 1.96 | 2.04 | 2.00 | 11.66 | 11.76 | 11.76 | 11.73 | 22.31 | 22.33 | 22.35 | 22.33 |
| 6 | NA | NA | NA | NA | 7.59 | 6.44 | 10.95 | 8.33 | 27.33 | 28.27 | 26.39 | 27.33 | 25.39 | 23.65 | 24.31 | 24.45 |

Table 7. Harmonics of 3P3W System Using UPQC-BES System Supplied by PV-Wind Hybrid

| Scn | Source Voltage THD (%) | | | | Load Voltage THD (%) | | | | Source Current THD (%) | | | | Load Current (%) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg |
| PI Controller | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2.25 | 2.19 | 2.29 | 2.24 | 2.37 | 2.31 | 2.42 | 3.37 | 12.85 | 12.62 | 12.74 | 12.74 | 22.33 | 22.31 | 22.34 | 22.33 |
| 2 | 2.18 | 2.08 | 2.15 | 2.13 | 2.30 | 2.19 | 2.18 | 2.22 | 2.630 | 2.300 | 2.290 | 2.407 | 5.230 | 2.070 | 2.670 | 3.323 |
| 3 | 5.81 | 5.82 | 5.89 | 5.84 | 6.12 | 5.88 | 6.75 | 6.25 | 12.71 | 12.63 | 12.98 | 12.77 | 22.05 | 22.13 | 22.54 | 22.24 |
| 4 | 4.53 | 4.48 | 4.51 | 4.51 | 2.37 | 2.35 | 2.37 | 2.36 | 14.16 | 13.50 | 13.99 | 13.88 | 22.27 | 22.30 | 22.28 | 22.28 |
| 5 | 1.49 | 1.46 | 1.51 | 1.49 | 2.37 | 2.31 | 2.40 | 2.36 | 12.43 | 12.29 | 12.41 | 12.38 | 22.34 | 22.32 | 22.33 | 22.33 |
| 6 | NA | NA | NA | NA | 18.61 | 36.38 | 28.42 | 27.8 | 387.71 | 330.34 | 189.29 | 302.45 | 36.73 | 38.51 | 36.83 | 37.36 |
| Fuzzy Logic Controller | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2.25 | 2.23 | 2.25 | 2.24 | 2.37 | 2.35 | 2.39 | 2.37 | 11.85 | 11.74 | 11.84 | 11.81 | 22.32 | 22.31 | 22.33 | 22.32 |
| 2 | 2.23 | 2.15 | 2.05 | 2.14 | 2.37 | 2.26 | 2.17 | 2.26 | 2.520 | 2.410 | 2.140 | 2.446 | 5.230 | 2.070 | 2.690 | 3.330 |
| 3 | 5.80 | 5.83 | 5.90 | 5.84 | 6.57 | 5.26 | 7.06 | 6.29 | 11.83 | 11.78 | 12.24 | 11.95 | 22.15 | 22.23 | 22.95 | 22.44 |
| 4 | 4.53 | 4.52 | 4.54 | 4.86 | 2.36 | 2.35 | 2.35 | 2.35 | 11.79 | 11.74 | 11.84 | 11.79 | 22.29 | 22.30 | 22.29 | 22.29 |
| 5 | 1.48 | 1.46 | 1.51 | 1.48 | 2.35 | 2.32 | 2.40 | 2.35 | 11.78 | 11.81 | 11.81 | 11.80 | 22.33 | 22.35 | 22.36 | 22.35 |
| 6 | NA | NA | NA | NA | 10.30 | 4.90 | 10.25 | 8.48 | 27.44 | 29.52 | 28.63 | 28.53 | 23.20 | 23.97 | 24.65 | 23.94 |

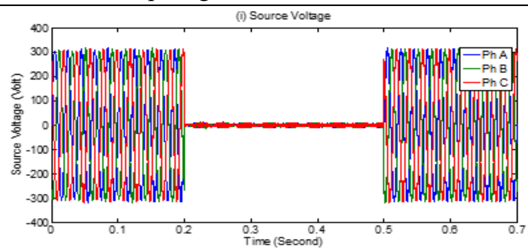
Table 5 shows that average THD of load voltage ($V_L$) of UPQC-BES system supplied by PV in 3P3W system for scenarios 1 to 5 using PI control is within limits in IEEE 519. The highest and lowest average THD load voltages are achieved under scenario 6 and 2 as 25.25% and 2.34% respectively. PI controller is also able to mitigation average THD source voltage in scenario 6 from not accessible (NA) to 25.25% on the load side. The highest and lowest average THD of source current are achieved in scenario 6 and 2 as 230.82% and 2.41%. Table 5 also indicates that average THD of load voltage of UPQC system supplied by PV with BES using FLC in scenarios 1 to 5, has fulfilled limits in IEEE 519. The highest and lowest average THD of load voltage are achieved under scenario 6 and 2 of 10.27% and 2.38%. The use of FLC method is also able to reduce average THD on source voltage in scenario 6 from NA to 10.27% on load side. The highest and lowest average THD of source current are achieved in scenario 6 and 2 of 32.30% and 2.413%.

Table 6 shows that average THD of load voltage of UPQC-BES system supplied by wind in 3P3W system for interference scenarios 1 to 5 using PI is within limits prescribed in IEEE 519. The highest and lowest average THD load voltages is achieved under scenario 6 and scenario 2 as 28.14% and 1.90% respectively. PI controller is also able to reduce average THD source voltage in scenario 6 from NA to 28.14% on the load side. The highest and lowest average THD of source current are achieved in scenario 6 and 2 as 186.95% and 2.24% respectively. Table 6 also shows that average THD of load voltage of UPQC-BES supplied by wind using FLC in scenarios 1 to 5, has fulfilled limits prescribed in IEEE 519. The highest and lowest average THD of load voltage are achieved under scenario 6 and 4of 8.33% and 1.90%. FLC method is also able to reduce average THD on source voltage in scenario 6 from NA to 7.33% on load side. The highest and lowest average THD source current are achieved in scenario 6 and 2 of 27.33% and 2.22%.

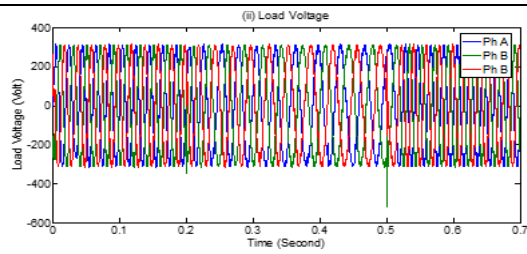
Table 7 shows that average THD of load voltage ($V_L$) of UPQC-BES system supplied by PV-wind hybrid in 3P3W system for scenarios 1 to 5 using PI is within limits in IEEE 519. The highest and lowest average THD load voltages are achieved under scenario 6 and 2 as 27.8% and 2.22% respectively. PI is also able to mitigate average THD source voltage in scenario 6 from NA to 27.8% on load side. The highest and lowest average THD of source current are achieved in scenario 6and 2 as 302.45% and 2.407% respectively. Table 7 also indicates that average THD of load voltage of UPQC-BES system supplied by PV-wind hybrid using FLC for scenarios 1 to 5, has fulfilled limits in IEEE 519. The highest and lowest average THD of load voltage are achieved under scenario 6 and 2 of 8.48% and 2.26%. FLC method is also able to reduce average THD on source voltage in scenario 6 from NA to 8.48% on load side. The highest and lowest average THD of source current are achieved in scenario 6and 2 of 28.53% and 2.446%. Overall for UPQC-BES systemsystem supplied by three RE sources in scenarios 1 to 5 using PI and FLC is able to improve average THD of source current better on average THD of load current. Figure 9 presents UPQC-BES system performance supplied by three RE sources using FLC in scenario 6.

Figure 9 a(i) shows that in scenario 6, UPQC-BES system supplied by PV at t=0.2 s to t=0.5 s, average source voltage ($V_S$) falls as 100% to 0.4062 V. During the disturbance, PV is able to generate power to UPQC DC link and injecting full average compensation voltage ($V_C$) in Figure 9 a(iii) through injection transformer on series active filter so that average load voltage ($V_L$) in Figure 9 a(ii) remains stable at 304.1 V. As long as fault period, although nominal of average source current ($I_S$) in Figure 9 a(iv) drops to 3.804 A, combination of PV and BES is able to generate power, store excess energy of PV, and inject current into load through shunt active filter so that average load current ($I_L$) in Figure 9 a(v) remains as 8.421 A. Figure 9 b(i) presents on UPQC-BES supplied by wind at t=0.2 s to t=0.5 s average source voltage ($V_S$) drops 100% to 0.3828 V. During the disturbance, wind is able to generate power to UPQC DC link and injecting full average compensation voltage ($V_C$) in Figure 9 b(iii) through injection transformer on series active filter so that average load voltage ($V_L$) in Figure 9 b(ii) remains stable at 306.4 V. During fault period, although nominal of average source current ($I_S$) falls to 3.420 A, combination of wind and BES is able to generate power, store excess energy of wind, and inject current into load through shunt active filter so that average load current ($I_L$) in Figure 9 b(v) remains as 8.569 A. Figure 9 c(i) indicates on UPQC-BES supplied by PV-Wind Hybrid at t=0.2 s to t=0.5 s average source voltage ($V_S$) drops 100% to 0.4175 V. During the disturbance, PV-wind hybrid is able to generate power to UPQC DC link and injecting full average compensation voltage ($V_C$) in Figure 9 c(iii) through injection transformer on series active filter so that average load voltage ($V_L$) in Figure 9 b(ii) remains stable at 305.9 V. As long as disturbance period, although nominal of average source current ($I_S$) falls to 3.640 A, combination of PV-wind hybrid and BES is able to generate power, store excess energy of wind, and inject current into load through shunt active filter so that average load current ($I_L$) in Figure 9 c(v) remains as 8.488 A.

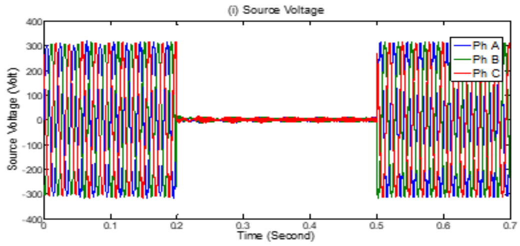
Figure 10 shows spectra of load voltage harmonics on phase A of UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources using FLC in scenario 6. Figure 11 shows performance of average THD of load voltage and source current on UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources. Figure 11(a) shows that in scenario 1 to 5, the implementation of FLC on UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources is able to obtain average THD of load voltage slightly better than PI controller and both method have already met the limit in IEEE 519. Further under scenario 6, FLC applied on UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources gives significantly better result of average THD of load voltage than PI controller. In six disturbance scenarios, both PI controller and FLC applied on UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources, PV is able to obtain the highest average THD of load voltages. Figure 11(b) shows that in disturbance scenario 1 to 5, implementation of FLC on UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources is able to obtain average THD of source current slightly better than PI controller. Furthermore under scenario 6, FLC applied on UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources gives significantly better result of average THD of source current than PI controller. Both PI controller and FLC on UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources in six disturbance scenarios, PV is able to obtain the highest average THD of source current.



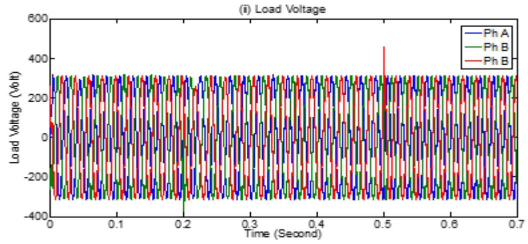

a(i). Source Voltage for UPQC-BES+PV



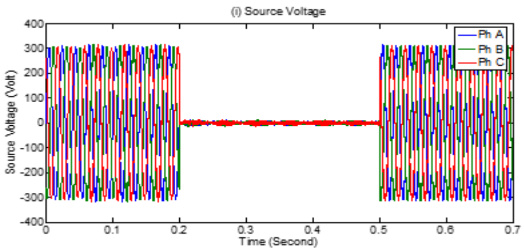

a(ii). Load Voltage for UPQC-BES+PV



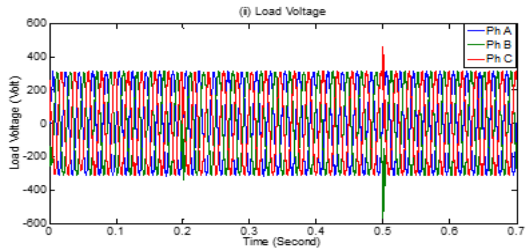

b(i). Source Voltage for UPQC-BES+Wind



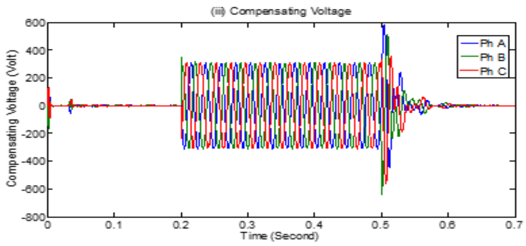

b(ii). Load Voltage for UPQC-BES+Wind



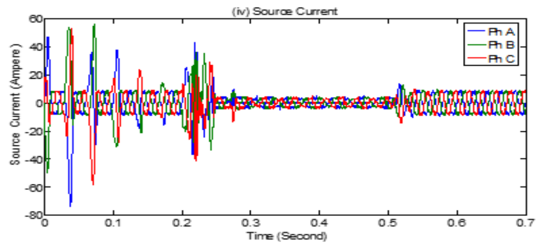

c(i). Source Voltage for UPQC-BES+PV-Wind Hybrid



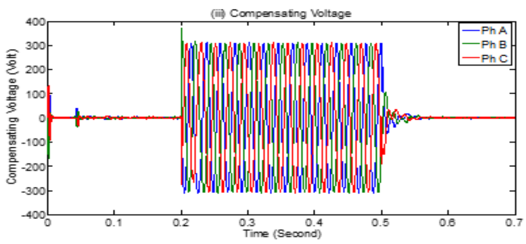

c(ii). Load Voltage for UPQC-BES+PV-Wind Hybrid



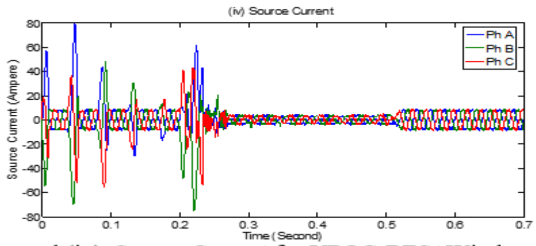

a(iii). Compensating Voltage for UPQC-BES+PV



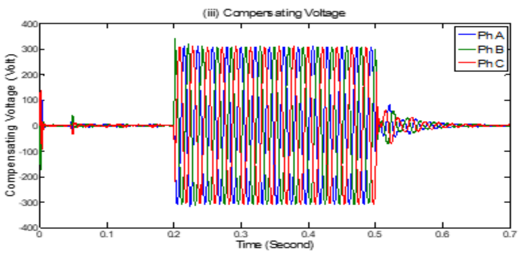

a(iv). Source Current for UPQC-BES+PV



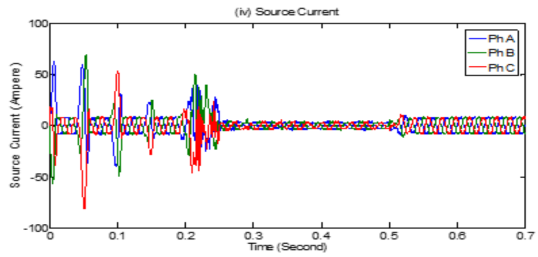

b(iii). Compensating Voltage for UPQC-BES+Wind




b(iv). Source Current for UPQC-BES+Wind

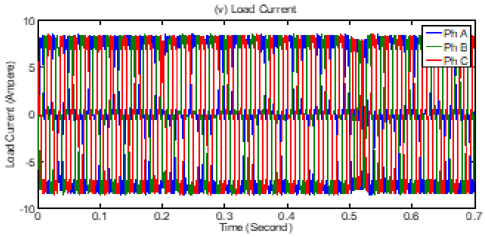



c(iii). Compensating Voltage for UPQC-BES+PV-Wind Hybrid

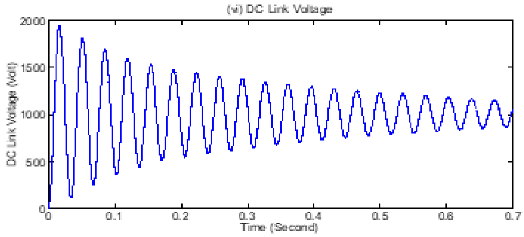



c(iv). Source Current for UPQC-BES+PV-Wind Hybrid

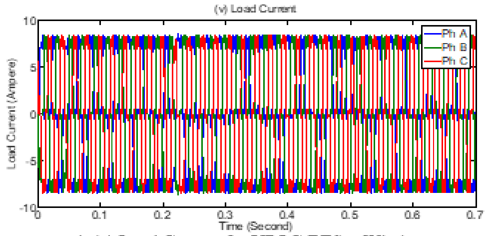
Figure 9. UPQC-BES system performance using FLC in scenario 6 (Inter-NL):
(a) UPQC-BES + PV; (b) UPQC-BES + Wind; (c) UPQC-BES + PV-Wind Hybrid (*continue*)



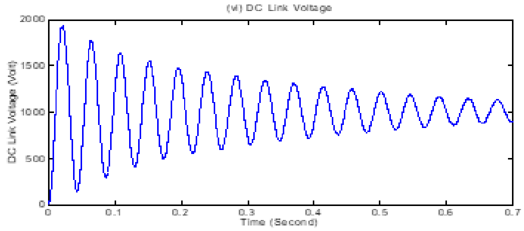
a.(v) Load Current for UPQC-BES + PV



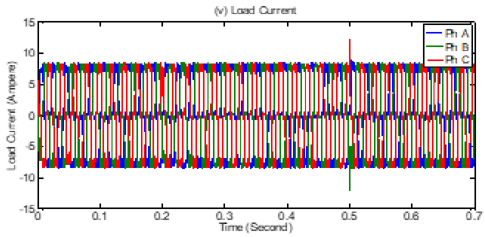
a.(vi) DC Link Voltage for UPQC-BES + PV



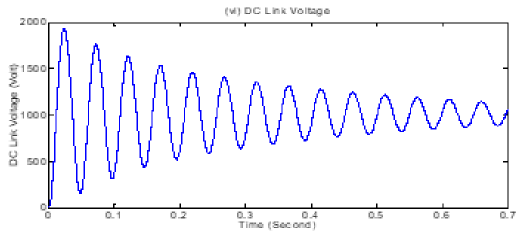
b.(v) Load Current for UPQC-BES + Wind



b.(vi) DC Link Voltage for UPQC-BES + Wind

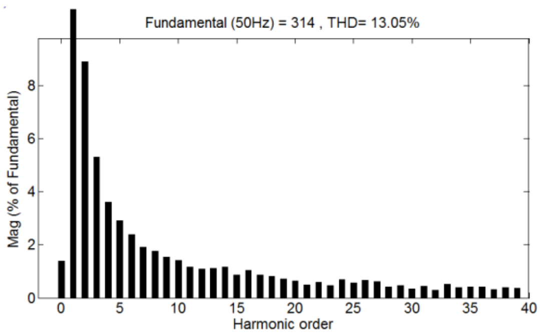


c.(v) Load Current for UPQC-BES + PV-Wind Hybrid

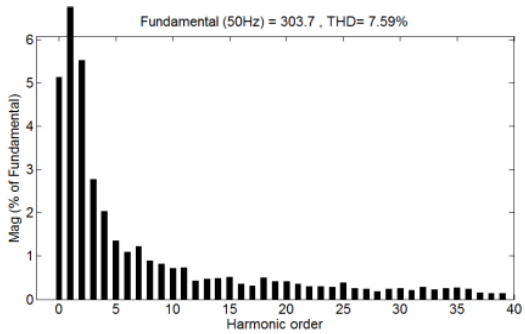


c. (vi) DC Link Voltage for UPQC-BES + PV-Wind Hybrid

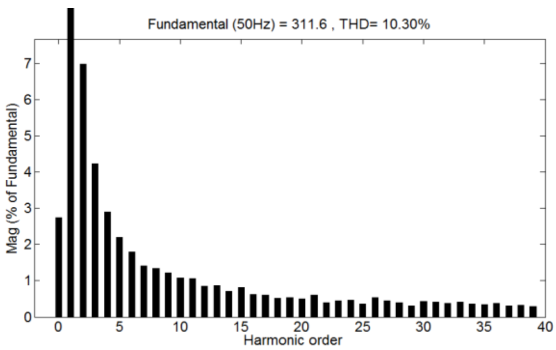
Figure 9. UPQC-BES system performance using FLC in scenario 6 (Inter-NL):
(a) UPQC-BES + PV; (b) UPQC-BES + Wind; (c) UPQC-BES + PV-Wind Hybrid



(a) UPQC-BES + PV

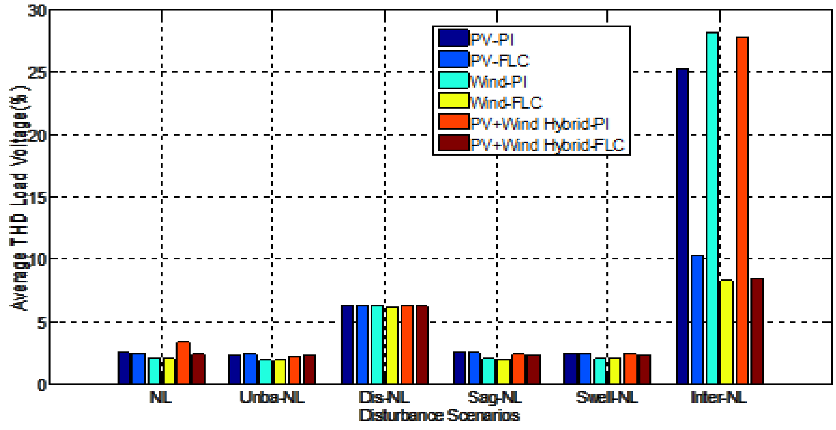


(b) UPQC-BES + Wind

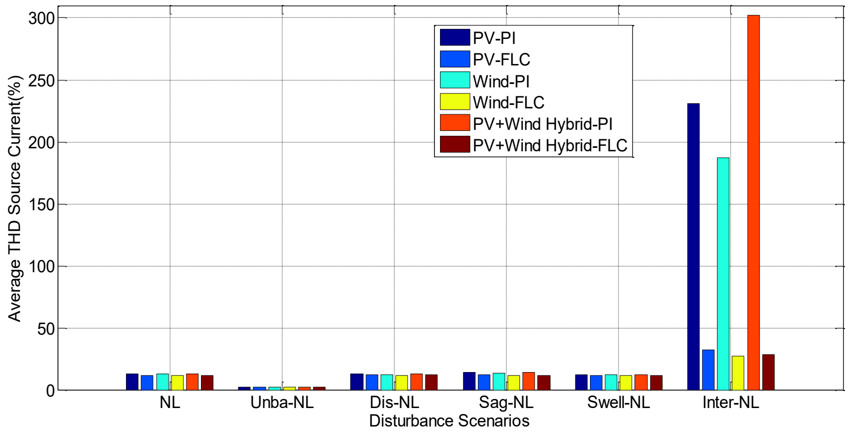


(c) UPQC-BES + PV-Wind Hybrid

Figure 10. Spectra of load voltage harmonics on phase A of UPQC-BES using FLC in scenario 6 (Inter-NL)




(a) Average load voltage harmonics




(b) Average source current harmonics

Figure 11. Performance of UPQC-BES supplied by three RE sources using PI and FLC

## 4. CONCLUSION

Comparative performance analysis of UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources i.e. PV, wind, and PV-wind hybrid respectively using PI controller and FLC have been discussed. In disturbance scenario 1 to 5, implementation of FLC on UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources is able to obtain average THD of load voltage slightly better than PI and both methods have already met the limit in IEEE 519. Under scenario 6, FLC applied on UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources gives significantly better result average THD of load voltage than PI. In six disturbance scenarios, both PI and FLC applied on UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources, PV is able to obtain the highest average THD of load voltage. In interference scenario 1 to 5, FLC method on UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources is able to obtain average THD of source current slightly better than PI. Furthermore under scenario 6, FLC applied on UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources gives significantly better result of average THD of source current than PI. Both PI and FLC on UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources in six scenarios, PV is able to obtain the highest average THD of source current.

## ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

The authors would like to acknowledge to Ministry of Research, Technology, and Higher Education, Republic of Indonesia, for financial support by BPP-DN Scholarships to pursue Doctoral Program in Department of Electrical Engineering, Faculty of Electrical Technology, ITS Surabaya.

## REFERENCES


[1] B. Han, *et.al*, "Combined Operation of Unified Power Quality Conditioner With Distributed Generation," *IEEE Transactions on Power Delivery,* Vol. 21, No. 1, pp. 330-338, Januari 2006.

[2] Vinod Khadkikar, "Enhanching Electric Power Quality UPQC: A. Comprehensive Overview," *IEEE Transactions on Power Electronics,* Vol. 27, No. 5*,* pp. 2284-2297, May 2012.

[3] Shafiuzzaman K. Khadem, *et.al.,*"Integration of UPQC for Power Quality Improvement in Distribution Genertation Network," *ISGT Europe 2011, Manchester, United Kingdom,* December 2011.

[4] NorshafinashSaudin*et.al,*"Study on The Effect of Distributed Generation towards Unified Power Quality Conditioner Performance in Mitigating Voltage Sags,"*IEEE International Conference on Power and Energy (PECon)*, Kota Kinibalu, Sabah, Malaysia, pp. 695-7002-5, December 2012.

[5] S. N. Gohil*, et.al.,*"Three Phase Unified Power Quality Conditioner (UPQC) for Power Quality Improvement by using UVTG technique*," 2013 International Conference on Renewable Energy and Sustainable Energy (ICRESE), Coimbatore,*pp 151 – 156,5-6 Dec. 2013.

[6] Yahia Bouzelata, *et.al.,*"Design and Simulation of Unified Power Quality Conditioner Fed by Solar Energy," *International Journal of Hydrogen Energy* Vol. 40, Elsevier Ltd, pp. 15267-15277, 2015.

[7] K.Ramalingeswara Rao *et.al.,*"Improvement of Power Quality using Fuzzy Logic Controller In Grid Connected Photovoltaic Cell Using UPQC,"*International Journal of Power Electronics and Drive System (IJPEDS)* Vol. 5, No. 1, pp. 101~111 ISSN: 2088-8694, July 2014.

[8] Amirullah, *et.al.,*"Multi Units of Single Phase Distributed Generation Combined With Battery Energy Storage for Phase Balancing in Distribution Network," Vol. 78: 10–4, eISSN 2180–3722, UniversitiTeknologi Malaysia (UTM) Publisher, pp. 27–33, 2016.

[9] K.S. Srikanth, *et.al.,,*"Improvement of Power Quality for Microgrid Using Fuzzy Based UPQC Controller,"*International Conference on Electrical, Electronics, Signals, Communication and Optimization (EESCO),* Visakhapatnam, 24-25, pp. 1-6, Jan 2015.

[10] H. Toodeji, *et.al*., ,"Power Management and Performance Improvement in Integrated System of Variable Speed Wind Turbin and UPQC,"*International Conference onClean Electrical Power*, 9-11, pp. 609-614, June 2009.

[11] M. Hosseipour, *et.al*., "Design and Simulation of UPQC to Improve Power Quality and Transfer Wind Energy to Grid", *Journal of Applied Sciences* 8 (21), pp. 3770-3782,2008.

[12] R. Bhavani, *et.al*, ,"Fuzzy Connected UPQC for Power Quality Enhancement in DFIG based Grid Connected Wind Power System", *International Conference on Circuit, Power and Computing Technologies (ICCPCT),* 19-20, Nagercoil, pp. 1-7, March 2015.

[13] S. Rajesh Rajan, "Power Quality Improvement in Grid Connected Wind Energi System Using UPQC", *International Journal of Research in Engineering and Technology* (IJRET), Vol. 1, Issue 1, pp. 13-19, June 2013.

[14] Ali Reza Reisi, *et.al,* "Combined Photovoltaic and Unified Power Quality Controller to Improve Power Quality", *Solar Energy* 88, pp.154-162, 2013.

[15] Mallikarjuna and K. Amaresh, "Implementation of UPQC in Micro Grid Applications with Renewable Energy Resources", *International Journal of Scientific Engineering and Technology Research,* Vol. 4, Issue.36, pp. 7734-7739, September-2015.

[16] Yash Pal, *et.al.,*"A Comparative Analysis of Different Magnetic Support Three Phase Four Wire Unified Power Quality Conditioners – A Simulation Study", *Electrical Power and Energy System 47*,pp. 437-447*,* 2013.

[17] Swapnil Y. Kamble and Madhukar M. Waware, "Unified Power Quality Conditioner for Power Quality Improvement", *International Multi Conference on Automation, Computing, Communication, Control and Compressed Sensing (iMac4s)*, Kottayam, India, 22-23 March 2013, pp. 432-437, 2013.

[18] MihirHembram and Ayan Kumar Tudu, "Mitigation of Power Quality Problems Using Unified PowerQuality Conditioner (UPQC)", *Proceedings of the 2015 Third International Conference on Computer, Communication, Control and Information Technology (C3IT),* (2015), Hooghly, India, 7-8, pp.1-5, February 2015.

[19] Amirullah and AgusKiswantono, "Power Quality Enhancement of Integration Photovoltaic Generator to Grid under Variable Solar Irradiance Level using MPPT-Fuzzy," *International Journal of Electrical and Computer Engineering (IJECE),IAES Publisher,*Vol. 6, No. 6, pp.2629-2642, December 2016.


## APPENDIX

Three phase grid: RMS voltage 380 volt (L-L), 50 Hz, line impedance: $R_s$=0.1 Ohm $L_s$=15 mH; series and shunt active filter: series inductance $L_{se}$=0.015 mH; shunt inductance $L_{sh}$=15 mH; injection transformers: rating 10 kVA, 50 Hz, turn ratio ($N_1/N_2$)=1:1; non linear load: resistance $R_L$=60 ohm, inductance $L_L$=0.15 mH, load impedance $R_c$=0.4 ohm and $L_c$=15 mH; unbalance load: resistance $R_1$=24 ohm, $R_2$=12 ohm, and $R_3$=6 ohm, capacitance $C_1$,$C_2$, $C_3$=2200 μF; DC-link: voltage $V_{DC}$=650 volt and capacitance $C_{DC}$=3000 μF; battery energe storage: type=nickel metal hybrid, DC voltage=650 volt, rated capacity= 200 Ah, initial SOC=100%, inductance $L_1$=6 mH, capacitance $C_1$=200 μF; photovoltaic: active power= 0.6 kW temperature=$25^0$ C, irradiance=1000 W/$m^2$; PMSG wind turbine active power=0.6 kW, voltage= 380 volt, 50 Hz, wind speed=5 m/s, picth angle=2; PI controller: $K_p$=0.2, $K_i$=1.5; fuzzy model: method= mamdani, composition=max-min; input membership function: error ($V_{dc}$)=trapmf, trimf delta error ($\Delta V_{dc}$)= trapmf, trimf; output membership function: $\overline{p}_{loss}$=trapmf,trimf.

**BIOGRAPHIES OF AUTHORS**

Amirullah was born in Sampang East Java Indonesia, in 1977. He received bachelor and master degree in electrical engineering from University of Brawijaya Malang and ITS Surabaya, in 2000 and 2008, respectively. He also worked as a lecturer in University of Bhayangkara Surabaya. He is currently working toward the doctoral degree, in electrical engineering in Power System and Simulation Laboratory (PSSL) ITS Surabaya. His research interest includes power distribution modeling and simulation, power quality, harmonics migitation, design of filter/PFC, and RE.

Ontoseno Penangsang was born in Madiun East Java Indonesia, in 1949. He received bachelor degree in electrical engineering from ITS Surabaya, in 1974. He received M.Sc and Ph.D degree in Power System Analysis from University of Wisconsin, Madison, USA, in 1979 and 1983, respectively. He is currently a professsor at Department of Electrical Engineering and the head of PSSL ITS Surabaya. He has a long experience and main interest in power system analysis (with renewable energy sources), design of power distribution, power quality, and harmonic mitigation in industry.

Adi Soeprijanto was born in Lumajang East Java Indonesia, in 1964. He received bachelor in electrical engineering from ITB Bandung, in 1988. He received master of electrical engineering in control automatic from ITB Bandung. He continued his study to Doctoral Program in Power System Control in Hiroshima University Japan and was finished it's in 2001. He is currently a professsor at Department of Electrical Engineering and member of PSSL in ITS Surabaya. His main interest includes power system analysis, power system stability control, and power system dynamic stability. He had already achieved a patent in optimum operation of power system.

# Lampiran 2.7

Revisi kelima makalah

**International Journal of Electrical and Computer Engineering (IJECE)**
Vol. 9, No. 3, June 2019, pp. 1479~1495
ISSN: 2088-8708, DOI: 10.11591/ijece.v9i3.pp.1479-1495 

# Matlab/simulink simulation of unified power quality conditioner-battery energy storage system supplied by PV-wind hybrid using fuzzy logic controller

**Amirullah[1], Ontoseno Penangsang[2], Adi Soeprijanto[3]**
[1,2,3]Department of Electrical Engineering, Faculty of Electrical Technology, ITS Surabaya, Indonesia
[1]Study Program of Electrical Engineering, Faculty of Engineering, University of Bhayangkara Surabaya, Indonesia

**Article Info**

***Article history:***

Received May 2, 2018
Revised Nov 11, 2018
Accepted Dec 2, 2018

***Keywords:***

Battery energi storage
Photovoltaic
Power quality
PV-Wind Hybrid
Total harmonic distortion
UPQC
Wind turbine

**ABSTRACT**

This paper presents performance analysis of Unified Power Quality Conditioner-Battery Energy Storage (UPQC-BES) system supplied by Photovoltaic (PV)-Wind Hybrid connected to three phase three wire (3P3W) of 380 volt (L-L) and 50 hertz distribution system. The performance of supply system is compared with two renewable energy (RE) sources i.e. PV and Wind, respectively. Fuzzy Logic Controller (FLC) is implemented to maintain DC voltage across the capacitor under disturbance scenarios of source and load as well as to compare the results with Proportional Intergral (PI) controller. There are six scenarios of disturbance i.e. (1) non-linear load (NL), (2) unbalance and nonlinear load (Unba-NL), (3) distortion supply and non-linear load (Dis-NL), (4) sag and non-linear load (Sag-NL), (5) swell and non-linear load (Swell-NL), and (6) interruption and non-linear load (Inter-NL). In disturbance scenario 1 to 5, implementation of FLC on UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources is able to obtain average THD of load voltage/source current slightly better than PI. Furthermore under scenario 6, FLC applied on UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources gives significantly better result of average THD of load voltage/source current than PI. This research is simulated using Matlab/Simulink.



***Corresponding Author:***

Amirullah,
Department of Electrical Engineering,
Institut Teknologi Sepuluh Nopember (ITS),
Kampus ITS Keputih, Sukolilo, Surabaya 60111, Indonesia.
Email: amirullah14@mhs.ee.its.ac.id, amirullah@ubhara.ac.id, am9520012003@yahoo.com

## 1. INTRODUCTION

PV and wind are the most RE distributed generations (DGs) because they are able to convert sunlight and wind into power. PV and solar are the potential DGs sources since it only need sunlight to generate electricity, where the resources are available in abundance, free and relatively clean. Indonesia has enormous energy potential from the sun because it lies on the equator. Almost all areas of Indonesia get sunlight about 10 to 12 hours per day, with an average intensity of irradiation of 4.5 kWh/m$^2$ or equivalent to 112.000 GW. The potential of wind energy in Indonesia generally has a speed between 4 to 5 m/s and classified as medium scale with potential capacity of 10 to 100 kW. The weakness of PV and wind turbine besides able to generate power, they also produces a number voltage and current harmonics resulted by presence of several types of PV and wind turbine devices and power converters as well as to increase a number of non-linear loads connected to the grid,so finally resulting in the decrease in power quality.

In order to overcome and improve power quality due to presence of non-linear loads and integration of PV and wind turbine to grid, UPQC is a proposed. UPQC serves to compensate for source voltage quality problemsi.e. sag, swell unbalance, flicker, harmonics, and load current quality problems i.e. harmonics,

unbalance, reactive currents, and neutral current. B. Han et. al and Vinod Khadkikar have investigated UPQC as one part of active power filter consisting of shunt and series active filters connected in parallel and serves as superior controller to overcome a number of power quality problems simultaneously. Series component has been responsible for reducing a number of interference on source side i.e. voltage sag/swell, flicker, unbalanced voltage, and harmonics. Shunt component has been responsible for addressing a current quality problems i.e. low power factor, load current harmonics, and unbalanced load. [1, 2]. UPQC based on RE has been investigated by some researchers. There are two methods used to overcome this problem i.e. using conventional and artificial intelligence. Shafiuzzaman K.K., et.al have proposed system includes a series inverter, shunt inverter, and a DG connected to a DC link through a rectifier using PI. The system was capable of increase source voltage quality i.e. sag and interruption and load current quality, as well as transfer of active power on/off grid mode [3]. The influence of DG on UPQC performance in reducing sag under conditions of some phase to ground faults to using DSTATCOM has been implemented by Norshafinash S., et.al. The DG was effective enough to help UPQC to improve sag [4]. It was connected in series with load resulting better sag mitigation compared to system without DG. Implementation of UPQC using UVTG method with PI to reduce sag, swell, voltage/current harmonics has been doneby S. N. Gohil, et.al. Simulation of voltage distortion was made by adding 5$^{th}$ and 7$^{th}$ harmonics at fundamental source voltage, resulting in a reduction of THD source current and THD load voltage [5].

UPQC supplied by PV panels using boost converter, PI, MPPT P and O, and p-q theory has been proposed by Yahia Bouzelata at.al [6]. The system was capable of compensate reactive power and reduce source current/load voltage harmonics, but did not discuss migitation of sag and interuption caused by PV penetration. Power quality enhancement of sag and source voltage harmonics on grid using UPQC supplied by PV array connected to DC link using PI compared with FLC has been done by Ramalengswara Rao, et.al. Combination of UPQC and PV using FLC can improve source voltage THD better than PI [7]. Amirullah et.al have researched a method for balancing current and line voltage, as a result of DGs of a single phase PV generator unit in randomly installed at homes through on a three phase four wire 220 kV and 50 Hz distribution line using BES and three of single phase bidirectional inverter. Both devices was capable of reduce unbalanced line current/voltage, but both of them were also capable of increase current/voltage harmonics on PCC bus [8]. Power quality migitation of UPQC on microgrid supplied by PV and wind turbine has been implemented by K S Srikanth et. al. It resulted that PI and FLC was able to improve power quality and reduce distortion in output power [9]. The UPQC-wind turbine to provide active power to overcome low sag and interruption voltage to grid has been investigated by H.Toodeji, et.al. The model was used VSC as a rectifier on generator output and controlled so that maximum power desired can be generated by different speed wind turbines using PI [10]. The UPQC-wind turbine connected to UPQC DC link was implemented by M. Hosseinpour, et al. The proposed combination using PI was capable of compensate swell, interruption voltage, and reactive power both on on/off grid [11]. R.Bhavani, et, al have researched on UPQC controlled by FLC to improve power quality in a DFIG wind turbine connected grid. FLC can improve power quality i.e. sag voltage and load current harmonics better than PI [12]. Power quality enhancement on wind turbine and BES with PI connected grid on PCC bus using UPQC has been implemented by S.RajeshRajan, et al. BES was installed to maintain and stabilize active power supply under different wind speed [13].

This research will analyze UPQC-BES performance supplied by PV-wind hybrid connected to 3P3W of 380 volt (L-L) and 50 hertz distribution system.The performance of supply system is compared with two RE sources i.e. PV and Wind, respectively. BES serves to store excess energy produced by three RE sources and distribute it to load if necessary, to prevent interruption voltage, and to adjust charging and discharging of energy in battery. BES is also expected to store excess power produced by three RE combinations and use it as backup power. FLC is proposed and compared with PI to control variable of DC voltage and DC reference voltage input to generate reference current source in current hysteresis controller on shunt active filter. DC voltage controller in shunt active filter and series active filter is used to migitate power quality of load voltage and source current.Performance of two controllers are used to determine load voltage, source current, load voltage THD, and source current THD based on IEEE 519. This paper is presented as follow. Section 2 describes proposed method, model of UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources i.e. PV, wind, and PV-wind hybrid, simulation parameters, PV and PMSG wind turbine model, series and shunt active filter, as well as application of PI and FLC method for proposed model. Section 3 shows results and analysis about performance of THD analysis on the proposed model of three RE sources connected to DC link of UPQC-BES system using PI and FLC. In this section, six disturbance scenarios are presented and the results are verified with Matlab/Simulink. Finally, this paper in concluded in Section 4.

## 2. RESEARCH METHOD

### 2.1. Proposed method

Figure 1 shows proposed model in this research. The RE sources based DGs used i.e. PV, Wind Turbine, and PV-Wind Turbine Hybrid connected to 3P3W distribution system with 380 volt (L-L) and 50 Hz frequency, through UPQC-BES system. PV array produce power under fixed temperature and radiation as well as connect to UPQC-DC link through a DC/DC boost converter. The maximum power point tracking (MPPT) method with Pertub and Observer (P and O) algorithms helps PV produce maximum power and generate output voltage, as the input voltage for DC/DC boost converter. The converter serves to adjust duty-cycle value and output voltage of PV as its input voltage to produce an output voltage corresponding to UPQC DC link voltage. Wind turbine type used is a permanent magnetic synchronous generator (PMSG) with variable speed and fixed voltage which generating power and is connected to UPQC DC link circuit through AC/DC bridge rectifier. The rectifier helps to change AC PSMG stator output voltage to DC voltage through LC circuit that serves to filter and smooth it before connected to UPQC-DC link.BES connected to the UPQC-DC link circuit serves as energy storage and is expected to overcome interruption voltage and overall help UPQC performance to improve voltage and current quality on source and load bus. Simulation parameters proposed in this study is shown in Appendix Section. Power quality analysis is performed on PV, Wind, PV-Wind Hybrid respectively, connected to 3P3W system through UPQC DC-link (on-grid) using BES circuit. Single phase circuit breakers (CBs) are used to connect and disconnect PV, Wind, and Hybrid PV-Wind respectively with UPQC DC-link.

There are six disturbance scenarios i.e. (1) NL, (2) Unba-NL, (3) Dis-NL, (4) Sag-NL, (5) Swell-NL, and (6) Inter-NL. In scenario 1, the model is connected a non-linear load with $R_L$ and $L_L$ of 60 Ohm and 0.15 mH respectively. In scenario 2, the model is connected to non-linear load and during 0.3 s since t=0.2 s to t=0.5 s connected to unbalance three phase load with $R_1$, $R_2$, $R_3$ as 6 Ohm, 12 Ohm, 24 Ohm respectively, and value of $C_1$, $C_2$, $C_3$ as 2200 µF. In scenario 3, the model is connected to non-linear load and source voltage generating 5$^{th}$ and 7$^{th}$ harmonic components with individual harmonic distortion values of 5% and 2% respectively. In scenario 4, the model is connected to non-linear load and source experiences a sag voltage disturbance of 50% for 0.3 s between t=0.2 s to t=0.5 s. In scenario 5, the model is connected to a non-linear load and source experiences a swell voltage disturbance of 50% for 0.3 s between t=0.2 s to t=0.5 s. In scenario 6, the model is connected to non-linear load and source experiences an interruption voltage interference of 100% for 0.3 s between t=0.2 s to t=0.5 s. FLC is used as a DC voltage control in a shunt active filter to improve the power quality of the load voltage and current source and compare it with PI controller. Each disturbance scenario uses a PI controller and FLC so that the total of 12 disturbances. The result analysis of research was carried out i.e. (1) voltage and current on source or poin common coupling (PCC) bus, (2) voltage and current on load bus, (3) harmonic voltage and harmonic current on source bus and (4) harmonic voltage and harmonic current on load bus. The final phase is to compare performance of UPQC-BES system on-grid supplied by PV, Wind, PV-Wind Hybrid respectively using two controllers to improve power quality of load voltage and source current under six disturbance conditions.

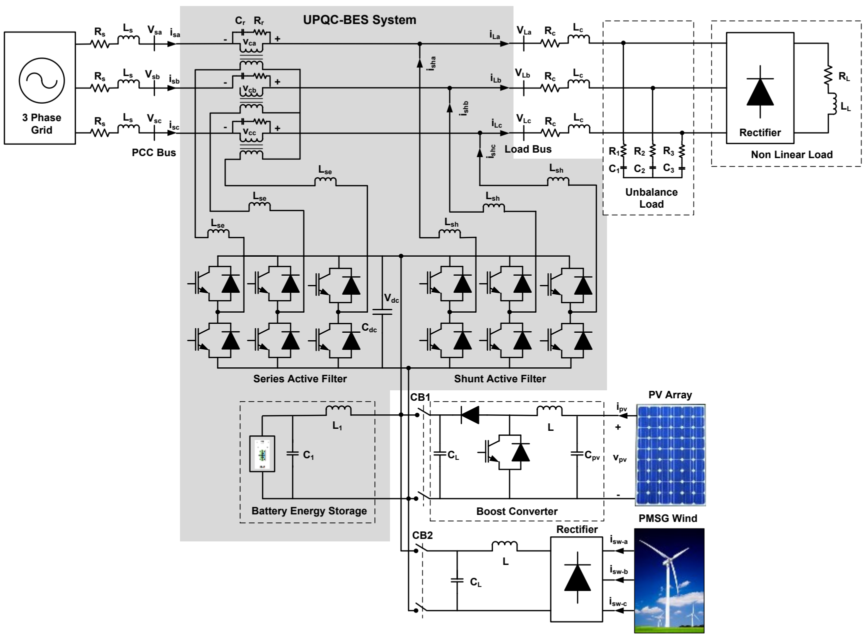



Figure 1. Proposed model of UPQC-BES system supplied by PV, Wind, and PV-Wind Hybrid

### 2.2. Photovoltaic model

Figure 2 shows the equivalent circuit and V-I characteristic of a solar panel. A solar panel is composed of several PV cells that have series, parallel, or series-parallel external connections [14].

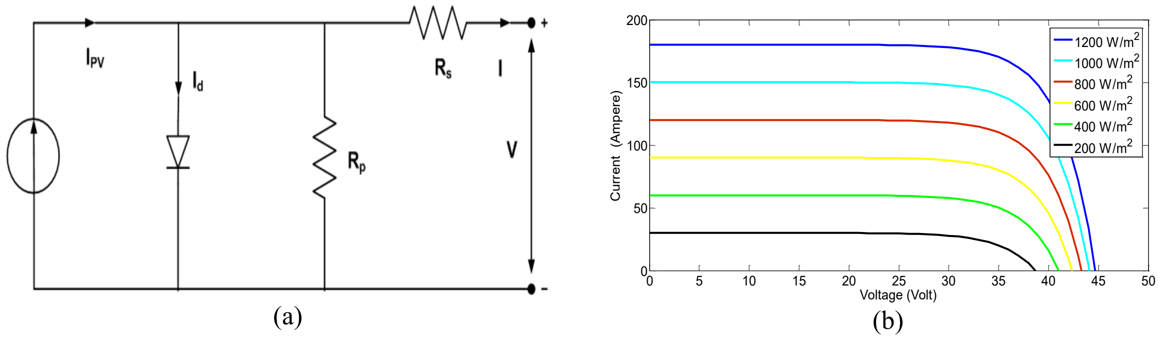



Figure 2. Equivalent circuit and V-I characteristic of solar panel

The V-I characteristic of a solar panel is showed in (1):

$$I = I_{PV} - I_o\left[\exp\left(\frac{V+R_S I}{aV_t}\right)-1\right]-\frac{V+R_S I}{R_P} \tag{1}$$

where $I_{PV}$ is the photovoltaic current, $I_o$ is saturated reverse current, 'a' is the ideal diode constant, $V_t = N_S K T q^{-1}$ is the thermal voltage, $N_S$ is the number of series cells, $q$ is the electron charge, $K$ is the Boltzmann constant, $T$ is the temperature of p–n junction, $R_S$ and $R_P$ are series and parallel equivalent resistance of the solar panels. $I_{PV}$ has a linear relation with light intensity and also varies with temperature variations. $I_o$ is dependent on temperature variations. The values of $I_{pv}$ and $I_o$ are calculated as following (2) and (3):

$$I_{PV} = (I_{PV,n} + K_1 \Delta T)\frac{G}{G_n} I \tag{2}$$

$$I_o = \frac{I_{SC,n} + K_I \Delta T}{\exp(V_{OC,n} + K_V \Delta T)/aV_t - 1} \tag{3}$$

In which $I_{PV,n}$, $I_{SC,n}$ and $V_{OC,n}$ are photovoltaic current, short circuit current and open circuit voltage in standard conditions ($T_n$=25 C and $G_n$=1000 Wm$^{-2}$) respectively. $K_I$ is the coefficient of short circuit current to temperature, $\Delta T = T - T_n$ is the temperature deviation from standard temperature, $G$ is the light intensity and $K_V$ is the ratio coefficient of open circuit voltage to temperature. Open circuit voltage, short circuit current and voltage-current corresponding to the maximum power are three important points of I-V characteristic of solar panel. These points are changed by variations of atmospheric conditions. By using (4) and (5) which are derived from PV model equations, short circuit current and open circuit voltage can be calculated in different atmospheric conditions.

$$I_{SC} = (I_{SC} + K_1 \Delta T)\frac{G}{G_n} \tag{4}$$

$$V_{OC} = V_{OC} + K_V \Delta T \tag{5}$$

### 2.3. PMSG wind turbine

Wind turbine is one of part of an integrated system, which can be divided into two types i.e. fixed and variable speed wind turbines. In fixed speed type, rotating speed of turbine is fixed and hence, frequency of generated voltage remains constant, so it can be directly connected to the network. In this case, maximum power can not always be extracted by wind. On the other hand, on variable speed, turbine can rotate at

different speeds, so maximum power can be generated in each wind speed by MPPT method [10]. The advantage of using a PMSG over a synchronous generator and DFIG machine because it has high efficiency and reliability. Due to the elimination of rotor external excitation, machine size, and cost also decreases, making PMSG to be more controlled easily with feedback control system. PMSG has become an attractive solution on wind generation systems with variable speed wind turbine applications [15]. Figure 3 and 4 shows model of PMSG wind turbine and wind turbin power characteristic curve.

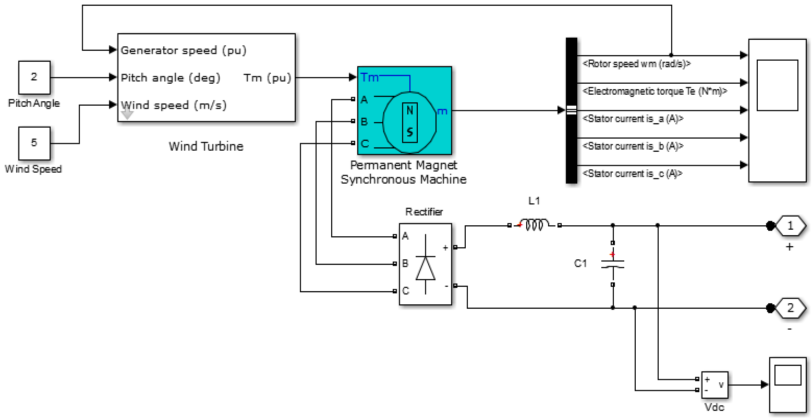



Figure 3. Model of PMSG wind turbine

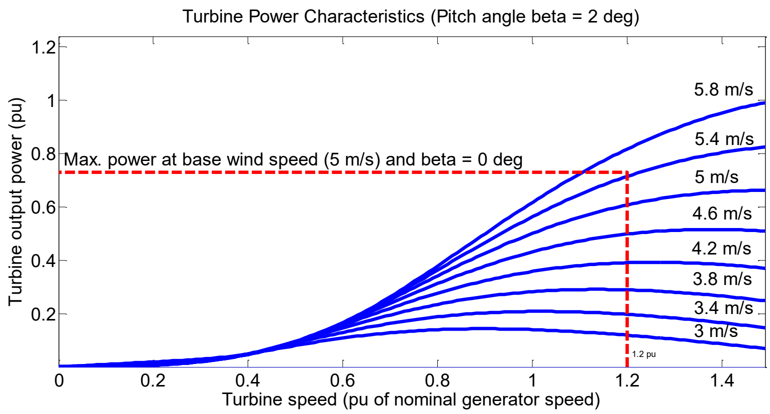



Figure 4. Wind turbin power characteristic curve

The output power of wind turbine can be expressed using (6), (7), and (8) [11].

$$\lambda = \frac{\omega_r R}{V_{wind}} \tag{6}$$

$$P_M = \frac{1}{2}\rho\pi R^2 C_p V_{wind}^3 \tag{7}$$

$$T_M = \frac{P_M}{\omega_r} = \frac{1}{2}\rho\pi R^5 C_p \frac{\omega_M^3}{\lambda^3} \tag{8}$$

Where $\lambda$ is the speed-tip ratio, $V_{wind}$is wind speed, R is blade radius, $\omega_r$ is rotor speed (rad/sec), $\rho$ is the air density, $C_P$ is the power coefficient, $P_M$ is the output mechanical power, and $T_M$ is output torque of wind turbine. The $C_P$ coefficient is dependent on the pitch angle value, at which rotor blade can rotate along axis and tip-speed ratio $\lambda$ expressed in (9).

$$C_P = (0.44 - 0.167\beta)\sin\frac{\pi(\lambda-2)}{(13-0.3\beta)} \tag{9}$$

Where β is a pitch angle blade. In a fixed pitch type, the value of β is set to a fixed value.

### 2.4. Control of series active filter

The main function of series active filter is as a sensitive load protection against a number of voltage interference at PCC bus. The control strategy algorithm of the source and load voltage in series active filter circuit is shown in Figure 5. It extracts the unit vector templates from the distorted input supply. Furthermore, the templates are expected to be ideal sinusoidal signal with unity amplitude. The distorted supply voltages are measured and divided by peak amplitude of fundamental input voltage $V_m$ give in (10) [6].

$$V_m = \sqrt{\frac{2}{3}\left(V_{sa}^2 + V_{sb}^2 + V_{sc}^2\right)} \tag{10}$$

A three phase locked loop (PLL) is used in order to generate a sinusoidal unit vector templates with a phase lagging by the use of sinus function. The reference load voltage signal is determined by multiplying the unit vector templates with the peak amplitude of the fundamental input voltage $V_m$. The load reference voltage ($V_{La}^*$, $V_{Lb}^*$, $V_c^*$) is then compared against to sensed load voltage ($V_{La}$, $V_{Lb}$, $V_{Lc}$) by a pulse width modulation (PWM) controller used to generate the desired trigger signal on series active filter.

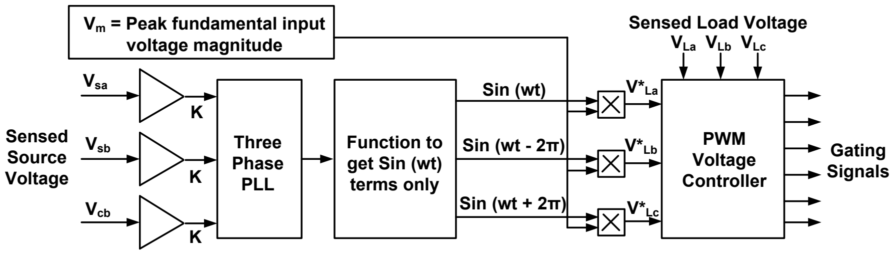



Figure 5. Control strategy of series active filter

### 2.5. Control of shunt active filter

The main function of shunt active filter is mitigation of power quality problems on the load side. The control methodology in shunt active filter is that the absorbed current from the PCC bus is a balanced positive sequence current including unbalanced sag voltage conditions in the PCC bus or unbalanced conditions or non-linear loads. In order to obtain satisfactory compensation caesed by disturbance due to non-linear load, many algorithms have been used in the literature. This research used instantaneous reactive power theory method "p-q theory". The voltages and currents in Cartesian *abc* coordinates can be transformed to Cartesian *αβ* coordinates as expressed in (11) and (12) [16].

$$\begin{bmatrix} v_\alpha \\ v_\beta \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & -1/2 & -1/2 \\ 1 & \sqrt{3}/2 & -\sqrt{3}/2 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} V_a \\ V_b \\ V_c \end{bmatrix} \tag{11}$$

$$\begin{bmatrix} i_\alpha \\ i_\beta \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & -1/2 & -1/2 \\ 1 & \sqrt{3}/2 & -\sqrt{3}/2 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} i_{La} \\ i_{Lb} \\ i_{Lc} \end{bmatrix} \tag{12}$$

The computation of the real power (p) and imaginary power (q) is showed in (13). The real power and imaginary are measured instantaneously power and in matrix it is form is given as.The presence of oscillating and average components in instantaneous power is presented in (14) [17].

$$\begin{bmatrix} p \\ q \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} v_\alpha & v_\beta \\ -v_\beta & v_\alpha \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} i_\alpha \\ i_\beta \end{bmatrix} \tag{13}$$

$$p = \bar{p} + \tilde{p} \quad ; q = \bar{q} + \tilde{q} \tag{14}$$

Where $\bar{p}$ = direct component of real power, $\tilde{p}$ = fluctuating component of real power, $\bar{q}$ = direct component of imaginary power, $\tilde{q}$ = fluctuating component of imaginary power. The total imaginary power (q) and the fluctuating component of real power are selected as power references and current references and are utilized through the use of (15) for compensating harmonic and reactive power [18].

$$\begin{bmatrix} i_{c\alpha}^* \\ i_{c\beta}^* \end{bmatrix} = \frac{1}{v_\alpha^2 + v_\beta^2} \begin{bmatrix} v_\alpha & v_\beta \\ v_\beta & -v_\alpha \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} -\tilde{p} + \bar{p}_{loss} \\ -q \end{bmatrix} \tag{15}$$

The signal $\bar{p}_{loss}$, is obtained from voltage regulator and is utilized as average real power. It can also be specified as the instantaneous active power which corresponds to the resistive loss and switching loss of the UPQC. The error obtained on comparing the actual DC-link capacitor voltage with the reference value is processed in FLC, engaged by voltage control loop as it minimizes the steady state error of the voltage across the DC link to zero. The compensating currents ( $i_{c\alpha}^*, i_{c\beta}^*$ ) as required to meet the power demand of load are shown in (15). These currents are represented in α-β coordinates. The phase current is required to acquire using (16) for compensation. These source phase currents ( $i_{sa}^*, i_{sb}^*, i_{sc}^*$ ) are represented in a-b-c axis obtained from the compensating current in the α-β coordinates presented in (16) [18]. Figure 6 shows a control of shunt active filter.

$$\begin{bmatrix} i_{sa}^* \\ i_{sb}^* \\ i_{sc}^* \end{bmatrix} = \sqrt{\frac{2}{3}} \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ -1/2 & \sqrt{3}/2 \\ -1/2 & -\sqrt{3}/2 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} i_{c\alpha}^* \\ i_{c\beta}^* \end{bmatrix} \tag{16}$$

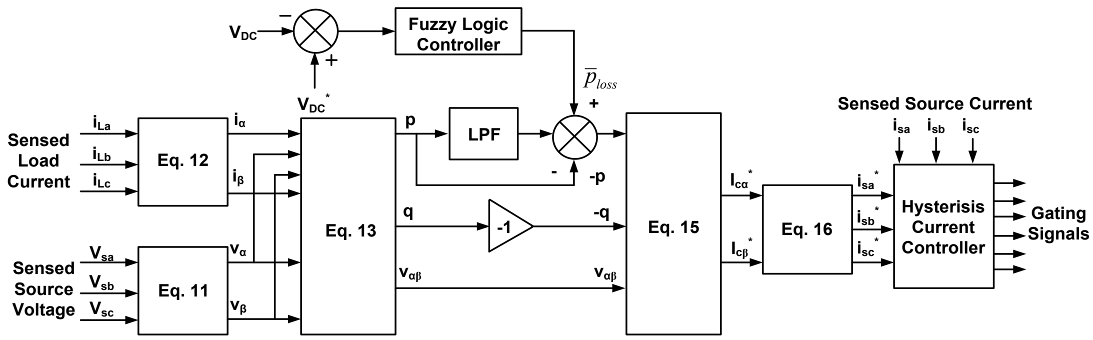



Figure 6. Control strategy of shunt active filter

The proposed model of UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources is shown in Figure 1. From the figure, we can see that PV is connected to the DC link through a DC-DC boost converter circuit. The PV partially distributes power to the load and the remains is transfered to three phase grid. The load consists of non linear and unbalanced load. The non-linear load is a diode rectifier circuit with the RL load type, while the unbalanced load is a three phase RC load with different R value on each phase. In order to economically efficient, PV must always work in MPP condition. In this research, MPPT method used is P and O algorithm. The model is also applied for UPQC-BES system which is supplied by wind and PV-wind hybrid respectively. In order to operate properly, UPQC-BES system device must have a minimum DC link voltage ($V_{dc}$). The value of common DC link voltage depends on the nstantaneous energy avialable to UPQC is defined by in (17) [16]:

$$V_{dc} = \frac{2\sqrt{2}V_{LL}}{\sqrt{3}m} \tag{17}$$

where m is modulation index and $V_{LL}$ is the AC grid line voltage of UPQC. Considering that modulation index as 1 and for line to line grid voltage ($V_{LL}$=380 volt), the $V_{dc}$ is obtained 620, 54 volt and selected as 650 volt.

The input of shunt active filter showed in Figure 5 is DC voltage ($V_{dc}$) and reference DC voltage ($V_{dc}^*$), while the output is $\bar{p}_{loss}$ by using PI controller. Then, the $\bar{p}_{loss}$ is as one of input variable to generate the reference source current ($I_{sa}^*$, $I_{sb}^*$, and $I_{sc}^*$). The reference source current output is then compared to source current ($I_{sa}$, $I_{sb}$, and $I_{sc}$) by the current hysteresis control to generate trigger signal in IGBT circuit of shunt active filter. In this research, FLC as DC voltage control algorithm on shunt active filter is proposed and compared with PI controller. The FLC is capable of reduce oscilation and generate quick convergence calculation during disturbances. This method is also used to overcome the weakness of PI controller in determining proportional gain ($K_p$) and integral gain constant ($K_i$) which still use trial and error method.

### 2.6. Fuzzy logic controller

The research is started by determine $\bar{p}_{loss}$ as the input variable to result the reference source current on current hysteresis controller to generate trigger signal on the IGBT shunt active filter of UPQC using PI controller ($K_p$=0.2 and $K_i$=1.5). By using the same procedure, $\bar{p}_{loss}$ is also determined by using FLC. The FLC has been widely used in recent industrial process because it has heuristic, simpler, more effective and has multi rule based variables in both linear and non-linear system variations. The main components of FLC are fuzzification, decision making (rulebase, database, reason mechanism) and defuzzification in Figure 7. The output membership function is generated using inference blocks and the basic rules of FLC as shown in Table 1.

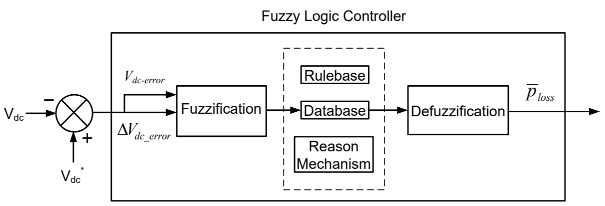
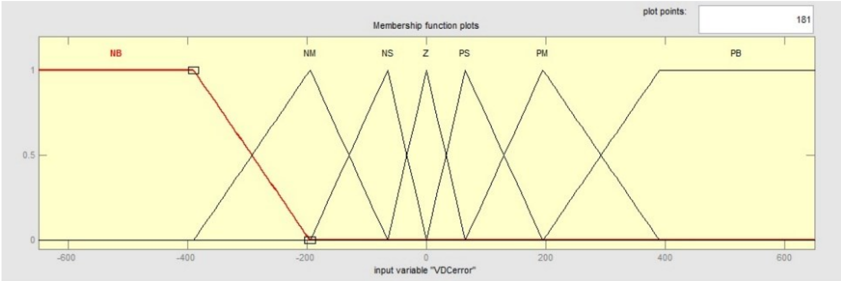



Figure 7. Diagram block of FLC

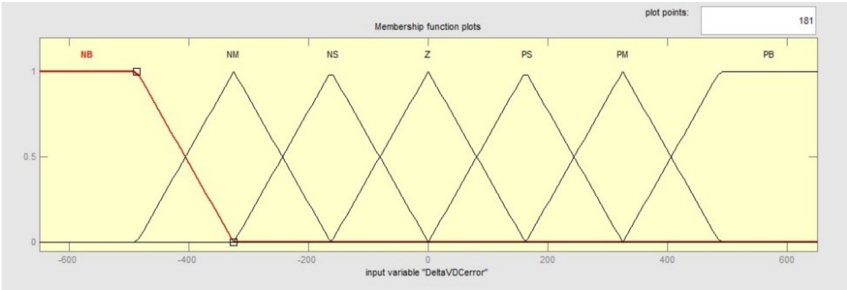
Table 1. Fuzzy Rule Base

| $V_{dc\text{-}error}$ / $\Delta V_{dc\text{-}error}$ | NB | NM | NS | Z | PS | PM | PB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PB | Z | PS | PS | PM | PM | PB | PB |
| PM | NS | Z | PS | PS | PM | PM | PB |
| PS | NS | NS | Z | PS | PS | PM | PM |
| Z | NM | NS | NS | Z | PS | PS | PM |
| NS | NM | NM | NS | NS | Z | PS | PS |
| NM | NB | NM | NM | NS | NS | Z | PS |
| NB | NB | NB | NM | NM | NS | NS | Z |

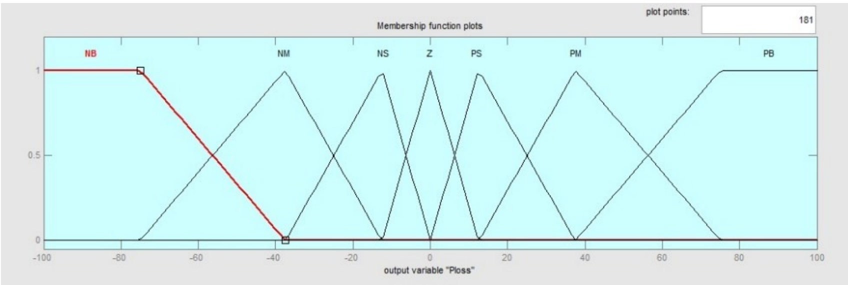
The fuzzy rule algorithm collects a number of fuzzy control rules in a particular order. This rule is used to control the system to meet the desired performance requirements and they are designed from a number of intelligent system control knowledge. The fuzzy inference of FLC using Mamdani method related to max-min composition. The fuzzy inference system in FLC consists of three parts: rule base, database, and reasoning mechanism [19]. The FLC method is performed by determining input variables $V_{dc}$ ($V_{dc\text{-}error}$) and delta Vdc ($\Delta V_{dc\text{-}error}$), seven linguistic fuzzy sets, operation fuzzy block system (fuzzyfication, fuzzy rule base and defuzzification), $V_{dc\text{-}error}$ and $\Delta V_{dc\text{-}error}$ during fuzzification process, fuzzy rule base table, crisp value to determine $\bar{p}_{loss}$ in defuzzification phase. The $\bar{p}_{loss}$ is one of input variable to obtain compensating currents ($i_{c\alpha}^*, i_{c\beta}^*$) in (16). During fuzzification process, a number of input variables are calculated and converted into linguistic variables based on a subset called membership function. The error Vdc ($V_{dc\text{-}error}$) and delta error Vdc ($\Delta V_{dc\text{-}error}$) are proposed input variable system and output variable is $\bar{p}_{loss}$. To translate these variables, each input and output variable is designed using seven membership functions: Negative Big (NB), Negative Medium (NM), Negative Small (NS), Zero (Z), Positive Small (PS), Positive Medium (PM) and Positive Big (PB). The membership functions of crisp input and output are presented with triangular and trapezoidal membership functions. The value of $V_{dc\text{-}error}$ range from -650 to 650, $\Delta V_{dc\text{-}error}$ from -650 to 650, and $\bar{p}_{loss}$ from -100 to 100. The input and output MFs are shown in Figure 8.




(a)




(b)




(c)

Figure 8. Membership functions (a) $V_{dc\text{-}error}$, (b) $\Delta V_{dc\text{-}error}$, and (c) $\overline{p}_{loss}$

After the $V_{dc\text{-}error}$ and $\Delta V_{dc\text{-}error}$ are obtained, then two input membership functions are converted to linguistic variables and uses them as input functions for FLC. The output membership function is generated using inference blocks and the basic rules of FLC as shown in Table 1. Finally the defuzzification block operates to convert generated $\overline{p}_{loss}$ output from linguistic to numerical variable again. Then it becomes input variable for current hysteresis controller to produce trigger signal on the IGBT circuit of UPQC shunt active filter to reduce source current and load voltage harmonics. While simultaneously, it also improve power quality of 3P3W system under six scenarios due to the integration of three RE sources to UPQC-BES system.

## 3. RESULTS AND ANALYSIS

The analysis of proposed model is investigated through determination of six disturbance scenarios i.e. (1) NL, (2) Unba-NL, (3) Dis-NL, (4) Sag-NL, (5) Swell-NL, and (6) Inter-NL. Each scenario of UPQC uses PI controller and FLC so total number of disturbance are 12 scenarios.By using Matlab/Simulink, the model is then executed according to the desired scenario to obtain curve of source voltage ($V_s$), load voltage ($V_L$), compensation voltage ($V_c$), source current ($V_s$), load current ($I_L$), and DC voltage DC link ($V_{dc}$). Then, THD value of source voltage, source current, load voltage, and load current in each phase as well as average THD value (Avg THD) are obtained base on the curves. THD in each phase is determined in one cycle started at t = 0.35 s. The results of average of source voltage, source current, load voltage, and load current of 3P3W system using UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources i.e. PV, wind, and PV-wind hybrid are presented in Table 2, 3, and 4. Next THD in each phase and average THD are showed in Table 5, 6 and 7.

Table 2 shows UPQC-BES system supplied PV connected 3P3W system using PI and FLC, disturbance scenarios 1 to 5 produce an average load voltage above 307 V. While in scenario 6, FLC produces a higher average load voltage of 304.1 V than if using a PIof 286.7 V. If reviewed from average source current with PI, the highest and lowest average source currents are generated by disturbance scenarios

2 and 4 of 28.15 A and 7,246 A. Whereas if using FLC the highest and lowest average source currents are achieved in scenario 2 and 6 of 28.84 A and 3.804 A. Table 3 shows UPQC-BES supplied by wind connected to 3P3W with PI and FLC, scenarios 1 to 5 is able to obtain a stable load voltage above 308 V. The difference is that in scenario 6, PI generates a load voltage of 274.8 V, otherwise if using FLC, load voltage increases to 306.4 V. If reviewed from source current using PI, the highest and lowest average source currents are resulted by scenarios 2 and 4 of 28.28 A and 7.417 A. Rather, if using FLC, the highest and lowest average source currents are achieved in scenario 2 and 6 of 28.82 A and 3,420 A. Table 4 shows UPQC-BES supplied PV-wind hybrid connected 3P3W using PI and FLC, scenarios 1 to 5 produce an average load voltage above 307 V. While in scenario 6, FLC generates an average load voltage 305.9 V higher than if using PI control of 283.9 V. If reviewed from average source current with PI, the highest and lowest average source currents are resulted by scenarios 2 and 4 of 28.21 A and 6,773 A. Otherwise if using FLC the highest and lowest average source currents are achieved in scenario 2 and 6 of 28.82 A and 3.640 A respectively.

Table 2. Voltage and Current of 3P3W System Using UPQC-BES System Supplied by PV

| Scn | Source Voltage $V_S$ (V) | | | | Load Voltage $V_L$ (V) | | | | Source Current $I_S$ (A) | | | | Load Current $I_L$ (A) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg |
| | | | | | | | | PI Controller | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 309.6 | 309.6 | 309.6 | 309.6 | 307.6 | 307.8 | 307.7 | 307.7 | 7.766 | 7.793 | 7.759 | 7.773 | 8.528 | 8.529 | 8.533 | 8.530 |
| 2 | 307.4 | 308.0 | 308.0 | 307.8 | 308.3 | 308.7 | 308.3 | 308.4 | 31.00 | 24.84 | 28.73 | 28.15 | 22.50 | 34.12 | 34.52 | 30.38 |
| 3 | 309.6 | 309.6 | 309.6 | 309.6 | 313.8 | 314.3 | 317.4 | 317.4 | 7.897 | 7.919 | 7.867 | 7.895 | 8.748 | 8.704 | 8.785 | 8.746 |
| 4 | 154.5 | 154.5 | 154.5 | 154.5 | 307.1 | 307.3 | 307.3 | 307.2 | 7.235 | 7.276 | 7.226 | 7.246 | 8.509 | 8.514 | 8.510 | 8.511 |
| 5 | 464.7 | 464.7 | 464.7 | 464.7 | 308.6 | 308.7 | 308.6 | 308.6 | 7.979 | 7.980 | 7.964 | 7.975 | 8.550 | 8.553 | 8.554 | 8.553 |
| 6 | 0.536 | 1.385 | 0.850 | 0.924 | 310.2 | 259.8 | 290.2 | 286.7 | 7.392 | 12.67 | 6.045 | 8.703 | 8.707 | 7.747 | 7.637 | 8.031 |
| | | | | | | | | Fuzzy Logic Controller | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 309.5 | 309.5 | 309.5 | 309.5 | 307.7 | 307.9 | 307.7 | 307.8 | 8.420 | 8.426 | 8.416 | 8.421 | 8.527 | 8.532 | 8.531 | 8.530 |
| 2 | 307.4 | 307.9 | 308.0 | 307.8 | 308.5 | 308.7 | 308.4 | 308.5 | 31.66 | 25.50 | 29.36 | 28.84 | 22.52 | 34.11 | 35.52 | 30.72 |
| 3 | 309.6 | 309.5 | 309.5 | 309.5 | 313.4 | 312.9 | 315.9 | 314.1 | 8.516 | 8.565 | 8.496 | 8.526 | 8.741 | 8.677 | 8.736 | 8.718 |
| 4 | 154.4 | 154.4 | 154.4 | 154.4 | 307.3 | 307.3 | 307.2 | 307.3 | 8.563 | 8.560 | 8.561 | 8.561 | 8.514 | 8.517 | 8.512 | 8.515 |
| 5 | 464.6 | 464.6 | 464.6 | 464.6 | 308.6 | 308.8 | 308.6 | 308.7 | 8.396 | 8.389 | 8.389 | 8.392 | 8.552 | 8.556 | 8.554 | 8.554 |
| 6 | 0.447 | 0.392 | 0.380 | 0.407 | 314.0 | 293.4 | 304.9 | 304.1 | 4.024 | 3.778 | 3.608 | 3.804 | 8.874 | 8.195 | 8.193 | 8.421 |

Table 3. Voltage and Current of 3P3W System Using UPQC-BES System Supplied by Wind

| Scn | Source Voltage $V_S$ (V) | | | | Load Voltage $V_L$ (V) | | | | Source Current $I_S$ (A) | | | | Load Current $I_L$ (A) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg |
| | | | | | | | | PI Controller | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 309.5 | 309.6 | 309.6 | 309.6 | 308.6 | 308.6 | 308.2 | 308.5 | 7.863 | 7.875 | 7.840 | 7.869 | 8.554 | 8.553 | 8.546 | 8.551 |
| 2 | 307.4 | 308.0 | 308.0 | 308.0 | 308.9 | 309.2 | 308.7 | 308.9 | 31.07 | 24.97 | 28.81 | 28.28 | 22.55 | 34.17 | 34.57 | 30.43 |
| 3 | 309.6 | 309.5 | 309.6 | 309.6 | 312.9 | 312.9 | 315.4 | 313.8 | 7.993 | 8.015 | 7.947 | 7.985 | 8.817 | 8.682 | 8.741 | 8.747 |
| 4 | 154.5 | 154.5 | 154.5 | 154.5 | 308.0 | 308.1 | 307.8 | 307.9 | 7.428 | 7.455 | 7.368 | 7.417 | 8.527 | 8.535 | 8.532 | 8.531 |
| 5 | 464.7 | 464.7 | 464.7 | 464.7 | 309.3 | 309.3 | 309.0 | 309.2 | 8.015 | 8.020 | 8.002 | 8.012 | 8.564 | 8.573 | 8.568 | 8.568 |
| 6 | 1.256 | 1.022 | 0.592 | 0.957 | 234.0 | 316.4 | 274.0 | 274.8 | 11.27 | 9.866 | 7.028 | 9.388 | 5.958 | 8.697 | 8.204 | 7.619 |
| | | | | | | | | Fuzzy Logic Controller | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 309.5 | 309.5 | 309.5 | 309.5 | 308.5 | 308.6 | 308.3 | 308.5 | 8.418 | 8.410 | 8.414 | 8.414 | 8.545 | 8.552 | 8.549 | 8.549 |
| 2 | 307.4 | 307.9 | 308.0 | 307.8 | 309.0 | 309.3 | 308.9 | 309.1 | 31.64 | 25.47 | 29.34 | 28.82 | 22.56 | 34.18 | 34.59 | 30.44 |
| 3 | 309.5 | 309.5 | 309.5 | 309.5 | 313.2 | 313.7 | 314.1 | 313.7 | 8.519 | 8.531 | 8.531 | 8.527 | 8.713 | 8.714 | 8.718 | 8.715 |
| 4 | 154.4 | 154.4 | 154.4 | 154.4 | 308.0 | 308.1 | 307.7 | 307.9 | 8.557 | 8.539 | 8.561 | 8.552 | 8.528 | 8.541 | 8.525 | 8.531 |
| 5 | 464.6 | 464.7 | 464.7 | 464.7 | 309.2 | 309.3 | 309.2 | 309.2 | 8.391 | 8.385 | 8.388 | 8.388 | 8.565 | 8.570 | 8.567 | 8.567 |
| 6 | 0.357 | 0.396 | 0.397 | 0.383 | 303.7 | 300.0 | 315.3 | 306.4 | 3.358 | 3.464 | 3.542 | 3.420 | 8.557 | 8.418 | 8.731 | 8.569 |

Table 4. Voltage and Current of 3P3W System Using UPQC-BES System Supplied PV-Wind Hybrid

| Scn | Source Voltage $V_S$ (V) | | | | Load Voltage $V_L$ (V) | | | | Source Current $I_S$ (A) | | | | Load Current $I_L$ (A) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg |
| | | | | | | | | PI Controller | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 309.6 | 309.6 | 309.6 | 309.6 | 307.8 | 308.0 | 307.7 | 307.8 | 7.790 | 7.802 | 7.770 | 7.787 | 8.527 | 8.537 | 8.533 | 8.533 |
| 2 | 307.4 | 308.0 | 308.0 | 307.8 | 308.4 | 308.8 | 308.4 | 308.6 | 31.02 | 24.87 | 28.74 | 28.21 | 22.52 | 34.13 | 34.53 | 31.40 |
| 3 | 309.6 | 309.5 | 309.6 | 309.6 | 314.0 | 315.5 | 316.9 | 315.5 | 7.942 | 7.939 | 7.918 | 7.933 | 8.739 | 8.750 | 8.783 | 8.757 |
| 4 | 154.5 | 154.5 | 154.5 | 154.5 | 307.3 | 307.4 | 307.2 | 307.3 | 7.289 | 7.309 | 7.251 | 7.283 | 8.513 | 8.516 | 8.515 | 8.515 |
| 5 | 464.7 | 464.7 | 464.7 | 464.7 | 308.7 | 308.9 | 308.7 | 308.8 | 7.985 | 7.985 | 7.975 | 7.982 | 8.552 | 8.558 | 8.558 | 8.556 |
| 6 | 1.048 | 0.825 | 0.845 | 0.906 | 247.5 | 300.7 | 303.7 | 283.9 | 5.119 | 5.927 | 9.271 | 6.773 | 7.016 | 7.893 | 8.793 | 7.867 |
| | | | | | | | | Fuzzy Logic Controller | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 309.5 | 309.5 | 309.5 | 309.5 | 307.8 | 308.0 | 307.7 | 307.8 | 8.419 | 8.418 | 8.409 | 8.413 | 8.529 | 8.539 | 8.533 | 8.534 |
| 2 | 307.4 | 307.9 | 308.0 | 307.8 | 308.7 | 308.7 | 308.9 | 308.8 | 31.66 | 25.47 | 29.32 | 28.82 | 22.54 | 34.13 | 34.56 | 30.41 |
| 3 | 309.5 | 309.5 | 309.5 | 309.5 | 314.4 | 315.5 | 316.6 | 315.5 | 8.581 | 8.593 | 8.568 | 8.581 | 8.761 | 8.722 | 8.761 | 8.748 |
| 4 | 154.4 | 154.4 | 154.4 | 154.4 | 307.3 | 307.5 | 307.3 | 307.4 | 8.566 | 8.572 | 8.563 | 8.567 | 8.511 | 8.520 | 8.519 | 8.517 |
| 5 | 464.6 | 464.6 | 464.6 | 464.6 | 308.8 | 308.8 | 308.7 | 308.8 | 8.391 | 8.394 | 8.396 | 8.394 | 22.33 | 22.35 | 22.36 | 22.35 |
| 6 | 0.412 | 0.403 | 0.402 | 0.418 | 311.6 | 295.7 | 310.4 | 305.9 | 3.774 | 3.544 | 3.593 | 3.640 | 8.855 | 8.321 | 8.288 | 8.488 |

Table 5. Harmonics of 3P3W System Using UPQC-BES System Supplied by PV

| Scn | Source Voltage THD (%) | | | | Load Voltage THD (%) | | | | Source Current THD (%) | | | | Load Current (%) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg |
| PI Controller | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2.35 | 2.36 | 2.32 | 2.34 | 2.48 | 2.50 | 2.46 | 2.48 | 12.89 | 12.72 | 12.92 | 12.84 | 22.32 | 22.34 | 22.32 | 22.33 |
| 2 | 2.29 | 2.20 | 2.24 | 2.24 | 2.43 | 2.23 | 2.37 | 2.34 | 2.660 | 2.330 | 2.240 | 2.410 | 5.230 | 2.070 | 2.660 | 3.320 |
| 3 | 5.84 | 5.86 | 5.94 | 5.88 | 6.36 | 5.90 | 6.58 | 6.28 | 12.75 | 12.64 | 13.06 | 12.82 | 21.92 | 22.16 | 22.33 | 22.14 |
| 4 | 4.69 | 4.75 | 4.81 | 4.75 | 2.46 | 2.48 | 2.53 | 2.49 | 14.26 | 13.96 | 14.16 | 14.13 | 22.28 | 22.31 | 22.28 | 22.29 |
| 5 | 1.56 | 1.53 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 2.47 | 2.43 | 2.45 | 2.45 | 12.51 | 12.36 | 12.44 | 12.44 | 22.34 | 22.32 | 22.32 | 22.33 |
| 6 | NA | NA | NA | NA | 32.11 | 15.09 | 28.54 | 25.25 | 270.90 | 145.89 | 275.67 | 230.82 | 47.70 | 34.58 | 36.29 | 39.53 |
| Fuzzy Logic Controller | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2.35 | 2.33 | 2.35 | 2.34 | 2.48 | 2.46 | 2.49 | 2.47 | 11.83 | 11.82 | 11.84 | 11.83 | 22.33 | 22.32 | 22.33 | 22.33 |
| 2 | 2.25 | 2.27 | 2.20 | 2.24 | 2.39 | 2.41 | 2.34 | 2.38 | 2.620 | 2.400 | 2.220 | 2.413 | 5.230 | 2.100 | 2.640 | 3.323 |
| 3 | 5.83 | 5.88 | 5.93 | 5.88 | 6.23 | 5.93 | 6.69 | 6.28 | 11.83 | 11.90 | 12.14 | 11.96 | 21.84 | 22.34 | 22.53 | 22.24 |
| 4 | 4.71 | 4.76 | 4.79 | 4.75 | 2.46 | 2.48 | 2.50 | 2.48 | 11.91 | 11.88 | 11.86 | 11.89 | 22.27 | 22.32 | 22.32 | 22.31 |
| 5 | 1.55 | 1.54 | 1.54 | 1.54 | 2.45 | 2.44 | 2.46 | 2.45 | 11.90 | 11.84 | 11.85 | 11.86 | 22.36 | 22.33 | 22.35 | 22.35 |
| 6 | NA | NA | NA | NA | 13.05 | 6.60 | 11.15 | 10.27 | 30.61 | 34.72 | 31.57 | 32.30 | 24.25 | 24.25 | 24.71 | 24.40 |

Table 6. Harmonics of 3P3W System Using UPQC-BES System Supplied by Wind

| Scn | Source Voltage THD (%) | | | | Load Voltage THD (%) | | | | Source Current THD (%) | | | | Load Current (%) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg |
| PI Controller | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1.88 | 1.87 | 1.94 | 1.89 | 1.99 | 1.97 | 2.05 | 2.00 | 12.63 | 12.37 | 12.70 | 12.57 | 12.30 | 12.30 | 12.34 | 12.31 |
| 2 | 1.83 | 1.76 | 1.82 | 1.80 | 1.92 | 1.85 | 1.93 | 1.90 | 2.460 | 2.070 | 2.200 | 2.240 | 5.260 | 2.070 | 2.690 | 3.340 |
| 3 | 5.67 | 5.71 | 5.77 | 5.72 | 6.00 | 6.83 | 6.02 | 6.28 | 12.48 | 12.26 | 12.66 | 12.47 | 22.01 | 22.12 | 22.08 | 22.07 |
| 4 | 3.76 | 3.86 | 3.86 | 1.83 | 1.97 | 2.02 | 2.03 | 2.01 | 13.59 | 13.17 | 13.51 | 13.42 | 22.29 | 22.31 | 22.30 | 22.30 |
| 5 | 1.26 | 1.24 | 1.29 | 1.26 | 1.99 | 1.97 | 2.05 | 2.00 | 12.31 | 12.20 | 12.31 | 12.27 | 22.36 | 22.33 | 22.37 | 22.35 |
| 6 | NA | NA | NA | NA | 14.09 | 35.59 | 34.73 | 28.14 | 157.76 | 139.01 | 266.07 | 186.95 | 37.60 | 34.39 | 46.97 | 39.65 |
| Fuzzy Logic Controller | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1.89 | 1.88 | 1.93 | 1.90 | 1.99 | 1.98 | 2.04 | 2.00 | 11.71 | 11.72 | 11.77 | 11.73 | 22.34 | 22.31 | 22.32 | 22.32 |
| 2 | 1.85 | 1.79 | 1.78 | 1.81 | 1.95 | 1.87 | 1.88 | 1.90 | 2.43 | 2.11 | 2.12 | 2.220 | 5.240 | 2.070 | 2.700 | 3.240 |
| 3 | 5.67 | 5.71 | 5.78 | 5.72 | 5.99 | 6.39 | 6.13 | 6.17 | 11.72 | 11.62 | 11.90 | 11.75 | 22.08 | 21.94 | 22.47 | 22.16 |
| 4 | 3.79 | 3.81 | 3.86 | 3.82 | 1.97 | 1.99 | 2.03 | 1.99 | 11.72 | 11.69 | 11.74 | 11.72 | 22.28 | 22.30 | 22.35 | 22.31 |
| 5 | 1.27 | 1.24 | 1.28 | 1.26 | 2.00 | 1.96 | 2.04 | 2.00 | 11.66 | 11.76 | 11.76 | 11.73 | 22.31 | 22.33 | 22.35 | 22.33 |
| 6 | NA | NA | NA | NA | 7.59 | 6.44 | 10.95 | 8.33 | 27.33 | 28.27 | 26.39 | 27.33 | 25.39 | 23.65 | 24.31 | 24.45 |

Table 7. Harmonics of 3P3W System Using UPQC-BES System Supplied by PV-Wind Hybrid

| Scn | Source Voltage THD (%) | | | | Load Voltage THD (%) | | | | Source Current THD (%) | | | | Load Current (%) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg |
| PI Controller | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2.25 | 2.19 | 2.29 | 2.24 | 2.37 | 2.31 | 2.42 | 3.37 | 12.85 | 12.62 | 12.74 | 12.74 | 22.33 | 22.31 | 22.34 | 22.33 |
| 2 | 2.18 | 2.08 | 2.15 | 2.13 | 2.30 | 2.19 | 2.18 | 2.22 | 2.630 | 2.300 | 2.290 | 2.407 | 5.230 | 2.070 | 2.670 | 3.323 |
| 3 | 5.81 | 5.82 | 5.89 | 5.84 | 6.12 | 5.88 | 6.75 | 6.25 | 12.71 | 12.63 | 12.98 | 12.77 | 22.05 | 22.13 | 22.54 | 22.24 |
| 4 | 4.53 | 4.48 | 4.51 | 4.51 | 2.37 | 2.35 | 2.37 | 2.36 | 14.16 | 13.50 | 13.99 | 13.88 | 22.27 | 22.30 | 22.28 | 22.28 |
| 5 | 1.49 | 1.46 | 1.51 | 1.49 | 2.37 | 2.31 | 2.40 | 2.36 | 12.43 | 12.29 | 12.41 | 12.38 | 22.34 | 22.32 | 22.33 | 22.33 |
| 6 | NA | NA | NA | NA | 18.61 | 36.38 | 28.42 | 27.8 | 387.71 | 330.34 | 189.29 | 302.45 | 36.73 | 38.51 | 36.83 | 37.36 |
| Fuzzy Logic Controller | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2.25 | 2.23 | 2.25 | 2.24 | 2.37 | 2.35 | 2.39 | 2.37 | 11.85 | 11.74 | 11.84 | 11.81 | 22.32 | 22.31 | 22.33 | 22.32 |
| 2 | 2.23 | 2.15 | 2.05 | 2.14 | 2.37 | 2.26 | 2.17 | 2.26 | 2.520 | 2.410 | 2.140 | 2.446 | 5.230 | 2.070 | 2.690 | 3.330 |
| 3 | 5.80 | 5.83 | 5.90 | 5.84 | 6.57 | 5.26 | 7.06 | 6.29 | 11.83 | 11.78 | 12.24 | 11.95 | 22.15 | 22.23 | 22.95 | 22.44 |
| 4 | 4.53 | 4.52 | 4.54 | 4.86 | 2.36 | 2.35 | 2.35 | 2.35 | 11.79 | 11.74 | 11.84 | 11.79 | 22.29 | 22.30 | 22.29 | 22.29 |
| 5 | 1.48 | 1.46 | 1.51 | 1.48 | 2.35 | 2.32 | 2.40 | 2.35 | 11.78 | 11.81 | 11.81 | 11.80 | 22.33 | 22.35 | 22.36 | 22.35 |
| 6 | NA | NA | NA | NA | 10.30 | 4.90 | 10.25 | 8.48 | 27.44 | 29.52 | 28.63 | 28.53 | 23.20 | 23.97 | 24.65 | 23.94 |

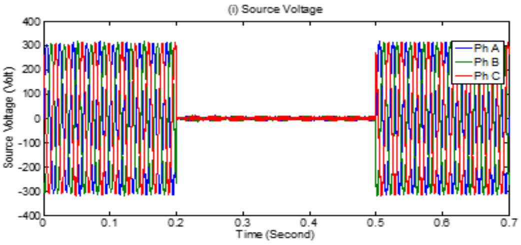
Table 5 shows that average THD of load voltage ($V_L$) of UPQC-BES system supplied by PV in 3P3W system for scenarios 1 to 5 using PI control is within limits in IEEE 519. The highest and lowest average THD load voltages are achieved under scenario 6 and 2 as 25.25% and 2.34% respectively. PI controller is also able to mitigation average THD source voltage in scenario 6 from not accessible (NA) to 25.25% on the load side. The highest and lowest average THD of source current are achieved in scenario 6 and 2 as 230.82% and 2.41%. Table 5 also indicates that average THD of load voltage of UPQC system supplied by PV with BES using FLC in scenarios 1 to 5, has fulfilled limits in IEEE 519. The highest and lowest average THD of load voltage are achieved under scenario 6 and 2 of 10.27% and 2.38%. The use of FLC method is also able to reduce average THD on source voltage in scenario 6 from NA to 10.27% on load side. The highest and lowest average THD of source current are achieved in scenario 6 and 2 of 32.30% and 2.413%.

Table 6 shows that average THD of load voltage of UPQC-BES system supplied by wind in 3P3W system for interference scenarios 1 to 5 using PI is within limits prescribed in IEEE 519. The highest and lowest average THD load voltages is achieved under scenario 6 and scenario 2 as 28.14% and 1.90% respectively. PI controller is also able to reduce average THD source voltage in scenario 6 from NA to 28.14% on the load side. The highest and lowest average THD of source current are achieved in scenario 6 and 2 as 186.95% and 2.24% respectively. Table 6 also shows that average THD of load voltage of UPQC-BES supplied by wind using FLC in scenarios 1 to 5, has fulfilled limits prescribed in IEEE 519. The highest and lowest average THD of load voltage are achieved under scenario 6 and 4of 8.33% and 1.90%. FLC method is also able to reduce average THD on source voltage in scenario 6 from NA to 7.33% on load side. The highest and lowest average THD source current are achieved in scenario 6 and 2 of 27.33% and 2.22%.

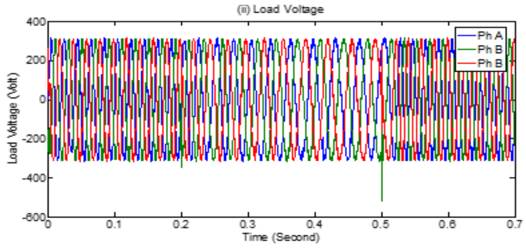
Table 7 shows that average THD of load voltage ($V_L$) of UPQC-BES system supplied by PV-wind hybrid in 3P3W system for scenarios 1 to 5 using PI is within limits in IEEE 519. The highest and lowest average THD load voltages are achieved under scenario 6 and 2 as 27.8% and 2.22% respectively. PI is also able to mitigate average THD source voltage in scenario 6 from NA to 27.8% on load side. The highest and lowest average THD of source current are achieved in scenario 6and 2 as 302.45% and 2.407% respectively. Table 7 also indicates that average THD of load voltage of UPQC-BES system supplied by PV-wind hybrid using FLC for scenarios 1 to 5, has fulfilled limits in IEEE 519. The highest and lowest average THD of load voltage are achieved under scenario 6 and 2 of 8.48% and 2.26%. FLC method is also able to reduce average THD on source voltage in scenario 6 from NA to 8.48% on load side. The highest and lowest average THD of source current are achieved in scenario 6and 2 of 28.53% and 2.446%. Overall for UPQC-BES systemsystem supplied by three RE sources in scenarios 1 to 5 using PI and FLC is able to improve average THD of source current better on average THD of load current. Figure 9 presents UPQC-BES system performance supplied by three RE sources using FLC in scenario 6.

Figure 9 a(i) shows that in scenario 6, UPQC-BES system supplied by PV at t=0.2 s to t=0.5 s, average source voltage ($V_S$) falls as 100% to 0.4062 V. During the disturbance, PV is able to generate power to UPQC DC link and injecting full average compensation voltage ($V_C$) in Figure 9 a(iii) through injection transformer on series active filter so that average load voltage ($V_L$) in Figure 9 a(ii) remains stable at 304.1 V. As long as fault period, although nominal of average source current ($I_S$) in Figure 9 a(iv) drops to 3.804 A, combination of PV and BES is able to generate power, store excess energy of PV, and inject current into load through shunt active filter so that average load current ($I_L$) in Figure 9 a(v) remains as 8.421 A. Figure 9 b(i) presents on UPQC-BES supplied by wind at t=0.2 s to t=0.5 s average source voltage ($V_S$) drops 100% to 0.3828 V. During the disturbance, wind is able to generate power to UPQC DC link and injecting full average compensation voltage ($V_C$) in Figure 9 b(iii) through injection transformer on series active filter so that average load voltage ($V_L$) in Figure 9 b(ii) remains stable at 306.4 V. During fault period, although nominal of average source current ($I_S$) falls to 3.420 A, combination of wind and BES is able to generate power, store excess energy of wind, and inject current into load through shunt active filter so that average load current ($I_L$) in Figure 9 b(v) remains as 8.569 A. Figure 9 c(i) indicates on UPQC-BES supplied by PV-Wind Hybrid at t=0.2 s to t=0.5 s average source voltage ($V_S$) drops 100% to 0.4175 V. During the disturbance, PV-wind hybrid is able to generate power to UPQC DC link and injecting full average compensation voltage ($V_C$) in Figure 9 c(iii) through injection transformer on series active filter so that average load voltage ($V_L$) in Figure 9 b(ii) remains stable at 305.9 V. As long as disturbance period, although nominal of average source current ($I_S$) falls to 3.640 A, combination of PV-wind hybrid and BES is able to generate power, store excess energy of wind, and inject current into load through shunt active filter so that average load current ($I_L$) in Figure 9 c(v) remains as 8.488 A.

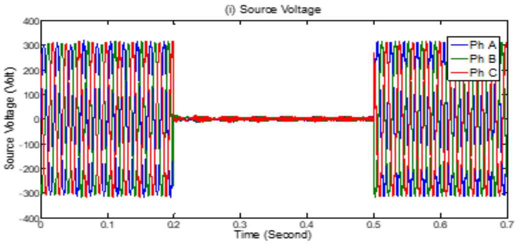
Figure 10 shows spectra of load voltage harmonics on phase A of UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources using FLC in scenario 6. Figure 11 shows performance of average THD of load voltage and source current on UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources. Figure 11(a) shows that in scenario 1 to 5, the implementation of FLC on UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources is able to obtain average THD of load voltage slightly better than PI controller and both method have already met the limit in IEEE 519. Further under scenario 6, FLC applied on UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources gives significantly better result of average THD of load voltage than PI controller. In six disturbance scenarios, both PI controller and FLC applied on UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources, PV is able to obtain the highest average THD of load voltages. Figure 11(b) shows that in disturbance scenario 1 to 5, implementation of FLC on UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources is able to obtain average THD of source current slightly better than PI controller. Furthermore under scenario 6, FLC applied on UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources gives significantly better result of average THD of source current than PI controller. Both PI controller and FLC on UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources in six disturbance scenarios, PV is able to obtain the highest average THD of source current.



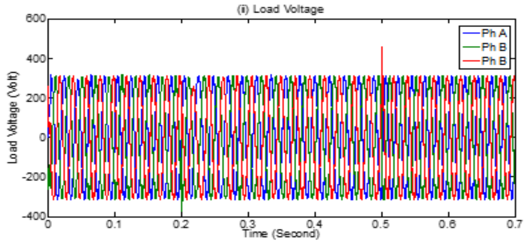

a(i). Source Voltage for UPQC-BES+PV



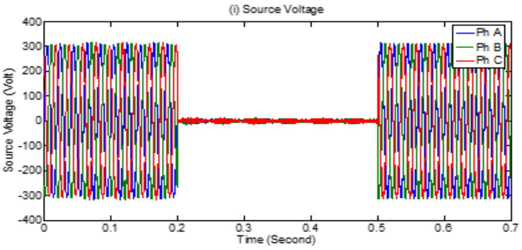

a(ii). Load Voltage for UPQC-BES+PV



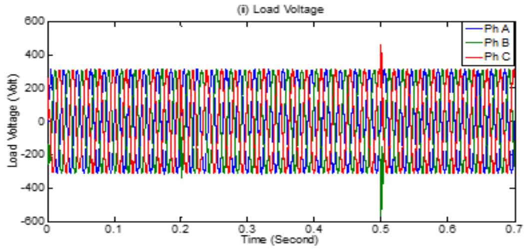

b(i). Source Voltage for UPQC-BES+Wind



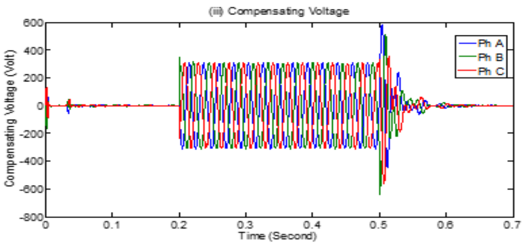

b(ii). Load Voltage for UPQC-BES+Wind



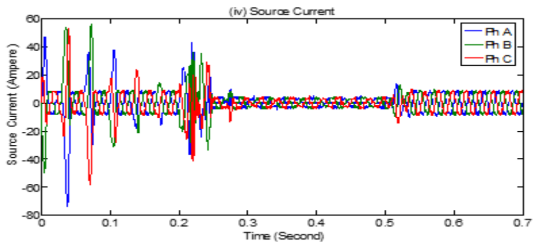

c(i). Source Voltage for UPQC-BES+PV-Wind Hybrid



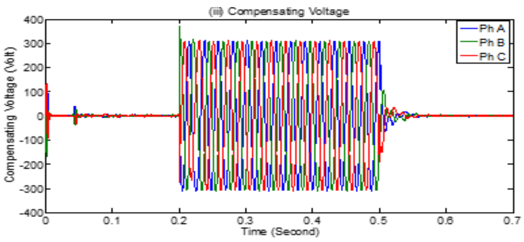

c(ii). Load Voltage for UPQC-BES+PV-Wind Hybrid



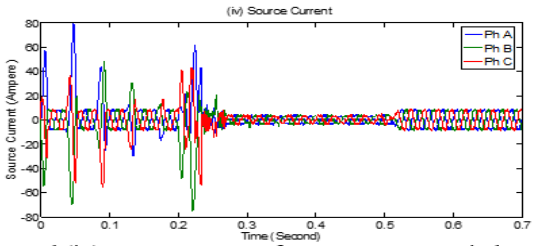

a(iii). Compensating Voltage for UPQC-BES+PV



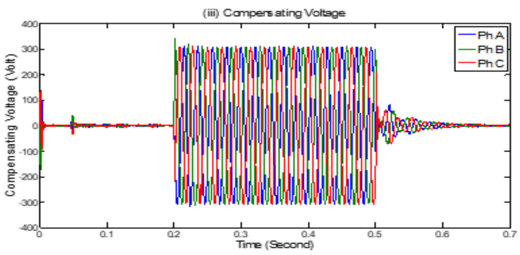

a(iv). Source Current for UPQC-BES+PV



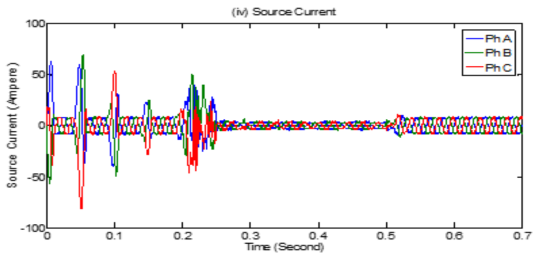

b(iii). Compensating Voltage for UPQC-BES+Wind




b(iv). Source Current for UPQC-BES+Wind

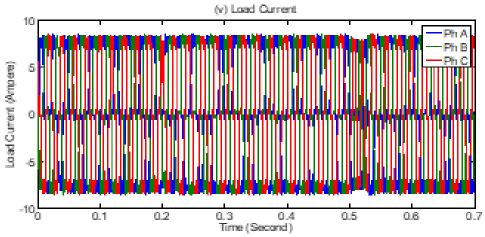



c(iii). Compensating Voltage for UPQC-BES+PV-Wind Hybrid

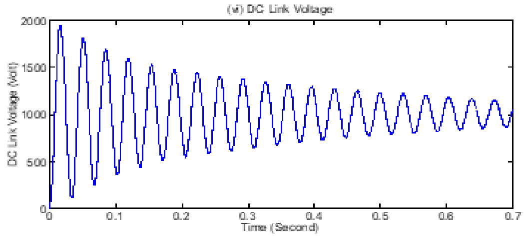



c(iv). Source Current for UPQC-BES+PV-Wind Hybrid

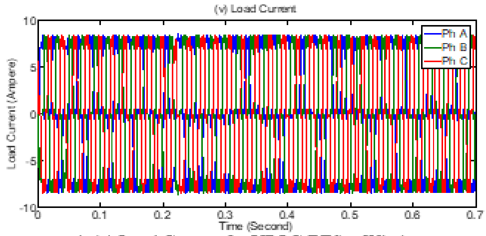
Figure 9. UPQC-BES system performance using FLC in scenario 6 (Inter-NL):
(a) UPQC-BES + PV; (b) UPQC-BES + Wind; (c) UPQC-BES + PV-Wind Hybrid (*continue*)



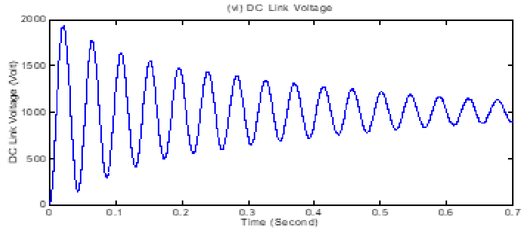
a.(v) Load Current for UPQC-BES + PV



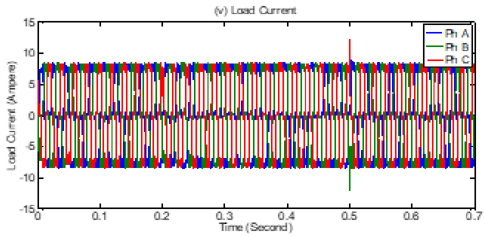
a.(vi) DC Link Voltage for UPQC-BES + PV



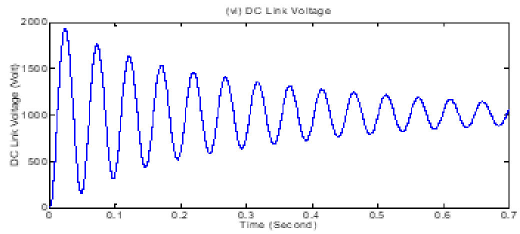
b.(v) Load Current for UPQC-BES + Wind



b.(vi) DC Link Voltage for UPQC-BES + Wind

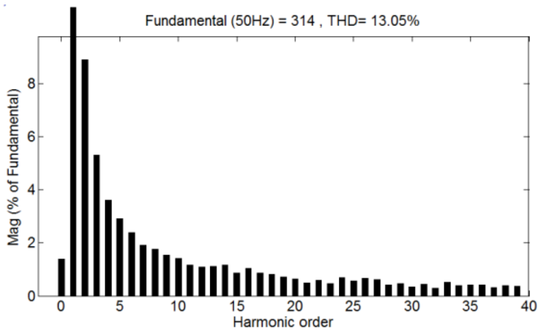


c.(v) Load Current for UPQC-BES + PV-Wind Hybrid

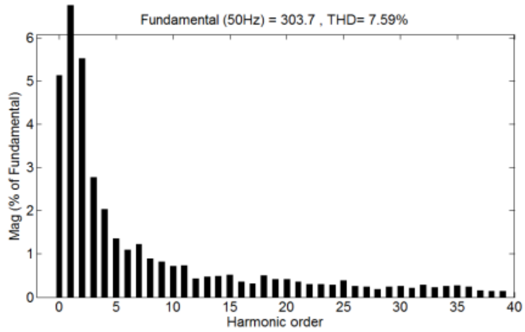


c. (vi) DC Link Voltage for UPQC-BES + PV-Wind Hybrid

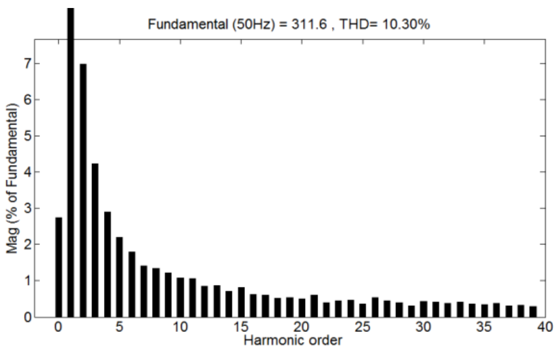
Figure 9. UPQC-BES system performance using FLC in scenario 6 (Inter-NL):
(a) UPQC-BES + PV; (b) UPQC-BES + Wind; (c) UPQC-BES + PV-Wind Hybrid



(a) UPQC-BES + PV

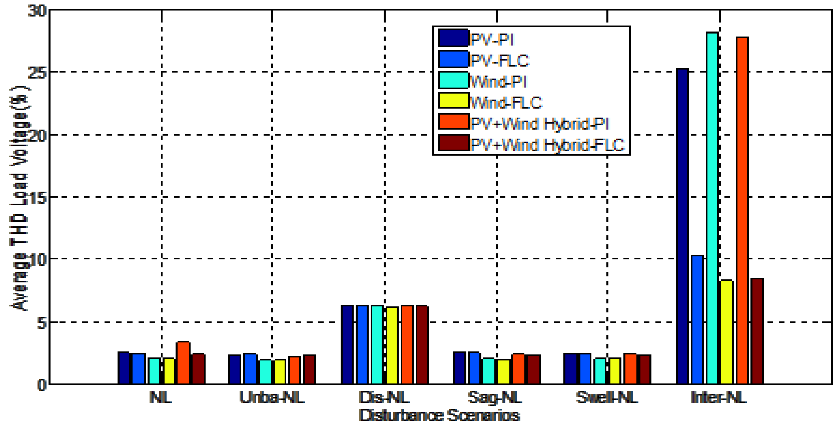


(b) UPQC-BES + Wind

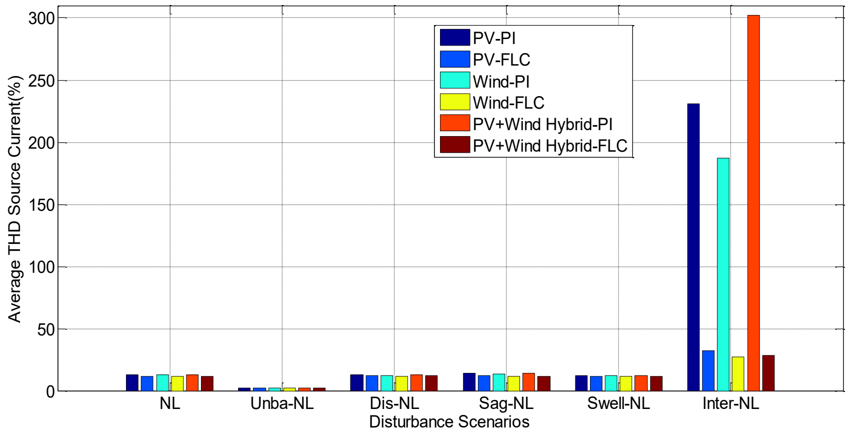


(c) UPQC-BES + PV-Wind Hybrid

Figure 10. Spectra of load voltage harmonics on phase A of UPQC-BES using FLC in scenario 6 (Inter-NL)




(a) Average load voltage harmonics




(b) Average source current harmonics

Figure 11. Performance of UPQC-BES supplied by three RE sources using PI and FLC

## 4. CONCLUSION

Comparative performance analysis of UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources i.e. PV, wind, and PV-wind hybrid respectively using PI controller and FLC have been discussed. In disturbance scenario 1 to 5, implementation of FLC on UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources is able to obtain average THD of load voltage slightly better than PI and both methods have already met the limit in IEEE 519. Under scenario 6, FLC applied on UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources gives significantly better result average THD of load voltage than PI. In six disturbance scenarios, both PI and FLC applied on UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources, PV is able to obtain the highest average THD of load voltage. In interference scenario 1 to 5, FLC method on UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources is able to obtain average THD of source current slightly better than PI. Furthermore under scenario 6, FLC applied on UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources gives significantly better result of average THD of source current than PI. Both PI and FLC on UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources in six scenarios, PV is able to obtain the highest average THD of source current.

## ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

The authors would like to acknowledge to Ministry of Research, Technology, and Higher Education, Republic of Indonesia, for financial support by BPP-DN Scholarships to pursue Doctoral Program in Department of Electrical Engineering, Faculty of Electrical Technology, ITS Surabaya.

## REFERENCES


[1] B. Han, *et.al*, “Combined Operation of Unified Power Quality Conditioner With Distributed Generation,” *IEEE Transactions on Power Delivery,* Vol. 21, No. 1, pp. 330-338, Januari 2006.

[2] Vinod Khadkikar, “Enhanching Electric Power Quality UPQC: A. Comprehensive Overview,” *IEEE Transactions on Power Electronics,* Vol. 27, No. 5*,* pp. 2284-2297, May 2012.

[3] Shafiuzzaman K. Khadem, *et.al.,*“Integration of UPQC for Power Quality Improvement in Distribution Genertation Network,” *ISGT Europe 2011, Manchester, United Kingdom,* December 2011.

[4] NorshafinashSaudin*et.al,*“Study on The Effect of Distributed Generation towards Unified Power Quality Conditioner Performance in Mitigating Voltage Sags,”*IEEE International Conference on Power and Energy (PECon)*, Kota Kinibalu, Sabah, Malaysia, pp. 695-7002-5, December 2012.

[5] S. N. Gohil*, et.al.,*“Three Phase Unified Power Quality Conditioner (UPQC) for Power Quality Improvement by using UVTG technique*,” 2013 International Conference on Renewable Energy and Sustainable Energy (ICRESE), Coimbatore,*pp 151 – 156,5-6 Dec. 2013.

[6] Yahia Bouzelata, *et.al.,*“Design and Simulation of Unified Power Quality Conditioner Fed by Solar Energy,” *International Journal of Hydrogen Energy* Vol. 40, Elsevier Ltd, pp. 15267-15277, 2015.

[7] K.Ramalingeswara Rao *et.al.,*“Improvement of Power Quality using Fuzzy Logic Controller In Grid Connected Photovoltaic Cell Using UPQC,”*International Journal of Power Electronics and Drive System (IJPEDS)* Vol. 5, No. 1, pp. 101~111 ISSN: 2088-8694, July 2014.

[8] Amirullah, *et.al.,*“Multi Units of Single Phase Distributed Generation Combined With Battery Energy Storage for Phase Balancing in Distribution Network,” Vol. 78: 10–4, eISSN 2180–3722, UniversitiTeknologi Malaysia (UTM) Publisher, pp. 27–33, 2016.

[9] K.S. Srikanth, *et.al.,,*“Improvement of Power Quality for Microgrid Using Fuzzy Based UPQC Controller,”*International Conference on Electrical, Electronics, Signals, Communication and Optimization (EESCO),* Visakhapatnam, 24-25, pp. 1-6, Jan 2015.

[10] H. Toodeji, *et.al*., ,“Power Management and Performance Improvement in Integrated System of Variable Speed Wind Turbin and UPQC,”*International Conference onClean Electrical Power*, 9-11, pp. 609-614, June 2009.

[11] M. Hosseipour, *et.al*., “Design and Simulation of UPQC to Improve Power Quality and Transfer Wind Energy to Grid”, *Journal of Applied Sciences* 8 (21), pp. 3770-3782,2008.

[12] R. Bhavani, *et.al*, ,“Fuzzy Connected UPQC for Power Quality Enhancement in DFIG based Grid Connected Wind Power System”, *International Conference on Circuit, Power and Computing Technologies (ICCPCT),* 19-20, Nagercoil, pp. 1-7, March 2015.

[13] S. Rajesh Rajan, “Power Quality Improvement in Grid Connected Wind Energi System Using UPQC”, *International Journal of Research in Engineering and Technology* (IJRET), Vol. 1, Issue 1, pp. 13-19, June 2013.

[14] Ali Reza Reisi, *et.al,* “Combined Photovoltaic and Unified Power Quality Controller to Improve Power Quality”, *Solar Energy* 88, pp.154-162, 2013.

[15] Mallikarjuna and K. Amaresh, “Implementation of UPQC in Micro Grid Applications with Renewable Energy Resources”, *International Journal of Scientific Engineering and Technology Research,* Vol. 4, Issue.36, pp. 7734-7739, September-2015.

[16] Yash Pal, *et.al.,*“A Comparative Analysis of Different Magnetic Support Three Phase Four Wire Unified Power Quality Conditioners – A Simulation Study”, *Electrical Power and Energy System 47*,pp. 437-447*,* 2013.

[17] Swapnil Y. Kamble and Madhukar M. Waware, “Unified Power Quality Conditioner for Power Quality Improvement”, *International Multi Conference on Automation, Computing, Communication, Control and Compressed Sensing (iMac4s)*, Kottayam, India, 22-23 March 2013, pp. 432-437, 2013.

[18] MihirHembram and Ayan Kumar Tudu, “Mitigation of Power Quality Problems Using Unified PowerQuality Conditioner (UPQC)″, *Proceedings of the 2015 Third International Conference on Computer, Communication, Control and Information Technology (C3IT),* (2015), Hooghly, India, 7-8, pp.1-5, February 2015.

[19] Amirullah and AgusKiswantono, “Power Quality Enhancement of Integration Photovoltaic Generator to Grid under Variable Solar Irradiance Level using MPPT-Fuzzy,” *International Journal of Electrical and Computer Engineering (IJECE),IAES Publisher,*Vol. 6, No. 6, pp.2629-2642, December 2016.


## APPENDIX

Three phase grid: RMS voltage 380 volt (L-L), 50 Hz, line impedance: $R_s$=0.1 Ohm $L_s$=15 mH; series and shunt active filter: series inductance $L_{se}$=0.015 mH; shunt inductance $L_{sh}$=15 mH; injection transformers: rating 10 kVA, 50 Hz, turn ratio ($N_1/N_2$)=1:1; non linear load: resistance $R_L$=60 ohm, inductance $L_L$=0.15 mH, load impedance $R_c$=0.4 ohm and $L_c$=15 mH; unbalance load: resistance $R_1$=24 ohm, $R_2$=12 ohm, and $R_3$=6 ohm, capacitance $C_1$,$C_2$, $C_3$=2200 μF; DC-link: voltage $V_{DC}$=650 volt and capacitance $C_{DC}$=3000 μF; battery energe storage: type=nickel metal hybrid, DC voltage=650 volt, rated capacity= 200 Ah, initial SOC=100%, inductance $L_1$=6 mH, capacitance $C_1$=200 μF; photovoltaic: active power= 0.6 kW temperature=$25^0$ C, irradiance=1000 W/$m^2$; PMSG wind turbine active power=0.6 kW, voltage= 380 volt, 50 Hz, wind speed=5 m/s, picth angle=2; PI controller: $K_p$=0.2, $K_i$=1.5; fuzzy model: method= mamdani, composition=max-min; input membership function: error ($V_{dc}$)=trapmf, trimf delta error ($\Delta V_{dc}$)= trapmf, trimf; output membership function: $\overline{p}_{loss}$=trapmf,trimf.

**BIOGRAPHIES OF AUTHORS**

Amirullah was born in Sampang East Java Indonesia, in 1977. He received bachelor and master degree in electrical engineering from University of Brawijaya Malang and ITS Surabaya, in 2000 and 2008, respectively. He also worked as a lecturer in University of Bhayangkara Surabaya. He is currently working toward the doctoral degree, in electrical engineering in Power System and Simulation Laboratory (PSSL) ITS Surabaya. His research interest includes power distribution modeling and simulation, power quality, harmonics migitation, design of filter/PFC, and RE.

Ontoseno Penangsang was born in Madiun East Java Indonesia, in 1949. He received bachelor degree in electrical engineering from ITS Surabaya, in 1974. He received M.Sc and Ph.D degree in Power System Analysis from University of Wisconsin, Madison, USA, in 1979 and 1983, respectively. He is currently a professsor at Department of Electrical Engineering and the head of PSSL ITS Surabaya. He has a long experience and main interest in power system analysis (with renewable energy sources), design of power distribution, power quality, and harmonic mitigation in industry.

Adi Soeprijanto was born in Lumajang East Java Indonesia, in 1964. He received bachelor in electrical engineering from ITB Bandung, in 1988. He received master of electrical engineering in control automatic from ITB Bandung. He continued his study to Doctoral Program in Power System Control in Hiroshima University Japan and was finished it's in 2001. He is currently a professsor at Department of Electrical Engineering and member of PSSL in ITS Surabaya. His main interest includes power system analysis, power system stability control, and power system dynamic stability. He had already achieved a patent in optimum operation of power system.

# Lampiran 2.8

Revisi keenam makalah

**International Journal of Electrical and Computer Engineering (IJECE)**
Vol. 9, No. 3, June 2019, pp. 1479~1495
ISSN: 2088-8708, DOI: 10.11591/ijece.v9i3.pp.1479-1495


# Matlab/simulink simulation of unified power quality conditioner-battery energy storage system supplied by PV-wind hybrid using fuzzy logic controller

**Amirullah[1], Ontoseno Penangsang[2], Adi Soeprijanto[3]**
[1,2,3]Department of Electrical Engineering, Faculty of Electrical Technology, ITS Surabaya, Indonesia
[1]Study Program of Electrical Engineering, Faculty of Engineering, University of Bhayangkara Surabaya, Indonesia

**Article Info**

***Article history:***

Received May 2, 2018
Revised Nov 11, 2018
Accepted Dec 2, 2018

***Keywords:***

Battery energi storage
Photovoltaic
Power quality
PV-Wind Hybrid
Total harmonic distortion
UPQC
Wind turbine

**ABSTRACT**

This paper presents performance analysis of Unified Power Quality Conditioner-Battery Energy Storage (UPQC-BES) system supplied by Photovoltaic (PV)-Wind Hybrid connected to three phase three wire (3P3W) of 380 volt (L-L) and 50 hertz distribution system. The performance of supply system is compared with two renewable energy (RE) sources i.e. PV and Wind, respectively. Fuzzy Logic Controller (FLC) is implemented to maintain DC voltage across the capacitor under disturbance scenarios of source and load as well as to compare the results with Proportional Intergral (PI) controller. There are six scenarios of disturbance i.e. (1) non-linear load (NL), (2) unbalance and nonlinear load (Unba-NL), (3) distortion supply and non-linear load (Dis-NL), (4) sag and non-linear load (Sag-NL), (5) swell and non-linear load (Swell-NL), and (6) interruption and non-linear load (Inter-NL). In disturbance scenario 1 to 5, implementation of FLC on UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources is able to obtain average THD of load voltage/source current slightly better than PI. Furthermore under scenario 6, FLC applied on UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources gives significantly better result of average THD of load voltage/source current than PI. This research is simulated using Matlab/Simulink.



***Corresponding Author:***

Amirullah,
Department of Electrical Engineering,
Institut Teknologi Sepuluh Nopember (ITS),
Kampus ITS Keputih, Sukolilo, Surabaya 60111, Indonesia.
Email: amirullah14@mhs.ee.its.ac.id, amirullah@ubhara.ac.id, am9520012003@yahoo.com

## 1. INTRODUCTION

PV and wind are the most RE distributed generations (DGs) because they are able to convert sunlight and wind into power. PV and solar are the potential DGs sources since it only need sunlight to generate electricity, where the resources are available in abundance, free and relatively clean. Indonesia has enormous energy potential from the sun because it lies on the equator. Almost all areas of Indonesia get sunlight about 10 to 12 hours per day, with an average intensity of irradiation of 4.5 kWh/m$^2$ or equivalent to 112.000 GW. The potential of wind energy in Indonesia generally has a speed between 4 to 5 m/s and classified as medium scale with potential capacity of 10 to 100 kW. The weakness of PV and wind turbine besides able to generate power, they also produces a number voltage and current harmonics resulted by presence of several types of PV and wind turbine devices and power converters as well as to increase a number of non-linear loads connected to the grid,so finally resulting in the decrease in power quality.

In order to overcome and improve power quality due to presence of non-linear loads and integration of PV and wind turbine to grid, UPQC is a proposed. UPQC serves to compensate for source voltage quality problemsi.e. sag, swell unbalance, flicker, harmonics, and load current quality problems i.e. harmonics,

unbalance, reactive currents, and neutral current. B. Han et. al and Vinod Khadkikar have investigated UPQC as one part of active power filter consisting of shunt and series active filters connected in parallel and serves as superior controller to overcome a number of power quality problems simultaneously. Series component has been responsible for reducing a number of interference on source side i.e. voltage sag/swell, flicker, unbalanced voltage, and harmonics. Shunt component has been responsible for addressing a current quality problems i.e. low power factor, load current harmonics, and unbalanced load. [1, 2]. UPQC based on RE has been investigated by some researchers. There are two methods used to overcome this problem i.e. using conventional and artificial intelligence. Shafiuzzaman K.K., et.al have proposed system includes a series inverter, shunt inverter, and a DG connected to a DC link through a rectifier using PI. The system was capable of increase source voltage quality i.e. sag and interruption and load current quality, as well as transfer of active power on/off grid mode [3]. The influence of DG on UPQC performance in reducing sag under conditions of some phase to ground faults to using DSTATCOM has been implemented by Norshafinash S., et.al. The DG was effective enough to help UPQC to improve sag [4]. It was connected in series with load resulting better sag mitigation compared to system without DG. Implementation of UPQC using UVTG method with PI to reduce sag, swell, voltage/current harmonics has been doneby S. N. Gohil, et.al. Simulation of voltage distortion was made by adding $5^{th}$ and $7^{th}$ harmonics at fundamental source voltage, resulting in a reduction of THD source current and THD load voltage [5].

UPQC supplied by PV panels using boost converter, PI, MPPT P and O, and p-q theory has been proposed by Yahia Bouzelata at.al [6]. The system was capable of compensate reactive power and reduce source current/load voltage harmonics, but did not discuss migitation of sag and interuption caused by PV penetration. Power quality enhancement of sag and source voltage harmonics on grid using UPQC supplied by PV array connected to DC link using PI compared with FLC has been done by Ramalengswara Rao, et.al. Combination of UPQC and PV using FLC can improve source voltage THD better than PI [7]. Amirullah et.al have researched a method for balancing current and line voltage, as a result of DGs of a single phase PV generator unit in randomly installed at homes through on a three phase four wire 220 kV and 50 Hz distribution line using BES and three of single phase bidirectional inverter. Both devices was capable of reduce unbalanced line current/voltage, but both of them were also capable of increase current/voltage harmonics on PCC bus [8]. Power quality migitation of UPQC on microgrid supplied by PV and wind turbine has been implemented by K S Srikanth et. al. It resulted that PI and FLC was able to improve power quality and reduce distortion in output power [9]. The UPQC-wind turbine to provide active power to overcome low sag and interruption voltage to grid has been investigated by H.Toodeji, et.al. The model was used VSC as a rectifier on generator output and controlled so that maximum power desired can be generated by different speed wind turbines using PI [10]. The UPQC-wind turbine connected to UPQC DC link was implemented by M. Hosseinpour, et al. The proposed combination using PI was capable of compensate swell, interruption voltage, and reactive power both on on/off grid [11]. R.Bhavani, et, al have researched on UPQC controlled by FLC to improve power quality in a DFIG wind turbine connected grid. FLC can improve power quality i.e. sag voltage and load current harmonics better than PI [12]. Power quality enhancement on wind turbine and BES with PI connected grid on PCC bus using UPQC has been implemented by S.RajeshRajan, et al. BES was installed to maintain and stabilize active power supply under different wind speed [13].

This research will analyze UPQC-BES performance supplied by PV-wind hybrid connected to 3P3W of 380 volt (L-L) and 50 hertz distribution system.The performance of supply system is compared with two RE sources i.e. PV and Wind, respectively. BES serves to store excess energy produced by three RE sources and distribute it to load if necessary, to prevent interruption voltage, and to adjust charging and discharging of energy in battery. BES is also expected to store excess power produced by three RE combinations and use it as backup power. FLC is proposed and compared with PI to control variable of DC voltage and DC reference voltage input to generate reference current source in current hysteresis controller on shunt active filter. DC voltage controller in shunt active filter and series active filter is used to migitate power quality of load voltage and source current.Performance of two controllers are used to determine load voltage, source current, load voltage THD, and source current THD based on IEEE 519. This paper is presented as follow. Section 2 describes proposed method, model of UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources i.e. PV, wind, and PV-wind hybrid, simulation parameters, PV and PMSG wind turbine model, series and shunt active filter, as well as application of PI and FLC method for proposed model. Section 3 shows results and analysis about performance of THD analysis on the proposed model of three RE sources connected to DC link of UPQC-BES system using PI and FLC. In this section, six disturbance scenarios are presented and the results are verified with Matlab/Simulink. Finally, this paper in concluded in Section 4.

## 2. RESEARCH METHOD

### 2.1. Proposed method

Figure 1 shows proposed model in this research. The RE sources based DGs used i.e. PV, Wind Turbine, and PV-Wind Turbine Hybrid connected to 3P3W distribution system with 380 volt (L-L) and 50 Hz frequency, through UPQC-BES system. PV array produce power under fixed temperature and radiation as well as connect to UPQC-DC link through a DC/DC boost converter. The maximum power point tracking (MPPT) method with Pertub and Observer (P and O) algorithms helps PV produce maximum power and generate output voltage, as the input voltage for DC/DC boost converter. The converter serves to adjust duty-cycle value and output voltage of PV as its input voltage to produce an output voltage corresponding to UPQC DC link voltage. Wind turbine type used is a permanent magnetic synchronous generator (PMSG) with variable speed and fixed voltage which generating power and is connected to UPQC DC link circuit through AC/DC bridge rectifier. The rectifier helps to change AC PSMG stator output voltage to DC voltage through LC circuit that serves to filter and smooth it before connected to UPQC-DC link.BES connected to the UPQC-DC link circuit serves as energy storage and is expected to overcome interruption voltage and overall help UPQC performance to improve voltage and current quality on source and load bus. Simulation parameters proposed in this study is shown in Appendix Section. Power quality analysis is performed on PV, Wind, PV-Wind Hybrid respectively, connected to 3P3W system through UPQC DC-link (on-grid) using BES circuit. Single phase circuit breakers (CBs) are used to connect and disconnect PV, Wind, and Hybrid PV-Wind respectively with UPQC DC-link.

There are six disturbance scenarios i.e. (1) NL, (2) Unba-NL, (3) Dis-NL, (4) Sag-NL, (5) Swell-NL, and (6) Inter-NL. In scenario 1, the model is connected a non-linear load with $R_L$ and $L_L$ of 60 Ohm and 0.15 mH respectively. In scenario 2, the model is connected to non-linear load and during 0.3 s since t=0.2 s to t=0.5 s connected to unbalance three phase load with $R_1$, $R_2$, $R_3$ as 6 Ohm, 12 Ohm, 24 Ohm respectively, and value of $C_1$, $C_2$, $C_3$ as 2200 μF. In scenario 3, the model is connected to non-linear load and source voltage generating 5$^{th}$ and 7$^{th}$ harmonic components with individual harmonic distortion values of 5% and 2% respectively. In scenario 4, the model is connected to non-linear load and source experiences a sag voltage disturbance of 50% for 0.3 s between t=0.2 s to t=0.5 s. In scenario 5, the model is connected to a non-linear load and source experiences a swell voltage disturbance of 50% for 0.3 s between t=0.2 s to t=0.5 s. In scenario 6, the model is connected to non-linear load and source experiences an interruption voltage interference of 100% for 0.3 s between t=0.2 s to t=0.5 s. FLC is used as a DC voltage control in a shunt active filter to improve the power quality of the load voltage and current source and compare it with PI controller. Each disturbance scenario uses a PI controller and FLC so that the total of 12 disturbances. The result analysis of research was carried out i.e. (1) voltage and current on source or poin common coupling (PCC) bus, (2) voltage and current on load bus, (3) harmonic voltage and harmonic current on source bus and (4) harmonic voltage and harmonic current on load bus. The final phase is to compare performance of UPQC-BES system on-grid supplied by PV, Wind, PV-Wind Hybrid respectively using two controllers to improve power quality of load voltage and source current under six disturbance conditions.

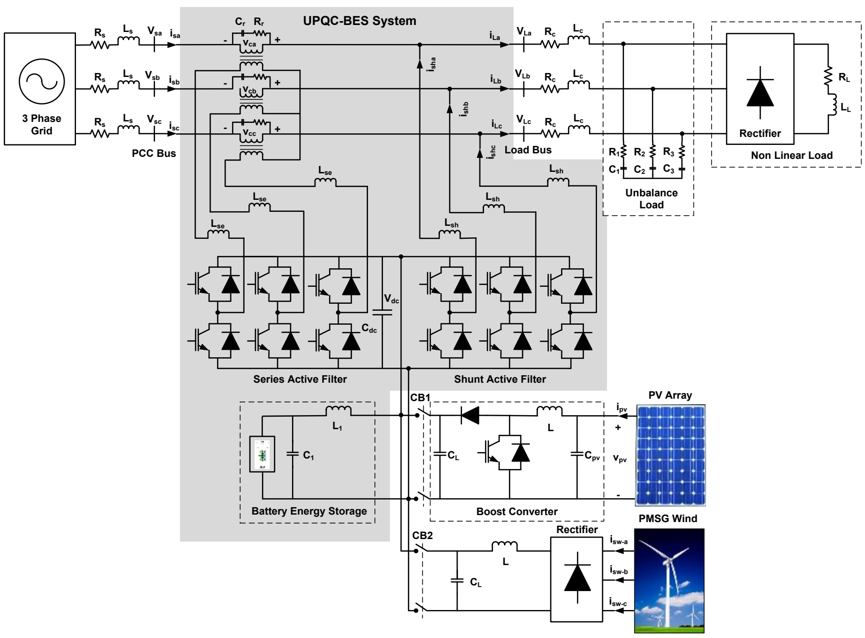



Figure 1. Proposed model of UPQC-BES system supplied by PV, Wind, and PV-Wind Hybrid

### 2.2. Photovoltaic model

Figure 2 shows the equivalent circuit and V-I characteristic of a solar panel. A solar panel is composed of several PV cells that have series, parallel, or series-parallel external connections [14].

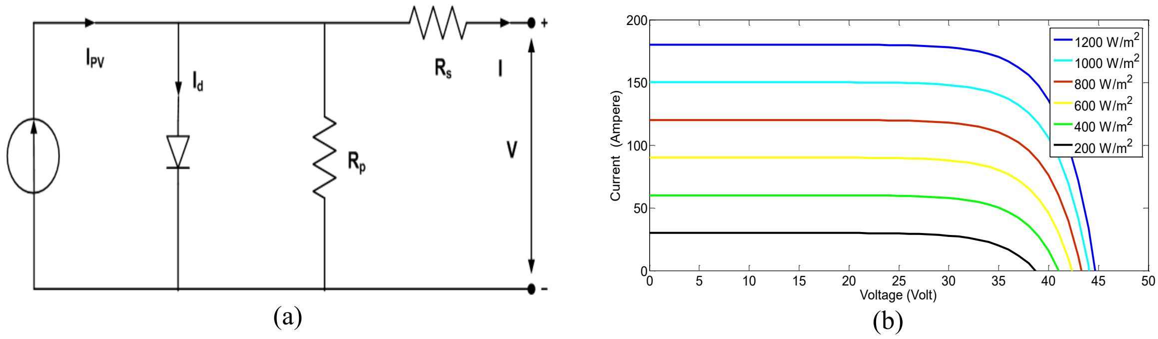



Figure 2. Equivalent circuit and V-I characteristic of solar panel

The V-I characteristic of a solar panel is showed in (1):

$$I = I_{PV} - I_o\left[\exp\left(\frac{V + R_S I}{aV_t}\right) - 1\right] - \frac{V + R_S I}{R_P} \tag{1}$$

where $I_{PV}$ is the photovoltaic current, $I_o$ is saturated reverse current, 'a' is the ideal diode constant, $V_t=N_SKTq^{-1}$ is the thermal voltage, $N_S$ is the number of series cells, $q$ is the electron charge, $K$ is the Boltzmann constant, $T$ is the temperature of p–n junction, $R_S$ and $R_P$ are series and parallel equivalent resistance of the solar panels. $I_{PV}$ has a linear relation with light intensity and also varies with temperature variations. $I_o$ is dependent on temperature variations. The values of $I_{pv}$ and $I_o$ are calculated as following (2) and (3):

$$I_{PV} = (I_{PV,n} + K_1 \Delta T)\frac{G}{G_n} I \tag{2}$$

$$I_o = \frac{I_{SC,n} + K_I \Delta T}{\exp(V_{OC,n} + K_V \Delta T)/aV_t - 1} \tag{3}$$

In which $I_{PV,n}$, $I_{SC,n}$ and $V_{OC,n}$ are photovoltaic current, short circuit current and open circuit voltage in standard conditions ($T_n$=25 C and $G_n$=1000 Wm$^{-2}$) respectively. $K_I$ is the coefficient of short circuit current to temperature, $\Delta T=T-T_n$ is the temperature deviation from standard temperature, $G$ is the light intensity and $K_V$ is the ratio coefficient of open circuit voltage to temperature. Open circuit voltage, short circuit current and voltage-current corresponding to the maximum power are three important points of I-V characteristic of solar panel. These points are changed by variations of atmospheric conditions. By using (4) and (5) which are derived from PV model equations, short circuit current and open circuit voltage can be calculated in different atmospheric conditions.

$$I_{SC} = (I_{SC} + K_1 \Delta T)\frac{G}{G_n} \tag{4}$$

$$V_{OC} = V_{OC} + K_V \Delta T \tag{5}$$

### 2.3. PMSG wind turbine

Wind turbine is one of part of an integrated system, which can be divided into two types i.e. fixed and variable speed wind turbines. In fixed speed type, rotating speed of turbine is fixed and hence, frequency of generated voltage remains constant, so it can be directly connected to the network. In this case, maximum power can not always be extracted by wind. On the other hand, on variable speed, turbine can rotate at

different speeds, so maximum power can be generated in each wind speed by MPPT method [10]. The advantage of using a PMSG over a synchronous generator and DFIG machine because it has high efficiency and reliability. Due to the elimination of rotor external excitation, machine size, and cost also decreases, making PMSG to be more controlled easily with feedback control system. PMSG has become an attractive solution on wind generation systems with variable speed wind turbine applications [15]. Figure 3 and 4 shows model of PMSG wind turbine and wind turbin power characteristic curve.

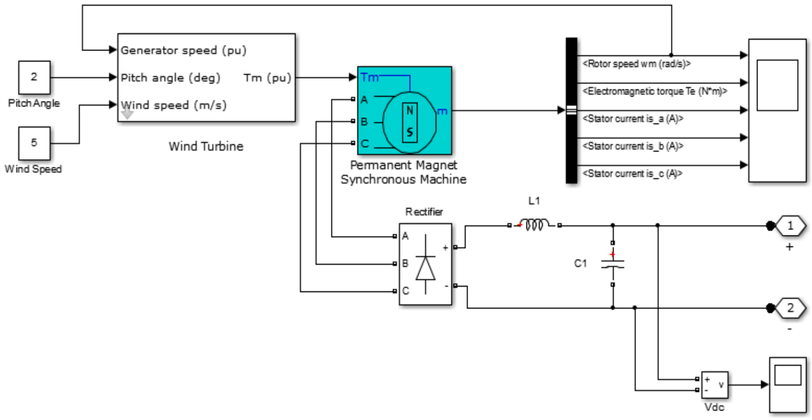



Figure 3. Model of PMSG wind turbine

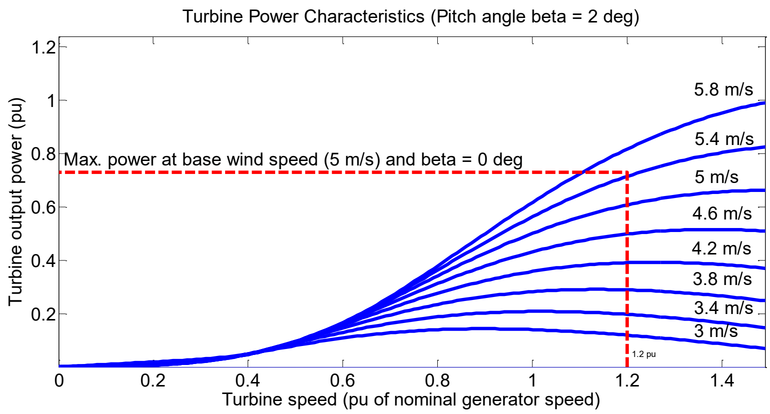



Figure 4. Wind turbin power characteristic curve

The output power of wind turbine can be expressed using (6), (7), and (8) [11].

$$\lambda = \frac{\omega_r R}{V_{wind}} \tag{6}$$

$$P_M = \frac{1}{2}\rho\pi R^2 C_p V_{wind}^3 \tag{7}$$

$$T_M = \frac{P_M}{\omega_r} = \frac{1}{2}\rho\pi R^5 C_p \frac{\omega_M^3}{\lambda^3} \tag{8}$$

Where λ is the speed-tip ratio, $V_{wind}$is wind speed, R is blade radius, $\omega_r$ is rotor speed (rad/sec), ρ is the air density, $C_P$ is the power coefficient, $P_M$ is the output mechanical power, and $T_M$ is output torque of wind turbine. The $C_P$ coefficient is dependent on the pitch angle value, at which rotor blade can rotate along axis and tip-speed ratio λ expressed in (9).

$$C_P = (0.44 - 0.167\beta)\sin\frac{\pi(\lambda - 2)}{(13 - 0.3\beta)} \tag{9}$$

Where β is a pitch angle blade. In a fixed pitch type, the value of β is set to a fixed value.

### 2.4. Control of series active filter

The main function of series active filter is as a sensitive load protection against a number of voltage interference at PCC bus. The control strategy algorithm of the source and load voltage in series active filter circuit is shown in Figure 5. It extracts the unit vector templates from the distorted input supply. Furthermore, the templates are expected to be ideal sinusoidal signal with unity amplitude. The distorted supply voltages are measured and divided by peak amplitude of fundamental input voltage $V_m$ give in (10) [6].

$$V_m = \sqrt{\frac{2}{3}\left(V_{sa}^2 + V_{sb}^2 + V_{sc}^2\right)} \tag{10}$$

A three phase locked loop (PLL) is used in order to generate a sinusoidal unit vector templates with a phase lagging by the use of sinus function. The reference load voltage signal is determined by multiplying the unit vector templates with the peak amplitude of the fundamental input voltage $V_m$. The load reference voltage ($V_{La}^*$, $V_{Lb}^*$, $V_c^*$) is then compared against to sensed load voltage ($V_{La}$, $V_{Lb}$, $V_{Lc}$) by a pulse width modulation (PWM) controller used to generate the desired trigger signal on series active filter.

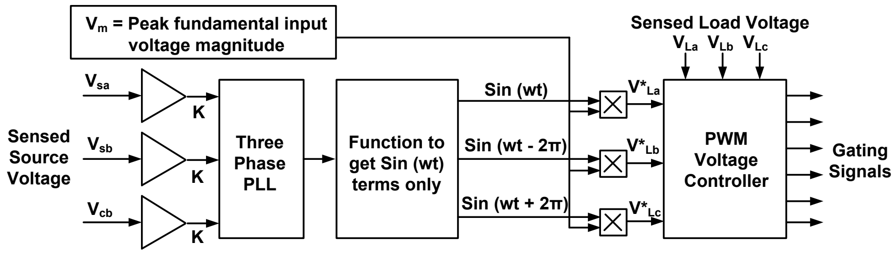



Figure 5. Control strategy of series active filter

### 2.5. Control of shunt active filter

The main function of shunt active filter is mitigation of power quality problems on the load side. The control methodology in shunt active filter is that the absorbed current from the PCC bus is a balanced positive sequence current including unbalanced sag voltage conditions in the PCC bus or unbalanced conditions or non-linear loads. In order to obtain satisfactory compensation caesed by disturbance due to non-linear load, many algorithms have been used in the literature. This research used instantaneous reactive power theory method "p-q theory". The voltages and currents in Cartesian *abc* coordinates can be transformed to Cartesian *αβ* coordinates as expressed in (11) and (12) [16].

$$\begin{bmatrix} v_\alpha \\ v_\beta \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & -1/2 & -1/2 \\ 1 & \sqrt{3}/2 & -\sqrt{3}/2 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} V_a \\ V_b \\ V_c \end{bmatrix} \tag{11}$$

$$\begin{bmatrix} i_\alpha \\ i_\beta \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & -1/2 & -1/2 \\ 1 & \sqrt{3}/2 & -\sqrt{3}/2 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} i_{La} \\ i_{Lb} \\ i_{Lc} \end{bmatrix} \tag{12}$$

The computation of the real power (p) and imaginary power (q) is showed in (13). The real power and imaginary are measured instantaneously power and in matrix it is form is given as.The presence of oscillating and average components in instantaneous power is presented in (14) [17].

$$\begin{bmatrix} p \\ q \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} v_\alpha & v_\beta \\ -v_\beta & v_\alpha \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} i_\alpha \\ i_\beta \end{bmatrix} \tag{13}$$

$$p = \bar{p} + \tilde{p} \quad ; q = \bar{q} + \tilde{q} \tag{14}$$

Where $\bar{p}$ = direct component of real power, $\tilde{p}$ = fluctuating component of real power, $\bar{q}$ = direct component of imaginary power, $\tilde{q}$ = fluctuating component of imaginary power. The total imaginary power (q) and the fluctuating component of real power are selected as power references and current references and are utilized through the use of (15) for compensating harmonic and reactive power [18].

$$\begin{bmatrix} i_{c\alpha}^* \\ i_{c\beta}^* \end{bmatrix} = \frac{1}{v_\alpha^2 + v_\beta^2} \begin{bmatrix} v_\alpha & v_\beta \\ v_\beta & -v_\alpha \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} -\tilde{p} + \bar{p}_{loss} \\ -q \end{bmatrix} \tag{15}$$

The signal $\bar{p}_{loss}$, is obtained from voltage regulator and is utilized as average real power. It can also be specified as the instantaneous active power which corresponds to the resistive loss and switching loss of the UPQC. The error obtained on comparing the actual DC-link capacitor voltage with the reference value is processed in FLC, engaged by voltage control loop as it minimizes the steady state error of the voltage across the DC link to zero. The compensating currents ($i_{c\alpha}^*, i_{c\beta}^*$) as required to meet the power demand of load are shown in (15). These currents are represented in α-β coordinates. The phase current is required to acquire using (16) for compensation. These source phase currents ($i_{sa}^*, i_{sb}^*, i_{sc}^*$) are represented in a-b-c axis obtained from the compensating current in the α-β coordinates presented in (16) [18]. Figure 6 shows a control of shunt active filter.

$$\begin{bmatrix} i_{sa}^* \\ i_{sb}^* \\ i_{sc}^* \end{bmatrix} = \sqrt{\frac{2}{3}} \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ -1/2 & \sqrt{3}/2 \\ -1/2 & -\sqrt{3}/2 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} i_{c\alpha}^* \\ i_{c\beta}^* \end{bmatrix} \tag{16}$$

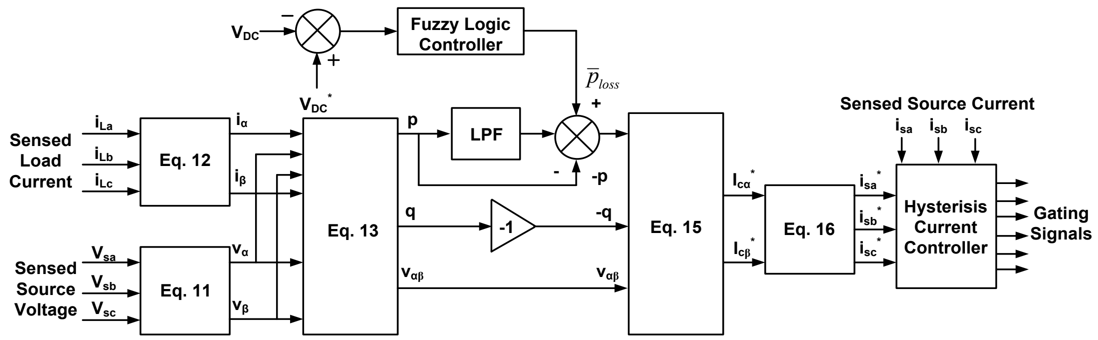



Figure 6. Control strategy of shunt active filter

The proposed model of UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources is shown in Figure 1. From the figure, we can see that PV is connected to the DC link through a DC-DC boost converter circuit. The PV partially distributes power to the load and the remains is transfered to three phase grid. The load consists of non linear and unbalanced load. The non-linear load is a diode rectifier circuit with the RL load type, while the unbalanced load is a three phase RC load with different R value on each phase. In order to economically efficient, PV must always work in MPP condition. In this research, MPPT method used is P and O algorithm. The model is also applied for UPQC-BES system which is supplied by wind and PV-wind hybrid respectively. In order to operate properly, UPQC-BES system device must have a minimum DC link voltage ($V_{dc}$). The value of common DC link voltage depends on the nstantaneous energy avialable to UPQC is defined by in (17) [16]:

$$V_{dc} = \frac{2\sqrt{2}V_{LL}}{\sqrt{3}m} \tag{17}$$

where m is modulation index and $V_{LL}$ is the AC grid line voltage of UPQC. Considering that modulation index as 1 and for line to line grid voltage ($V_{LL}$=380 volt), the $V_{dc}$ is obtained 620, 54 volt and selected as 650 volt.

The input of shunt active filter showed in Figure 5 is DC voltage ($V_{dc}$) and reference DC voltage ($V_{dc}^*$), while the output is $\bar{p}_{loss}$ by using PI controller. Then, the $\bar{p}_{loss}$ is as one of input variable to generate the reference source current ($I_{sa}^*$, $I_{sb}^*$, and $I_{sc}^*$). The reference source current output is then compared to source current ($I_{sa}$, $I_{sb}$, and $I_{sc}$) by the current hysteresis control to generate trigger signal in IGBT circuit of shunt active filter. In this research, FLC as DC voltage control algorithm on shunt active filter is proposed and compared with PI controller. The FLC is capable of reduce oscilation and generate quick convergence calculation during disturbances. This method is also used to overcome the weakness of PI controller in determining proportional gain ($K_p$) and integral gain constant ($K_i$) which still use trial and error method.

### 2.6. Fuzzy logic controller

The research is started by determine $\bar{p}_{loss}$ as the input variable to result the reference source current on current hysteresis controller to generate trigger signal on the IGBT shunt active filter of UPQC using PI controller ($K_p$=0.2 and $K_i$=1.5). By using the same procedure, $\bar{p}_{loss}$ is also determined by using FLC. The FLC has been widely used in recent industrial process because it has heuristic, simpler, more effective and has multi rule based variables in both linear and non-linear system variations. The main components of FLC are fuzzification, decision making (rulebase, database, reason mechanism) and defuzzification in Figure 7. The output membership function is generated using inference blocks and the basic rules of FLC as shown in Table 1.

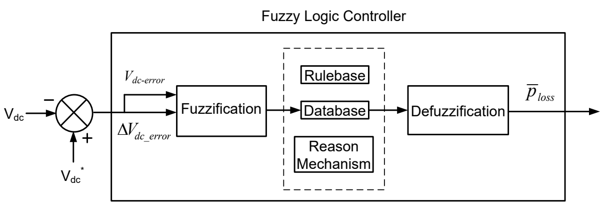
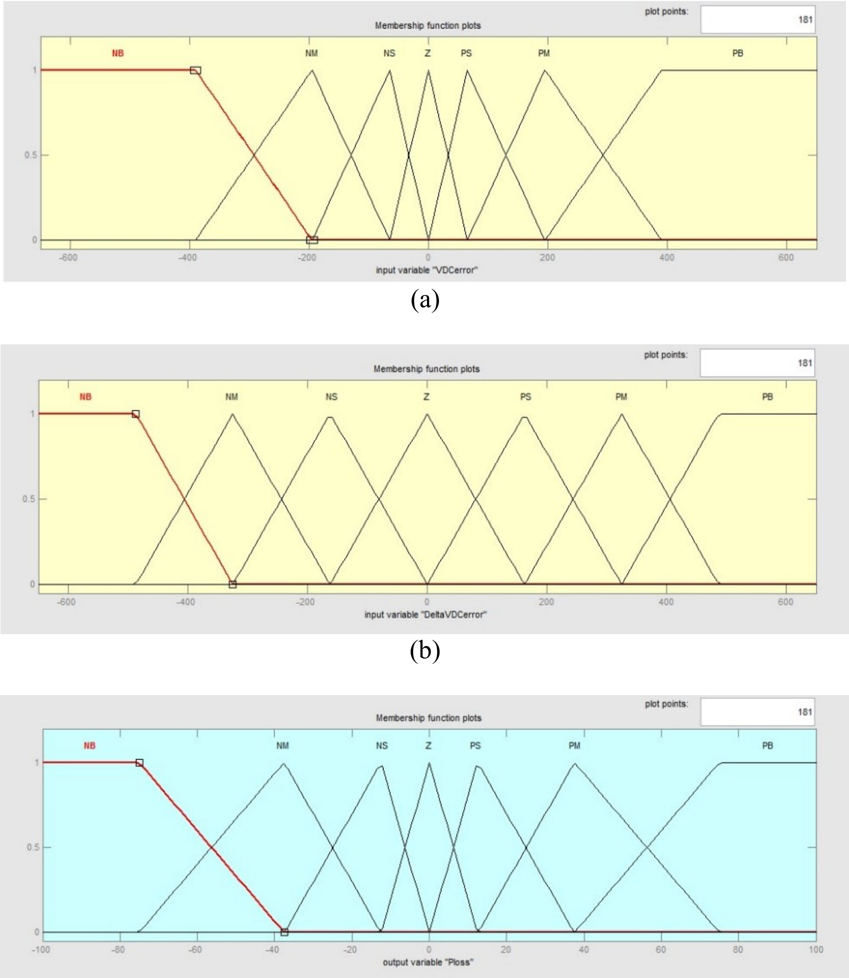



Figure 7. Diagram block of FLC

Table 1. Fuzzy Rule Base

| $V_{dc-error}$ / $\Delta V_{dc-error}$ | NB | NM | NS | Z | PS | PM | PB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PB | Z | PS | PS | PM | PM | PB | PB |
| PM | NS | Z | PS | PS | PM | PM | PB |
| PS | NS | NS | Z | PS | PS | PM | PM |
| Z | NM | NS | NS | Z | PS | PS | PM |
| NS | NM | NM | NS | NS | Z | PS | PS |
| NM | NB | NM | NM | NS | NS | Z | PS |
| NB | NB | NB | NM | NM | NS | NS | Z |

The fuzzy rule algorithm collects a number of fuzzy control rules in a particular order. This rule is used to control the system to meet the desired performance requirements and they are designed from a number of intelligent system control knowledge. The fuzzy inference of FLC using Mamdani method related to max-min composition. The fuzzy inference system in FLC consists of three parts: rule base, database, and reasoning mechanism [19]. The FLC method is performed by determining input variables $V_{dc}$ ($V_{dc-error}$) and delta Vdc ($\Delta V_{dc-error}$), seven linguistic fuzzy sets, operation fuzzy block system (fuzzyfication, fuzzy rule base and defuzzification), $V_{dc-error}$ and $\Delta V_{dc-error}$ during fuzzification process, fuzzy rule base table, crisp value to determine $\bar{p}_{loss}$ in defuzzification phase. The $\bar{p}_{loss}$ is one of input variable to obtain compensating currents ($i_{c\alpha}^*, i_{c\beta}^*$) in (16). During fuzzification process, a number of input variables are calculated and converted into linguistic variables based on a subset called membership function. The error Vdc ($V_{dc-error}$) and delta error Vdc ($\Delta V_{dc-error}$) are proposed input variable system and output variable is $\bar{p}_{loss}$. To translate these variables, each input and output variable is designed using seven membership functions: Negative Big (NB), Negative Medium (NM), Negative Small (NS), Zero (Z), Positive Small (PS), Positive Medium (PM) and Positive Big (PB). The membership functions of crisp input and output are presented with triangular and trapezoidal membership functions. The value of $V_{dc-error}$ range from -650 to 650, $\Delta V_{dc-error}$ from -650 to 650, and $\bar{p}_{loss}$ from -100 to 100. The input and output MFs are shown in Figure 8.




(a)

(b)

(c)

Figure 8. Membership functions (a) $V_{dc\text{-}error}$, (b) $\Delta V_{dc\text{-}error}$, and (c) $\overline{p}_{loss}$

After the $V_{dc\text{-}error}$ and $\Delta V_{dc\text{-}error}$ are obtained, then two input membership functions are converted to linguistic variables and uses them as input functions for FLC. The output membership function is generated using inference blocks and the basic rules of FLC as shown in Table 1. Finally the defuzzification block operates to convert generated $\overline{p}_{loss}$ output from linguistic to numerical variable again. Then it becomes input variable for current hysteresis controller to produce trigger signal on the IGBT circuit of UPQC shunt active filter to reduce source current and load voltage harmonics. While simultaneously, it also improve power quality of 3P3W system under six scenarios due to the integration of three RE sources to UPQC-BES system.

## 3. RESULTS AND ANALYSIS

The analysis of proposed model is investigated through determination of six disturbance scenarios i.e. (1) NL, (2) Unba-NL, (3) Dis-NL, (4) Sag-NL, (5) Swell-NL, and (6) Inter-NL. Each scenario of UPQC uses PI controller and FLC so total number of disturbance are 12 scenarios.By using Matlab/Simulink, the model is then executed according to the desired scenario to obtain curve of source voltage ($V_s$), load voltage ($V_L$), compensation voltage ($V_c$), source current ($V_s$), load current ($I_L$), and DC voltage DC link ($V_{dc}$). Then, THD value of source voltage, source current, load voltage, and load current in each phase as well as average THD value (Avg THD) are obtained base on the curves. THD in each phase is determined in one cycle started at t = 0.35 s. The results of average of source voltage, source current, load voltage, and load current of 3P3W system using UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources i.e. PV, wind, and PV-wind hybrid are presented in Table 2, 3, and 4. Next THD in each phase and average THD are showed in Table 5, 6 and 7.

Table 2 shows UPQC-BES system supplied PV connected 3P3W system using PI and FLC, disturbance scenarios 1 to 5 produce an average load voltage above 307 V. While in scenario 6, FLC produces a higher average load voltage of 304.1 V than if using a PIof 286.7 V. If reviewed from average source current with PI, the highest and lowest average source currents are generated by disturbance scenarios

2 and 4 of 28.15 A and 7,246 A. Whereas if using FLC the highest and lowest average source currents are achieved in scenario 2 and 6 of 28.84 A and 3.804 A. Table 3 shows UPQC-BES supplied by wind connected to 3P3W with PI and FLC, scenarios 1 to 5 is able to obtain a stable load voltage above 308 V. The difference is that in scenario 6, PI generates a load voltage of 274.8 V, otherwise if using FLC, load voltage increases to 306.4 V. If reviewed from source current using PI, the highest and lowest average source currents are resulted by scenarios 2 and 4 of 28.28 A and 7.417 A. Rather, if using FLC, the highest and lowest average source currents are achieved in scenario 2 and 6 of 28.82 A and 3,420 A. Table 4 shows UPQC-BES supplied PV-wind hybrid connected 3P3W using PI and FLC, scenarios 1 to 5 produce an average load voltage above 307 V. While in scenario 6, FLC generates an average load voltage 305.9 V higher than if using PI control of 283.9 V. If reviewed from average source current with PI, the highest and lowest average source currents are resulted by scenarios 2 and 4 of 28.21 A and 6,773 A. Otherwise if using FLC the highest and lowest average source currents are achieved in scenario 2 and 6 of 28.82 A and 3.640 A respectively.

Table 2. Voltage and Current of 3P3W System Using UPQC-BES System Supplied by PV

| Scn | Source Voltage $V_S$ (V) | | | | Load Voltage $V_L$ (V) | | | | Source Current $I_S$ (A) | | | | Load Current $I_L$ (A) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg |
| | PI Controller | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 309.6 | 309.6 | 309.6 | 309.6 | 307.6 | 307.8 | 307.7 | 307.7 | 7.766 | 7.793 | 7.759 | 7.773 | 8.528 | 8.529 | 8.533 | 8.530 |
| 2 | 307.4 | 308.0 | 308.0 | 307.8 | 308.3 | 308.7 | 308.3 | 308.4 | 31.00 | 24.84 | 28.73 | 28.15 | 22.50 | 34.12 | 34.52 | 30.38 |
| 3 | 309.6 | 309.6 | 309.6 | 309.6 | 313.8 | 314.3 | 317.4 | 317.4 | 7.897 | 7.919 | 7.867 | 7.895 | 8.748 | 8.704 | 8.785 | 8.746 |
| 4 | 154.5 | 154.5 | 154.5 | 154.5 | 307.1 | 307.3 | 307.3 | 307.2 | 7.235 | 7.276 | 7.226 | 7.246 | 8.509 | 8.514 | 8.510 | 8.511 |
| 5 | 464.7 | 464.7 | 464.7 | 464.7 | 308.6 | 308.7 | 308.6 | 308.6 | 7.979 | 7.980 | 7.964 | 7.975 | 8.550 | 8.553 | 8.554 | 8.553 |
| 6 | 0.536 | 1.385 | 0.850 | 0.924 | 310.2 | 259.8 | 290.2 | 286.7 | 7.392 | 12.67 | 6.045 | 8.703 | 8.707 | 7.747 | 7.637 | 8.031 |
| | Fuzzy Logic Controller | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 309.5 | 309.5 | 309.5 | 309.5 | 307.7 | 307.9 | 307.7 | 307.8 | 8.420 | 8.426 | 8.416 | 8.421 | 8.527 | 8.532 | 8.531 | 8.530 |
| 2 | 307.4 | 307.9 | 308.0 | 307.8 | 308.5 | 308.7 | 308.4 | 308.5 | 31.66 | 25.50 | 29.36 | 28.84 | 22.52 | 34.11 | 35.52 | 30.72 |
| 3 | 309.6 | 309.5 | 309.5 | 309.5 | 313.4 | 312.9 | 315.9 | 314.1 | 8.516 | 8.565 | 8.496 | 8.526 | 8.741 | 8.677 | 8.736 | 8.718 |
| 4 | 154.4 | 154.4 | 154.4 | 154.4 | 307.3 | 307.3 | 307.2 | 307.3 | 8.563 | 8.560 | 8.561 | 8.561 | 8.514 | 8.517 | 8.512 | 8.515 |
| 5 | 464.6 | 464.6 | 464.6 | 464.6 | 308.6 | 308.8 | 308.6 | 308.7 | 8.396 | 8.389 | 8.389 | 8.392 | 8.552 | 8.556 | 8.554 | 8.554 |
| 6 | 0.447 | 0.392 | 0.380 | 0.407 | 314.0 | 293.4 | 304.9 | 304.1 | 4.024 | 3.778 | 3.608 | 3.804 | 8.874 | 8.195 | 8.193 | 8.421 |

Table 3. Voltage and Current of 3P3W System Using UPQC-BES System Supplied by Wind

| Scn | Source Voltage $V_S$ (V) | | | | Load Voltage $V_L$ (V) | | | | Source Current $I_S$ (A) | | | | Load Current $I_L$ (A) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg |
| | PI Controller | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 309.5 | 309.6 | 309.6 | 309.6 | 308.6 | 308.6 | 308.2 | 308.5 | 7.863 | 7.875 | 7.840 | 7.869 | 8.554 | 8.553 | 8.546 | 8.551 |
| 2 | 307.4 | 308.0 | 308.0 | 308.0 | 308.9 | 309.2 | 308.7 | 308.9 | 31.07 | 24.97 | 28.81 | 28.28 | 22.55 | 34.17 | 34.57 | 30.43 |
| 3 | 309.6 | 309.5 | 309.6 | 309.6 | 312.9 | 312.9 | 315.4 | 313.8 | 7.993 | 8.015 | 7.947 | 7.985 | 8.817 | 8.682 | 8.741 | 8.747 |
| 4 | 154.5 | 154.5 | 154.5 | 154.5 | 308.0 | 308.1 | 307.8 | 307.9 | 7.428 | 7.455 | 7.368 | 7.417 | 8.527 | 8.535 | 8.532 | 8.531 |
| 5 | 464.7 | 464.7 | 464.7 | 464.7 | 309.3 | 309.3 | 309.0 | 309.2 | 8.015 | 8.020 | 8.002 | 8.012 | 8.564 | 8.573 | 8.568 | 8.568 |
| 6 | 1.256 | 1.022 | 0.592 | 0.957 | 234.0 | 316.4 | 274.0 | 274.8 | 11.27 | 9.866 | 7.028 | 9.388 | 5.958 | 8.697 | 8.204 | 7.619 |
| | Fuzzy Logic Controller | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 309.5 | 309.5 | 309.5 | 309.5 | 308.5 | 308.6 | 308.3 | 308.5 | 8.418 | 8.410 | 8.414 | 8.414 | 8.545 | 8.552 | 8.549 | 8.549 |
| 2 | 307.4 | 307.9 | 308.0 | 307.8 | 309.0 | 309.3 | 308.9 | 309.1 | 31.64 | 25.47 | 29.34 | 28.82 | 22.56 | 34.18 | 34.59 | 30.44 |
| 3 | 309.5 | 309.5 | 309.5 | 309.5 | 313.2 | 313.7 | 314.1 | 313.7 | 8.519 | 8.531 | 8.531 | 8.527 | 8.713 | 8.714 | 8.718 | 8.715 |
| 4 | 154.4 | 154.4 | 154.4 | 154.4 | 308.0 | 308.1 | 307.7 | 307.9 | 8.557 | 8.539 | 8.561 | 8.552 | 8.528 | 8.541 | 8.525 | 8.531 |
| 5 | 464.6 | 464.7 | 464.7 | 464.7 | 309.2 | 309.3 | 309.2 | 309.2 | 8.391 | 8.385 | 8.388 | 8.388 | 8.565 | 8.570 | 8.567 | 8.567 |
| 6 | 0.357 | 0.396 | 0.397 | 0.383 | 303.7 | 300.0 | 315.3 | 306.4 | 3.358 | 3.464 | 3.542 | 3.420 | 8.557 | 8.418 | 8.731 | 8.569 |

Table 4. Voltage and Current of 3P3W System Using UPQC-BES System Supplied PV-Wind Hybrid

| Scn | Source Voltage $V_S$ (V) | | | | Load Voltage $V_L$ (V) | | | | Source Current $I_S$ (A) | | | | Load Current $I_L$ (A) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg |
| | PI Controller | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 309.6 | 309.6 | 309.6 | 309.6 | 307.8 | 308.0 | 307.7 | 307.8 | 7.790 | 7.802 | 7.770 | 7.787 | 8.527 | 8.537 | 8.533 | 8.533 |
| 2 | 307.4 | 308.0 | 308.0 | 307.8 | 308.4 | 308.8 | 308.4 | 308.6 | 31.02 | 24.87 | 28.74 | 28.21 | 22.52 | 34.13 | 34.53 | 31.40 |
| 3 | 309.6 | 309.5 | 309.6 | 309.6 | 314.0 | 315.5 | 316.9 | 315.5 | 7.942 | 7.939 | 7.918 | 7.933 | 8.739 | 8.750 | 8.783 | 8.757 |
| 4 | 154.5 | 154.5 | 154.5 | 154.5 | 307.3 | 307.4 | 307.2 | 307.3 | 7.289 | 7.309 | 7.251 | 7.283 | 8.513 | 8.516 | 8.515 | 8.515 |
| 5 | 464.7 | 464.7 | 464.7 | 464.7 | 308.7 | 308.9 | 308.7 | 308.8 | 7.985 | 7.985 | 7.975 | 7.982 | 8.552 | 8.558 | 8.558 | 8.556 |
| 6 | 1.048 | 0.825 | 0.845 | 0.906 | 247.5 | 300.7 | 303.7 | 283.9 | 5.119 | 5.927 | 9.271 | 6.773 | 7.016 | 7.893 | 8.793 | 7.867 |
| | Fuzzy Logic Controller | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 309.5 | 309.5 | 309.5 | 309.5 | 307.8 | 308.0 | 307.7 | 307.8 | 8.419 | 8.418 | 8.409 | 8.413 | 8.529 | 8.539 | 8.533 | 8.534 |
| 2 | 307.4 | 307.9 | 308.0 | 307.8 | 308.7 | 308.7 | 308.9 | 308.8 | 31.66 | 25.47 | 29.32 | 28.82 | 22.54 | 34.13 | 34.56 | 30.41 |
| 3 | 309.5 | 309.5 | 309.5 | 309.5 | 314.4 | 315.5 | 316.6 | 315.5 | 8.581 | 8.593 | 8.568 | 8.581 | 8.761 | 8.722 | 8.761 | 8.748 |
| 4 | 154.4 | 154.4 | 154.4 | 154.4 | 307.3 | 307.5 | 307.3 | 307.4 | 8.566 | 8.572 | 8.563 | 8.567 | 8.511 | 8.520 | 8.519 | 8.517 |
| 5 | 464.6 | 464.6 | 464.6 | 464.6 | 308.8 | 308.8 | 308.7 | 308.8 | 8.391 | 8.394 | 8.396 | 8.394 | 22.33 | 22.35 | 22.36 | 22.35 |
| 6 | 0.412 | 0.403 | 0.402 | 0.418 | 311.6 | 295.7 | 310.4 | 305.9 | 3.774 | 3.544 | 3.593 | 3.640 | 8.855 | 8.321 | 8.288 | 8.488 |

Table 5. Harmonics of 3P3W System Using UPQC-BES System Supplied by PV

| Scn | Source Voltage THD (%) | | | | Load Voltage THD (%) | | | | Source Current THD (%) | | | | Load Current (%) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg |
| PI Controller | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2.35 | 2.36 | 2.32 | 2.34 | 2.48 | 2.50 | 2.46 | 2.48 | 12.89 | 12.72 | 12.92 | 12.84 | 22.32 | 22.34 | 22.32 | 22.33 |
| 2 | 2.29 | 2.20 | 2.24 | 2.24 | 2.43 | 2.23 | 2.37 | 2.34 | 2.660 | 2.330 | 2.240 | 2.410 | 5.230 | 2.070 | 2.660 | 3.320 |
| 3 | 5.84 | 5.86 | 5.94 | 5.88 | 6.36 | 5.90 | 6.58 | 6.28 | 12.75 | 12.64 | 13.06 | 12.82 | 21.92 | 22.16 | 22.33 | 22.14 |
| 4 | 4.69 | 4.75 | 4.81 | 4.75 | 2.46 | 2.48 | 2.53 | 2.49 | 14.26 | 13.96 | 14.16 | 14.13 | 22.28 | 22.31 | 22.28 | 22.29 |
| 5 | 1.56 | 1.53 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 2.47 | 2.43 | 2.45 | 2.45 | 12.51 | 12.36 | 12.44 | 12.44 | 22.34 | 22.32 | 22.32 | 22.33 |
| 6 | NA | NA | NA | NA | 32.11 | 15.09 | 28.54 | 25.25 | 270.90 | 145.89 | 275.67 | 230.82 | 47.70 | 34.58 | 36.29 | 39.53 |
| Fuzzy Logic Controller | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2.35 | 2.33 | 2.35 | 2.34 | 2.48 | 2.46 | 2.49 | 2.47 | 11.83 | 11.82 | 11.84 | 11.83 | 22.33 | 22.32 | 22.33 | 22.33 |
| 2 | 2.25 | 2.27 | 2.20 | 2.24 | 2.39 | 2.41 | 2.34 | 2.38 | 2.620 | 2.400 | 2.220 | 2.413 | 5.230 | 2.100 | 2.640 | 3.323 |
| 3 | 5.83 | 5.88 | 5.93 | 5.88 | 6.23 | 5.93 | 6.69 | 6.28 | 11.83 | 11.90 | 12.14 | 11.96 | 21.84 | 22.34 | 22.53 | 22.24 |
| 4 | 4.71 | 4.76 | 4.79 | 4.75 | 2.46 | 2.48 | 2.50 | 2.48 | 11.91 | 11.88 | 11.86 | 11.89 | 22.27 | 22.32 | 22.32 | 22.31 |
| 5 | 1.55 | 1.54 | 1.54 | 1.54 | 2.45 | 2.44 | 2.46 | 2.45 | 11.90 | 11.84 | 11.85 | 11.86 | 22.36 | 22.33 | 22.35 | 22.35 |
| 6 | NA | NA | NA | NA | 13.05 | 6.60 | 11.15 | 10.27 | 30.61 | 34.72 | 31.57 | 32.30 | 24.25 | 24.25 | 24.71 | 24.40 |

Table 6. Harmonics of 3P3W System Using UPQC-BES System Supplied by Wind

| Scn | Source Voltage THD (%) | | | | Load Voltage THD (%) | | | | Source Current THD (%) | | | | Load Current (%) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg |
| PI Controller | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1.88 | 1.87 | 1.94 | 1.89 | 1.99 | 1.97 | 2.05 | 2.00 | 12.63 | 12.37 | 12.70 | 12.57 | 12.30 | 12.30 | 12.34 | 12.31 |
| 2 | 1.83 | 1.76 | 1.82 | 1.80 | 1.92 | 1.85 | 1.93 | 1.90 | 2.460 | 2.070 | 2.200 | 2.240 | 5.260 | 2.070 | 2.690 | 3.340 |
| 3 | 5.67 | 5.71 | 5.77 | 5.72 | 6.00 | 6.83 | 6.02 | 6.28 | 12.48 | 12.26 | 12.66 | 12.47 | 22.01 | 22.12 | 22.08 | 22.07 |
| 4 | 3.76 | 3.86 | 3.86 | 1.83 | 1.97 | 2.02 | 2.03 | 2.01 | 13.59 | 13.17 | 13.51 | 13.42 | 22.29 | 22.31 | 22.30 | 22.30 |
| 5 | 1.26 | 1.24 | 1.29 | 1.26 | 1.99 | 1.97 | 2.05 | 2.00 | 12.31 | 12.20 | 12.31 | 12.27 | 22.36 | 22.33 | 22.37 | 22.35 |
| 6 | NA | NA | NA | NA | 14.09 | 35.59 | 34.73 | 28.14 | 157.76 | 139.01 | 266.07 | 186.95 | 37.60 | 34.39 | 46.97 | 39.65 |
| Fuzzy Logic Controller | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1.89 | 1.88 | 1.93 | 1.90 | 1.99 | 1.98 | 2.04 | 2.00 | 11.71 | 11.72 | 11.77 | 11.73 | 22.34 | 22.31 | 22.32 | 22.32 |
| 2 | 1.85 | 1.79 | 1.78 | 1.81 | 1.95 | 1.87 | 1.88 | 1.90 | 2.43 | 2.11 | 2.12 | 2.220 | 5.240 | 2.070 | 2.700 | 3.240 |
| 3 | 5.67 | 5.71 | 5.78 | 5.72 | 5.99 | 6.39 | 6.13 | 6.17 | 11.72 | 11.62 | 11.90 | 11.75 | 22.08 | 21.94 | 22.47 | 22.16 |
| 4 | 3.79 | 3.81 | 3.86 | 3.82 | 1.97 | 1.99 | 2.03 | 1.99 | 11.72 | 11.69 | 11.74 | 11.72 | 22.28 | 22.30 | 22.35 | 22.31 |
| 5 | 1.27 | 1.24 | 1.28 | 1.26 | 2.00 | 1.96 | 2.04 | 2.00 | 11.66 | 11.76 | 11.76 | 11.73 | 22.31 | 22.33 | 22.35 | 22.33 |
| 6 | NA | NA | NA | NA | 7.59 | 6.44 | 10.95 | 8.33 | 27.33 | 28.27 | 26.39 | 27.33 | 25.39 | 23.65 | 24.31 | 24.45 |

Table 7. Harmonics of 3P3W System Using UPQC-BES System Supplied by PV-Wind Hybrid

| Scn | Source Voltage THD (%) | | | | Load Voltage THD (%) | | | | Source Current THD (%) | | | | Load Current (%) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg |
| PI Controller | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2.25 | 2.19 | 2.29 | 2.24 | 2.37 | 2.31 | 2.42 | 3.37 | 12.85 | 12.62 | 12.74 | 12.74 | 22.33 | 22.31 | 22.34 | 22.33 |
| 2 | 2.18 | 2.08 | 2.15 | 2.13 | 2.30 | 2.19 | 2.18 | 2.22 | 2.630 | 2.300 | 2.290 | 2.407 | 5.230 | 2.070 | 2.670 | 3.323 |
| 3 | 5.81 | 5.82 | 5.89 | 5.84 | 6.12 | 5.88 | 6.75 | 6.25 | 12.71 | 12.63 | 12.98 | 12.77 | 22.05 | 22.13 | 22.54 | 22.24 |
| 4 | 4.53 | 4.48 | 4.51 | 4.51 | 2.37 | 2.35 | 2.37 | 2.36 | 14.16 | 13.50 | 13.99 | 13.88 | 22.27 | 22.30 | 22.28 | 22.28 |
| 5 | 1.49 | 1.46 | 1.51 | 1.49 | 2.37 | 2.31 | 2.40 | 2.36 | 12.43 | 12.29 | 12.41 | 12.38 | 22.34 | 22.32 | 22.33 | 22.33 |
| 6 | NA | NA | NA | NA | 18.61 | 36.38 | 28.42 | 27.8 | 387.71 | 330.34 | 189.29 | 302.45 | 36.73 | 38.51 | 36.83 | 37.36 |
| Fuzzy Logic Controller | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2.25 | 2.23 | 2.25 | 2.24 | 2.37 | 2.35 | 2.39 | 2.37 | 11.85 | 11.74 | 11.84 | 11.81 | 22.32 | 22.31 | 22.33 | 22.32 |
| 2 | 2.23 | 2.15 | 2.05 | 2.14 | 2.37 | 2.26 | 2.17 | 2.26 | 2.520 | 2.410 | 2.140 | 2.446 | 5.230 | 2.070 | 2.690 | 3.330 |
| 3 | 5.80 | 5.83 | 5.90 | 5.84 | 6.57 | 5.26 | 7.06 | 6.29 | 11.83 | 11.78 | 12.24 | 11.95 | 22.15 | 22.23 | 22.95 | 22.44 |
| 4 | 4.53 | 4.52 | 4.54 | 4.86 | 2.36 | 2.35 | 2.35 | 2.35 | 11.79 | 11.74 | 11.84 | 11.79 | 22.29 | 22.30 | 22.29 | 22.29 |
| 5 | 1.48 | 1.46 | 1.51 | 1.48 | 2.35 | 2.32 | 2.40 | 2.35 | 11.78 | 11.81 | 11.81 | 11.80 | 22.33 | 22.35 | 22.36 | 22.35 |
| 6 | NA | NA | NA | NA | 10.30 | 4.90 | 10.25 | 8.48 | 27.44 | 29.52 | 28.63 | 28.53 | 23.20 | 23.97 | 24.65 | 23.94 |

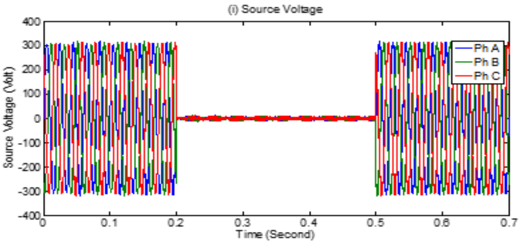
Table 5 shows that average THD of load voltage ($V_L$) of UPQC-BES system supplied by PV in 3P3W system for scenarios 1 to 5 using PI control is within limits in IEEE 519. The highest and lowest average THD load voltages are achieved under scenario 6 and 2 as 25.25% and 2.34% respectively. PI controller is also able to mitigation average THD source voltage in scenario 6 from not accessible (NA) to 25.25% on the load side. The highest and lowest average THD of source current are achieved in scenario 6 and 2 as 230.82% and 2.41%. Table 5 also indicates that average THD of load voltage of UPQC system supplied by PV with BES using FLC in scenarios 1 to 5, has fulfilled limits in IEEE 519. The highest and lowest average THD of load voltage are achieved under scenario 6 and 2 of 10.27% and 2.38%. The use of FLC method is also able to reduce average THD on source voltage in scenario 6 from NA to 10.27% on load side. The highest and lowest average THD of source current are achieved in scenario 6 and 2 of 32.30% and 2.413%.

Table 6 shows that average THD of load voltage of UPQC-BES system supplied by wind in 3P3W system for interference scenarios 1 to 5 using PI is within limits prescribed in IEEE 519. The highest and lowest average THD load voltages is achieved under scenario 6 and scenario 2 as 28.14% and 1.90% respectively. PI controller is also able to reduce average THD source voltage in scenario 6 from NA to 28.14% on the load side. The highest and lowest average THD of source current are achieved in scenario 6 and 2 as 186.95% and 2.24% respectively. Table 6 also shows that average THD of load voltage of UPQC-BES supplied by wind using FLC in scenarios 1 to 5, has fulfilled limits prescribed in IEEE 519. The highest and lowest average THD of load voltage are achieved under scenario 6 and 4of 8.33% and 1.90%. FLC method is also able to reduce average THD on source voltage in scenario 6 from NA to 7.33% on load side. The highest and lowest average THD source current are achieved in scenario 6 and 2 of 27.33% and 2.22%.

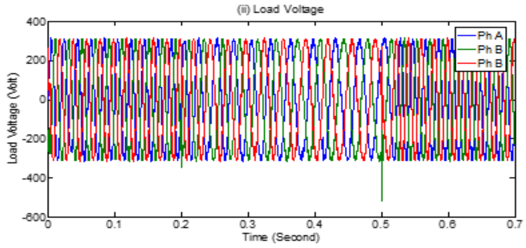
Table 7 shows that average THD of load voltage ($V_L$) of UPQC-BES system supplied by PV-wind hybrid in 3P3W system for scenarios 1 to 5 using PI is within limits in IEEE 519. The highest and lowest average THD load voltages are achieved under scenario 6 and 2 as 27.8% and 2.22% respectively. PI is also able to mitigate average THD source voltage in scenario 6 from NA to 27.8% on load side. The highest and lowest average THD of source current are achieved in scenario 6and 2 as 302.45% and 2.407% respectively. Table 7 also indicates that average THD of load voltage of UPQC-BES system supplied by PV-wind hybrid using FLC for scenarios 1 to 5, has fulfilled limits in IEEE 519. The highest and lowest average THD of load voltage are achieved under scenario 6 and 2 of 8.48% and 2.26%. FLC method is also able to reduce average THD on source voltage in scenario 6 from NA to 8.48% on load side. The highest and lowest average THD of source current are achieved in scenario 6and 2 of 28.53% and 2.446%. Overall for UPQC-BES systemsystem supplied by three RE sources in scenarios 1 to 5 using PI and FLC is able to improve average THD of source current better on average THD of load current. Figure 9 presents UPQC-BES system performance supplied by three RE sources using FLC in scenario 6.

Figure 9 a(i) shows that in scenario 6, UPQC-BES system supplied by PV at t=0.2 s to t=0.5 s, average source voltage ($V_S$) falls as 100% to 0.4062 V. During the disturbance, PV is able to generate power to UPQC DC link and injecting full average compensation voltage ($V_C$) in Figure 9 a(iii) through injection transformer on series active filter so that average load voltage ($V_L$) in Figure 9 a(ii) remains stable at 304.1 V. As long as fault period, although nominal of average source current ($I_S$) in Figure 9 a(iv) drops to 3.804 A, combination of PV and BES is able to generate power, store excess energy of PV, and inject current into load through shunt active filter so that average load current ($I_L$) in Figure 9 a(v) remains as 8.421 A. Figure 9 b(i) presents on UPQC-BES supplied by wind at t=0.2 s to t=0.5 s average source voltage ($V_S$) drops 100% to 0.3828 V. During the disturbance, wind is able to generate power to UPQC DC link and injecting full average compensation voltage ($V_C$) in Figure 9 b(iii) through injection transformer on series active filter so that average load voltage ($V_L$) in Figure 9 b(ii) remains stable at 306.4 V. During fault period, although nominal of average source current ($I_S$) falls to 3.420 A, combination of wind and BES is able to generate power, store excess energy of wind, and inject current into load through shunt active filter so that average load current ($I_L$) in Figure 9 b(v) remains as 8.569 A. Figure 9 c(i) indicates on UPQC-BES supplied by PV-Wind Hybrid at t=0.2 s to t=0.5 s average source voltage ($V_S$) drops 100% to 0.4175 V. During the disturbance, PV-wind hybrid is able to generate power to UPQC DC link and injecting full average compensation voltage ($V_C$) in Figure 9 c(iii) through injection transformer on series active filter so that average load voltage ($V_L$) in Figure 9 b(ii) remains stable at 305.9 V. As long as disturbance period, although nominal of average source current ($I_S$) falls to 3.640 A, combination of PV-wind hybrid and BES is able to generate power, store excess energy of wind, and inject current into load through shunt active filter so that average load current ($I_L$) in Figure 9 c(v) remains as 8.488 A.

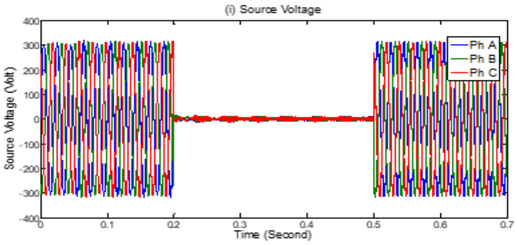
Figure 10 shows spectra of load voltage harmonics on phase A of UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources using FLC in scenario 6. Figure 11 shows performance of average THD of load voltage and source current on UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources. Figure 11(a) shows that in scenario 1 to 5, the implementation of FLC on UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources is able to obtain average THD of load voltage slightly better than PI controller and both method have already met the limit in IEEE 519. Further under scenario 6, FLC applied on UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources gives significantly better result of average THD of load voltage than PI controller. In six disturbance scenarios, both PI controller and FLC applied on UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources, PV is able to obtain the highest average THD of load voltages. Figure 11(b) shows that in disturbance scenario 1 to 5, implementation of FLC on UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources is able to obtain average THD of source current slightly better than PI controller. Furthermore under scenario 6, FLC applied on UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources gives significantly better result of average THD of source current than PI controller. Both PI controller and FLC on UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources in six disturbance scenarios, PV is able to obtain the highest average THD of source current.



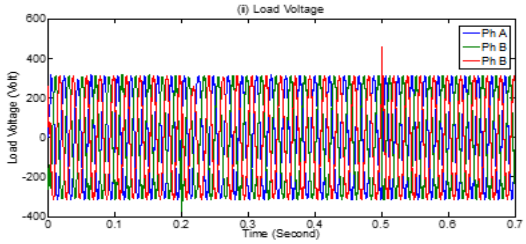

a(i). Source Voltage for UPQC-BES+PV



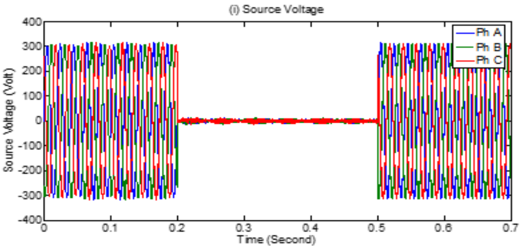

a(ii). Load Voltage for UPQC-BES+PV



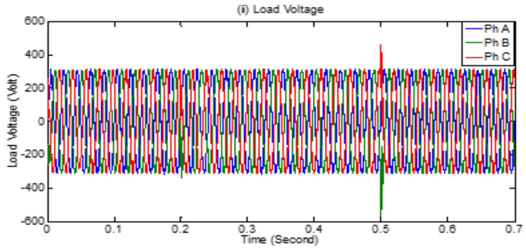

b(i). Source Voltage for UPQC-BES+Wind



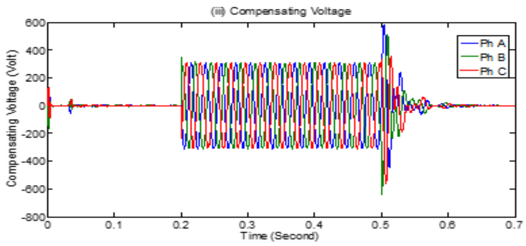

b(ii). Load Voltage for UPQC-BES+Wind



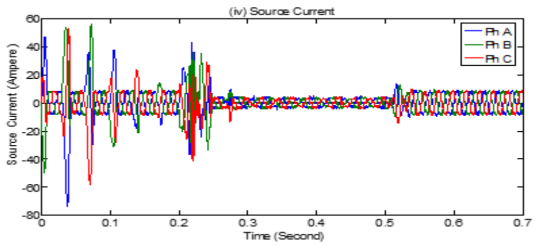

c(i). Source Voltage for UPQC-BES+PV-Wind Hybrid



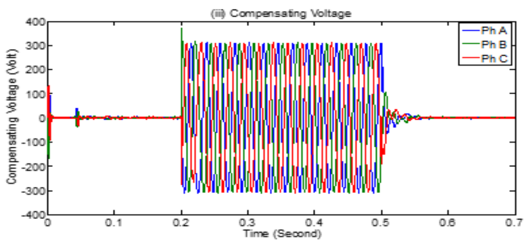

c(ii). Load Voltage for UPQC-BES+PV-Wind Hybrid



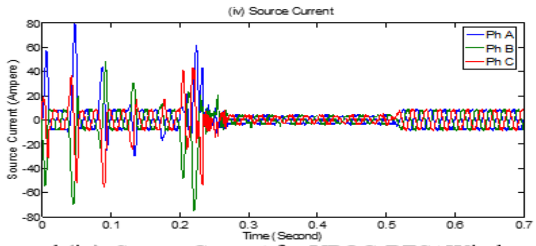

a(iii). Compensating Voltage for UPQC-BES+PV



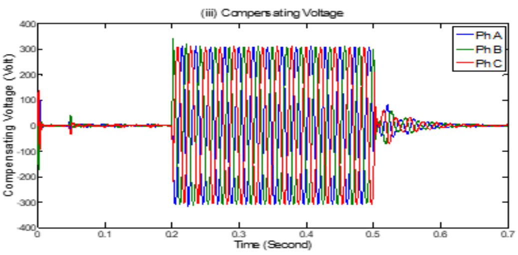

a(iv). Source Current for UPQC-BES+PV



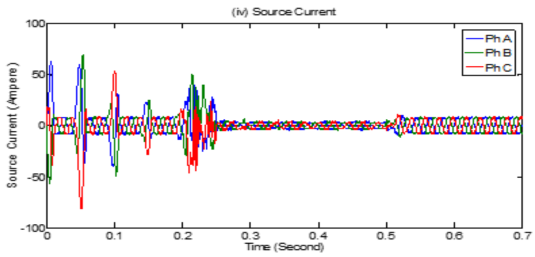

b(iii). Compensating Voltage for UPQC-BES+Wind




b(iv). Source Current for UPQC-BES+Wind

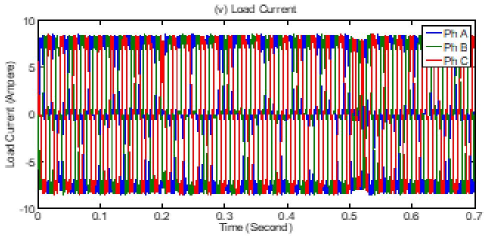



c(iii). Compensating Voltage for UPQC-BES+PV-Wind Hybrid

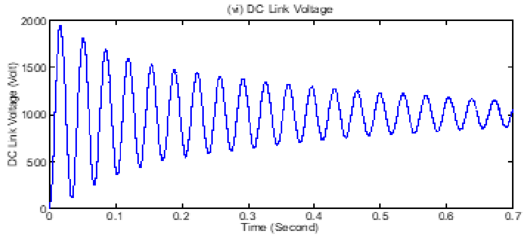



c(iv). Source Current for UPQC-BES+PV-Wind Hybrid

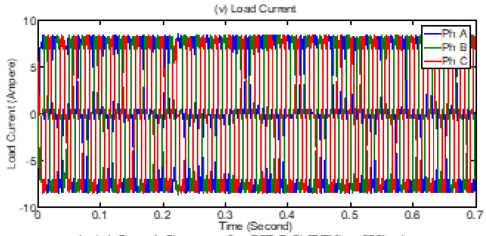
Figure 9. UPQC-BES system performance using FLC in scenario 6 (Inter-NL):
(a) UPQC-BES + PV; (b) UPQC-BES + Wind; (c) UPQC-BES + PV-Wind Hybrid (*continue*)



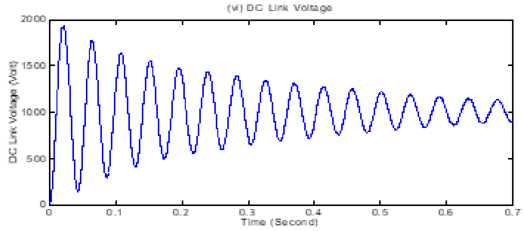

a.(v) Load Current for UPQC-BES + PV



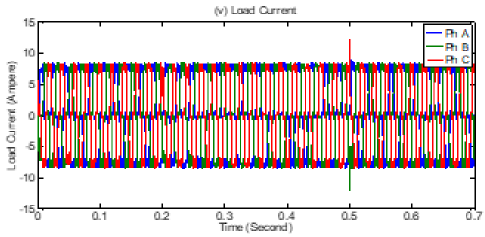

a.(vi) DC Link Voltage for UPQC-BES + PV



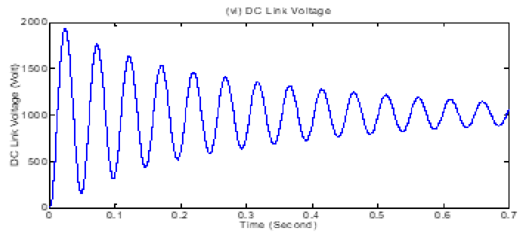

b.(v) Load Current for UPQC-BES + Wind




b.(vi) DC Link Voltage for UPQC-BES + Wind

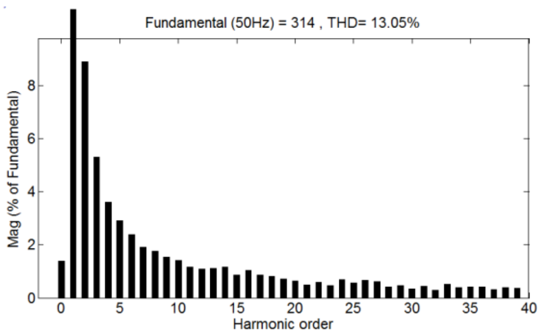



c.(v) Load Current for UPQC-BES + PV-Wind Hybrid

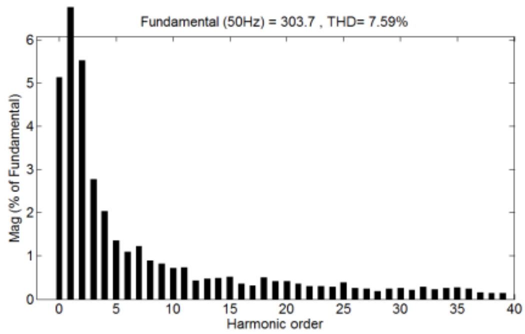



c. (vi) DC Link Voltage for UPQC-BES + PV-Wind Hybrid

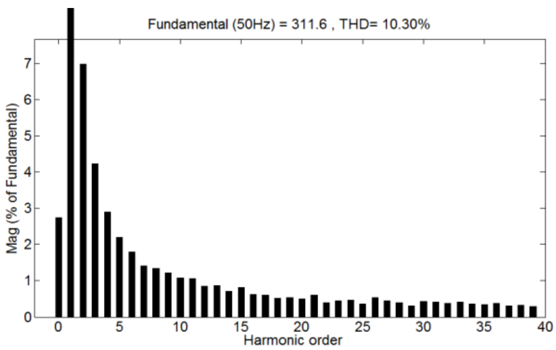
Figure 9. UPQC-BES system performance using FLC in scenario 6 (Inter-NL):
(a) UPQC-BES + PV; (b) UPQC-BES + Wind; (c) UPQC-BES + PV-Wind Hybrid




(a) UPQC-BES + PV

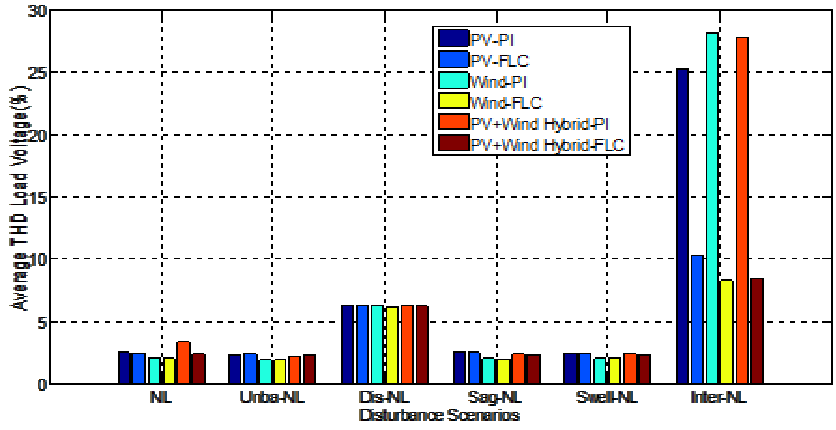



(b) UPQC-BES + Wind

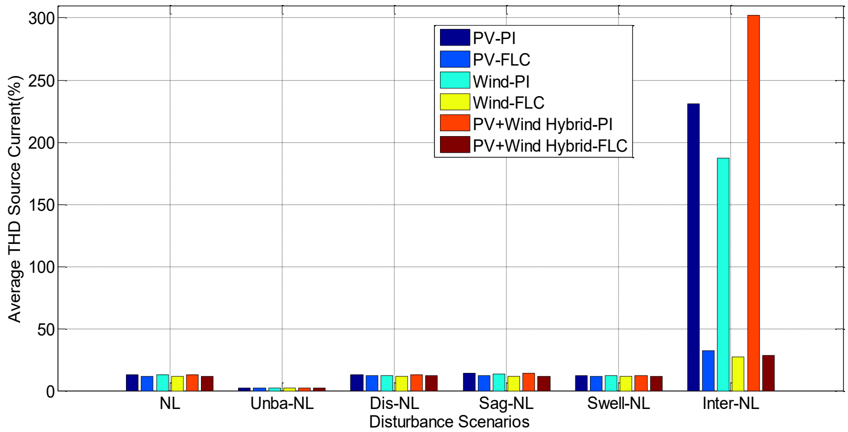



(c) UPQC-BES + PV-Wind Hybrid

Figure 10. Spectra of load voltage harmonics on phase A of UPQC-BES using FLC in scenario 6 (Inter-NL)




(a) Average load voltage harmonics




(b) Average source current harmonics

Figure 11. Performance of UPQC-BES supplied by three RE sources using PI and FLC

## 4. CONCLUSION

Comparative performance analysis of UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources i.e. PV, wind, and PV-wind hybrid respectively using PI controller and FLC have been discussed. In disturbance scenario 1 to 5, implementation of FLC on UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources is able to obtain average THD of load voltage slightly better than PI and both methods have already met the limit in IEEE 519. Under scenario 6, FLC applied on UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources gives significantly better result average THD of load voltage than PI. In six disturbance scenarios, both PI and FLC applied on UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources, PV is able to obtain the highest average THD of load voltage. In interference scenario 1 to 5, FLC method on UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources is able to obtain average THD of source current slightly better than PI. Furthermore under scenario 6, FLC applied on UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources gives significantly better result of average THD of source current than PI. Both PI and FLC on UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources in six scenarios, PV is able to obtain the highest average THD of source current.

## ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

The authors would like to acknowledge to Ministry of Research, Technology, and Higher Education, Republic of Indonesia, for financial support by BPP-DN Scholarships to pursue Doctoral Program in Department of Electrical Engineering, Faculty of Electrical Technology, ITS Surabaya.

## REFERENCES


[1] B. Han, *et.al*, "Combined Operation of Unified Power Quality Conditioner With Distributed Generation," *IEEE Transactions on Power Delivery,* Vol. 21, No. 1, pp. 330-338, Januari 2006.
[2] Vinod Khadkikar, "Enhanching Electric Power Quality UPQC: A. Comprehensive Overview," *IEEE Transactions on Power Electronics,* Vol. 27, No. 5, pp. 2284-2297, May 2012.
[3] Shafiuzzaman K. Khadem, *et.al.,*"Integration of UPQC for Power Quality Improvement in Distribution Genertation Network," *ISGT Europe 2011, Manchester, United Kingdom,* December 2011.
[4] NorshafinashSaudin*et.al,*"Study on The Effect of Distributed Generation towards Unified Power Quality Conditioner Performance in Mitigating Voltage Sags,"*IEEE International Conference on Power and Energy (PECon)*, Kota Kinibalu, Sabah, Malaysia, pp. 695-7002-5, December 2012.
[5] S. N. Gohil, *et.al.,*"Three Phase Unified Power Quality Conditioner (UPQC) for Power Quality Improvement by using UVTG technique*," 2013 International Conference on Renewable Energy and Sustainable Energy (ICRESE), Coimbatore,*pp 151 – 156,5-6 Dec. 2013.
[6] Yahia Bouzelata, *et.al.,*"Design and Simulation of Unified Power Quality Conditioner Fed by Solar Energy," *International Journal of Hydrogen Energy* Vol. 40, Elsevier Ltd, pp. 15267-15277, 2015.
[7] K.Ramalingeswara Rao *et.al.,*"Improvement of Power Quality using Fuzzy Logic Controller In Grid Connected Photovoltaic Cell Using UPQC,"*International Journal of Power Electronics and Drive System (IJPEDS)* Vol. 5, No. 1, pp. 101~111 ISSN: 2088-8694, July 2014.
[8] Amirullah, *et.al.,*"Multi Units of Single Phase Distributed Generation Combined With Battery Energy Storage for Phase Balancing in Distribution Network," Vol. 78: 10–4, eISSN 2180–3722, UniversitiTeknologi Malaysia (UTM) Publisher, pp. 27–33, 2016.
[9] K.S. Srikanth, *et.al.,,*"Improvement of Power Quality for Microgrid Using Fuzzy Based UPQC Controller,"*International Conference on Electrical, Electronics, Signals, Communication and Optimization (EESCO),* Visakhapatnam, 24-25, pp. 1-6, Jan 2015.
[10] H. Toodeji, *et.al*., ,"Power Management and Performance Improvement in Integrated System of Variable Speed Wind Turbin and UPQC,"*International Conference onClean Electrical Power*, 9-11, pp. 609-614, June 2009.
[11] M. Hosseipour, *et.al*., "Design and Simulation of UPQC to Improve Power Quality and Transfer Wind Energy to Grid", *Journal of Applied Sciences* 8 (21), pp. 3770-3782,2008.
[12] R. Bhavani, *et.al*, ,"Fuzzy Connected UPQC for Power Quality Enhancement in DFIG based Grid Connected Wind Power System", *International Conference on Circuit, Power and Computing Technologies (ICCPCT),* 19-20, Nagercoil, pp. 1-7, March 2015.
[13] S. Rajesh Rajan, "Power Quality Improvement in Grid Connected Wind Energi System Using UPQC", *International Journal of Research in Engineering and Technology* (IJRET), Vol. 1, Issue 1, pp. 13-19, June 2013.
[14] Ali Reza Reisi, *et.al,* "Combined Photovoltaic and Unified Power Quality Controller to Improve Power Quality", *Solar Energy* 88, pp.154-162, 2013.
[15] Mallikarjuna and K. Amaresh, "Implementation of UPQC in Micro Grid Applications with Renewable Energy Resources", *International Journal of Scientific Engineering and Technology Research,* Vol. 4, Issue.36, pp. 7734-7739, September-2015.
[16] Yash Pal, *et.al.,*"A Comparative Analysis of Different Magnetic Support Three Phase Four Wire Unified Power Quality Conditioners – A Simulation Study", *Electrical Power and Energy System 47*,pp. 437-447, 2013.
[17] Swapnil Y. Kamble and Madhukar M. Waware, "Unified Power Quality Conditioner for Power Quality Improvement", *International Multi Conference on Automation, Computing, Communication, Control and Compressed Sensing (iMac4s)*, Kottayam, India, 22-23 March 2013, pp. 432-437, 2013.
[18] MihirHembram and Ayan Kumar Tudu, "Mitigation of Power Quality Problems Using Unified PowerQuality Conditioner (UPQC)", *Proceedings of the 2015 Third International Conference on Computer, Communication, Control and Information Technology (C3IT),* (2015), Hooghly, India, 7-8, pp.1-5, February 2015.
[19] Amirullah and AgusKiswantono, "Power Quality Enhancement of Integration Photovoltaic Generator to Grid under Variable Solar Irradiance Level using MPPT-Fuzzy," *International Journal of Electrical and Computer Engineering (IJECE),IAES Publisher,*Vol. 6, No. 6, pp.2629-2642, December 2016.


## APPENDIX

Three phase grid: RMS voltage 380 volt (L-L), 50 Hz, line impedance: $R_s$=0.1 Ohm $L_s$=15 mH; series and shunt active filter: series inductance $L_{se}$=0.015 mH; shunt inductance $L_{sh}$=15 mH; injection transformers: rating 10 kVA, 50 Hz, turn ratio ($N_1/N_2$)=1:1; non linear load: resistance $R_L$=60 ohm, inductance $L_L$=0.15 mH, load impedance $R_c$=0.4 ohm and $L_c$=15 mH; unbalance load: resistance $R_1$=24 ohm, $R_2$=12 ohm, and $R_3$=6 ohm, capacitance $C_1$,$C_2$, $C_3$=2200 µF; DC-link: voltage $V_{DC}$=650 volt and capacitance $C_{DC}$=3000 µF; battery energe storage: type=nickel metal hybrid, DC voltage=650 volt, rated capacity= 200 Ah, initial SOC=100%, inductance $L_1$=6 mH, capacitance $C_1$=200 µF; photovoltaic: active power= 0.6 kW temperature=$25^0$ C, irradiance=1000 W/$m^2$; PMSG wind turbine active power=0.6 kW, voltage= 380 volt, 50 Hz, wind speed=5 m/s, picth angle=2; PI controller: $K_p$=0.2, $K_i$=1.5; fuzzy model: method= mamdani, composition=max-min; input membership function: error ($V_{dc}$)=trapmf, trimf delta error ($\Delta V_{dc}$)= trapmf, trimf; output membership function: $\overline{p}_{loss}$=trapmf,trimf.

**BIOGRAPHIES OF AUTHORS**

Amirullah was born in Sampang East Java Indonesia, in 1977. He received bachelor and master degree in electrical engineering from University of Brawijaya Malang and ITS Surabaya, in 2000 and 2008, respectively. He also worked as a lecturer in University of Bhayangkara Surabaya. He is currently working toward the doctoral degree, in electrical engineering in Power System and Simulation Laboratory (PSSL) ITS Surabaya. His research interest includes power distribution modeling and simulation, power quality, harmonics migitation, design of filter/PFC, and RE.

Ontoseno Penangsang was born in Madiun East Java Indonesia, in 1949. He received bachelor degree in electrical engineering from ITS Surabaya, in 1974. He received M.Sc and Ph.D degree in Power System Analysis from University of Wisconsin, Madison, USA, in 1979 and 1983, respectively. He is currently a professsor at Department of Electrical Engineering and the head of PSSL ITS Surabaya. He has a long experience and main interest in power system analysis (with renewable energy sources), design of power distribution, power quality, and harmonic mitigation in industry.

Adi Soeprijanto was born in Lumajang East Java Indonesia, in 1964. He received bachelor in electrical engineering from ITB Bandung, in 1988. He received master of electrical engineering in control automatic from ITB Bandung. He continued his study to Doctoral Program in Power System Control in Hiroshima University Japan and was finished it's in 2001. He is currently a professsor at Department of Electrical Engineering and member of PSSL in ITS Surabaya. His main interest includes power system analysis, power system stability control, and power system dynamic stability. He had already achieved a patent in optimum operation of power system.

# Lampiran 2.9

Revisi ketujuh makalah

**International Journal of Electrical and Computer Engineering (IJECE)**
Vol. 9, No. 3, June 2019, pp. 1479~1495
ISSN: 2088-8708, DOI: 10.11591/ijece.v9i3.pp.1479-1495 

# Matlab/simulink simulation of unified power quality conditioner-battery energy storage system supplied by PV-wind hybrid using fuzzy logic controller

**Amirullah[1], Ontoseno Penangsang[2], Adi Soeprijanto[3]**
[1,2,3]Department of Electrical Engineering, Faculty of Electrical Technology, ITS Surabaya, Indonesia
[1]Study Program of Electrical Engineering, Faculty of Engineering, University of Bhayangkara Surabaya, Indonesia

**Article Info**

***Article history:***

Received May 2, 2018
Revised Nov 11, 2018
Accepted Dec 2, 2018

***Keywords:***

Battery energi storage
Photovoltaic
Power quality
PV-Wind Hybrid
Total harmonic distortion
UPQC
Wind turbine

**ABSTRACT**

This paper presents performance analysis of Unified Power Quality Conditioner-Battery Energy Storage (UPQC-BES) system supplied by Photovoltaic (PV)-Wind Hybrid connected to three phase three wire (3P3W) of 380 volt (L-L) and 50 hertz distribution system. The performance of supply system is compared with two renewable energy (RE) sources i.e. PV and Wind, respectively. Fuzzy Logic Controller (FLC) is implemented to maintain DC voltage across the capacitor under disturbance scenarios of source and load as well as to compare the results with Proportional Intergral (PI) controller. There are six scenarios of disturbance i.e. (1) non-linear load (NL), (2) unbalance and nonlinear load (Unba-NL), (3) distortion supply and non-linear load (Dis-NL), (4) sag and non-linear load (Sag-NL), (5) swell and non-linear load (Swell-NL), and (6) interruption and non-linear load (Inter-NL). In disturbance scenario 1 to 5, implementation of FLC on UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources is able to obtain average THD of load voltage/source current slightly better than PI. Furthermore under scenario 6, FLC applied on UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources gives significantly better result of average THD of load voltage/source current than PI. This research is simulated using Matlab/Simulink.



***Corresponding Author:***

Amirullah,
Department of Electrical Engineering,
Institut Teknologi Sepuluh Nopember (ITS),
Kampus ITS Keputih, Sukolilo, Surabaya 60111, Indonesia.
Email: amirullah14@mhs.ee.its.ac.id, amirullah@ubhara.ac.id, am9520012003@yahoo.com

## 1. INTRODUCTION

PV and wind are the most RE distributed generations (DGs) because they are able to convert sunlight and wind into power. PV and solar are the potential DGs sources since it only need sunlight to generate electricity, where the resources are available in abundance, free and relatively clean. Indonesia has enormous energy potential from the sun because it lies on the equator. Almost all areas of Indonesia get sunlight about 10 to 12 hours per day, with an average intensity of irradiation of 4.5 kWh/m$^2$ or equivalent to 112.000 GW. The potential of wind energy in Indonesia generally has a speed between 4 to 5 m/s and classified as medium scale with potential capacity of 10 to 100 kW. The weakness of PV and wind turbine besides able to generate power, they also produces a number voltage and current harmonics resulted by presence of several types of PV and wind turbine devices and power converters as well as to increase a number of non-linear loads connected to the grid,so finally resulting in the decrease in power quality.

In order to overcome and improve power quality due to presence of non-linear loads and integration of PV and wind turbine to grid, UPQC is a proposed. UPQC serves to compensate for source voltage quality problemsi.e. sag, swell unbalance, flicker, harmonics, and load current quality problems i.e. harmonics,

unbalance, reactive currents, and neutral current. B. Han et. al and Vinod Khadkikar have investigated UPQC as one part of active power filter consisting of shunt and series active filters connected in parallel and serves as superior controller to overcome a number of power quality problems simultaneously. Series component has been responsible for reducing a number of interference on source side i.e. voltage sag/swell, flicker, unbalanced voltage, and harmonics. Shunt component has been responsible for addressing a current quality problems i.e. low power factor, load current harmonics, and unbalanced load. [1, 2]. UPQC based on RE has been investigated by some researchers. There are two methods used to overcome this problem i.e. using conventional and artificial intelligence. Shafiuzzaman K.K., et.al have proposed system includes a series inverter, shunt inverter, and a DG connected to a DC link through a rectifier using PI. The system was capable of increase source voltage quality i.e. sag and interruption and load current quality, as well as transfer of active power on/off grid mode [3]. The influence of DG on UPQC performance in reducing sag under conditions of some phase to ground faults to using DSTATCOM has been implemented by Norshafinash S., et.al. The DG was effective enough to help UPQC to improve sag [4]. It was connected in series with load resulting better sag mitigation compared to system without DG. Implementation of UPQC using UVTG method with PI to reduce sag, swell, voltage/current harmonics has been doneby S. N. Gohil, et.al. Simulation of voltage distortion was made by adding $5^{th}$ and $7^{th}$ harmonics at fundamental source voltage, resulting in a reduction of THD source current and THD load voltage [5].

UPQC supplied by PV panels using boost converter, PI, MPPT P and O, and p-q theory has been proposed by Yahia Bouzelata at.al [6]. The system was capable of compensate reactive power and reduce source current/load voltage harmonics, but did not discuss migitation of sag and interuption caused by PV penetration. Power quality enhancement of sag and source voltage harmonics on grid using UPQC supplied by PV array connected to DC link using PI compared with FLC has been done by Ramalengswara Rao, et.al. Combination of UPQC and PV using FLC can improve source voltage THD better than PI [7]. Amirullah et.al have researched a method for balancing current and line voltage, as a result of DGs of a single phase PV generator unit in randomly installed at homes through on a three phase four wire 220 kV and 50 Hz distribution line using BES and three of single phase bidirectional inverter. Both devices was capable of reduce unbalanced line current/voltage, but both of them were also capable of increase current/voltage harmonics on PCC bus [8]. Power quality migitation of UPQC on microgrid supplied by PV and wind turbine has been implemented by K S Srikanth et. al. It resulted that PI and FLC was able to improve power quality and reduce distortion in output power [9]. The UPQC-wind turbine to provide active power to overcome low sag and interruption voltage to grid has been investigated by H.Toodeji, et.al. The model was used VSC as a rectifier on generator output and controlled so that maximum power desired can be generated by different speed wind turbines using PI [10]. The UPQC-wind turbine connected to UPQC DC link was implemented by M. Hosseinpour, et al. The proposed combination using PI was capable of compensate swell, interruption voltage, and reactive power both on on/off grid [11]. R.Bhavani, et, al have researched on UPQC controlled by FLC to improve power quality in a DFIG wind turbine connected grid. FLC can improve power quality i.e. sag voltage and load current harmonics better than PI [12]. Power quality enhancement on wind turbine and BES with PI connected grid on PCC bus using UPQC has been implemented by S.RajeshRajan, et al. BES was installed to maintain and stabilize active power supply under different wind speed [13].

This research will analyze UPQC-BES performance supplied by PV-wind hybrid connected to 3P3W of 380 volt (L-L) and 50 hertz distribution system.The performance of supply system is compared with two RE sources i.e. PV and Wind, respectively. BES serves to store excess energy produced by three RE sources and distribute it to load if necessary, to prevent interruption voltage, and to adjust charging and discharging of energy in battery. BES is also expected to store excess power produced by three RE combinations and use it as backup power. FLC is proposed and compared with PI to control variable of DC voltage and DC reference voltage input to generate reference current source in current hysteresis controller on shunt active filter. DC voltage controller in shunt active filter and series active filter is used to migitate power quality of load voltage and source current.Performance of two controllers are used to determine load voltage, source current, load voltage THD, and source current THD based on IEEE 519. This paper is presented as follow. Section 2 describes proposed method, model of UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources i.e. PV, wind, and PV-wind hybrid, simulation parameters, PV and PMSG wind turbine model, series and shunt active filter, as well as application of PI and FLC method for proposed model. Section 3 shows results and analysis about performance of THD analysis on the proposed model of three RE sources connected to DC link of UPQC-BES system using PI and FLC. In this section, six disturbance scenarios are presented and the results are verified with Matlab/Simulink. Finally, this paper in concluded in Section 4.

## 2. RESEARCH METHOD

### 2.1. Proposed method

Figure 1 shows proposed model in this research. The RE sources based DGs used i.e. PV, Wind Turbine, and PV-Wind Turbine Hybrid connected to 3P3W distribution system with 380 volt (L-L) and 50 Hz frequency, through UPQC-BES system. PV array produce power under fixed temperature and radiation as well as connect to UPQC-DC link through a DC/DC boost converter. The maximum power point tracking (MPPT) method with Pertub and Observer (P and O) algorithms helps PV produce maximum power and generate output voltage, as the input voltage for DC/DC boost converter. The converter serves to adjust duty-cycle value and output voltage of PV as its input voltage to produce an output voltage corresponding to UPQC DC link voltage. Wind turbine type used is a permanent magnetic synchronous generator (PMSG) with variable speed and fixed voltage which generating power and is connected to UPQC DC link circuit through AC/DC bridge rectifier. The rectifier helps to change AC PSMG stator output voltage to DC voltage through LC circuit that serves to filter and smooth it before connected to UPQC-DC link.BES connected to the UPQC-DC link circuit serves as energy storage and is expected to overcome interruption voltage and overall help UPQC performance to improve voltage and current quality on source and load bus. Simulation parameters proposed in this study is shown in Appendix Section. Power quality analysis is performed on PV, Wind, PV-Wind Hybrid respectively, connected to 3P3W system through UPQC DC-link (on-grid) using BES circuit. Single phase circuit breakers (CBs) are used to connect and disconnect PV, Wind, and Hybrid PV-Wind respectively with UPQC DC-link.

There are six disturbance scenarios i.e. (1) NL, (2) Unba-NL, (3) Dis-NL, (4) Sag-NL, (5) Swell-NL, and (6) Inter-NL. In scenario 1, the model is connected a non-linear load with $R_L$ and $L_L$ of 60 Ohm and 0.15 mH respectively. In scenario 2, the model is connected to non-linear load and during 0.3 s since t=0.2 s to t=0.5 s connected to unbalance three phase load with $R_1$, $R_2$, $R_3$ as 6 Ohm, 12 Ohm, 24 Ohm respectively, and value of $C_1$, $C_2$, $C_3$ as 2200 μF. In scenario 3, the model is connected to non-linear load and source voltage generating 5$^{th}$ and 7$^{th}$ harmonic components with individual harmonic distortion values of 5% and 2% respectively. In scenario 4, the model is connected to non-linear load and source experiences a sag voltage disturbance of 50% for 0.3 s between t=0.2 s to t=0.5 s. In scenario 5, the model is connected to a non-linear load and source experiences a swell voltage disturbance of 50% for 0.3 s between t=0.2 s to t=0.5 s. In scenario 6, the model is connected to non-linear load and source experiences an interruption voltage interference of 100% for 0.3 s between t=0.2 s to t=0.5 s. FLC is used as a DC voltage control in a shunt active filter to improve the power quality of the load voltage and current source and compare it with PI controller. Each disturbance scenario uses a PI controller and FLC so that the total of 12 disturbances. The result analysis of research was carried out i.e. (1) voltage and current on source or poin common coupling (PCC) bus, (2) voltage and current on load bus, (3) harmonic voltage and harmonic current on source bus and (4) harmonic voltage and harmonic current on load bus. The final phase is to compare performance of UPQC-BES system on-grid supplied by PV, Wind, PV-Wind Hybrid respectively using two controllers to improve power quality of load voltage and source current under six disturbance conditions.

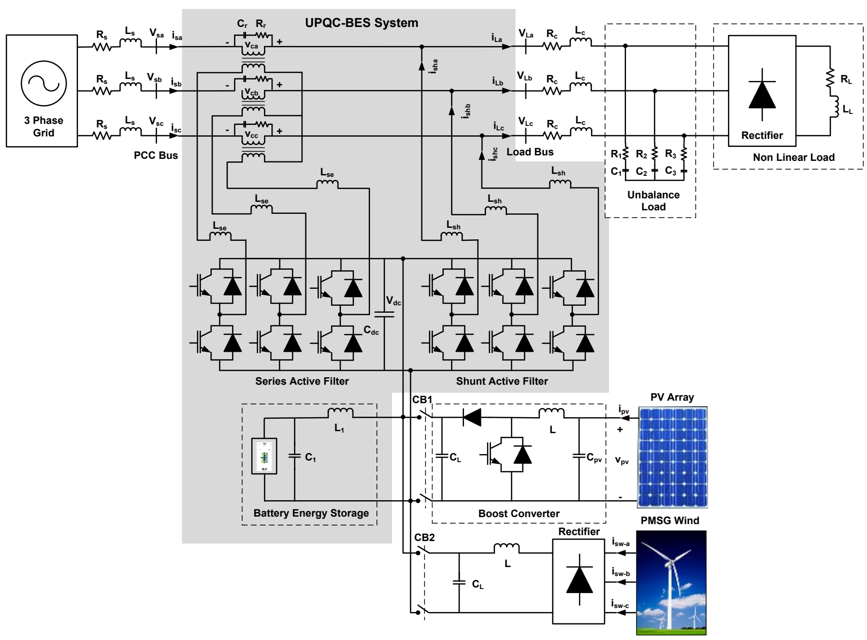
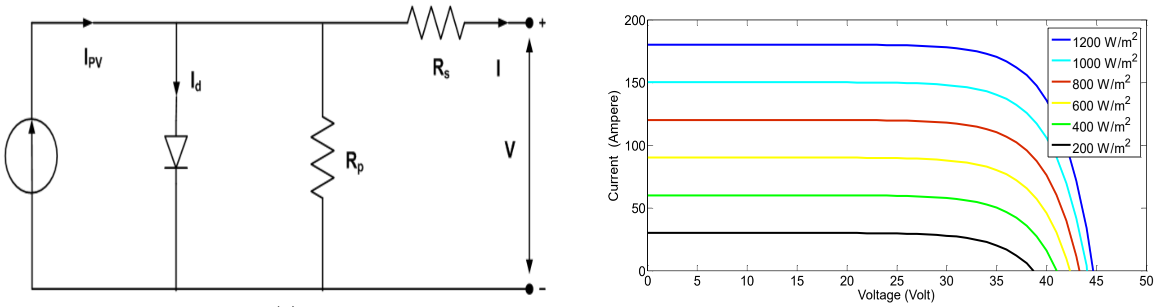



Figure 1. Proposed model of UPQC-BES system supplied by PV, Wind, and PV-Wind Hybrid

### 2.2. Photovoltaic model

Figure 2 shows the equivalent circuit and V-I characteristic of a solar panel. A solar panel is composed of several PV cells that have series, parallel, or series-parallel external connections [14].




(a) (b)

Figure 2. Equivalent circuit and V-I characteristic of solar panel

The V-I characteristic of a solar panel is showed in (1):

$$I = I_{PV} - I_o\left[\exp\left(\frac{V + R_S I}{aV_t}\right) - 1\right] - \frac{V + R_S I}{R_P} \tag{1}$$

where $I_{PV}$ is the photovoltaic current, $I_o$ is saturated reverse current, 'a' is the ideal diode constant, $V_t=N_SKTq^{-1}$ is the thermal voltage, $N_S$ is the number of series cells, $q$ is the electron charge, $K$ is the Boltzmann constant, $T$ is the temperature of p–n junction, $R_S$ and $R_P$ are series and parallel equivalent resistance of the solar panels. $I_{PV}$ has a linear relation with light intensity and also varies with temperature variations. $I_o$ is dependent on temperature variations. The values of $I_{pv}$ and $I_o$ are calculated as following (2) and (3):

$$I_{PV} = (I_{PV,n} + K_1\Delta T)\frac{G}{G_n}I \tag{2}$$

$$I_o = \frac{I_{SC,n} + K_I\Delta T}{\exp(V_{OC,n} + K_V\Delta T)/aV_t - 1} \tag{3}$$

In which $I_{PV,n}$, $I_{SC,n}$ and $V_{OC,n}$ are photovoltaic current, short circuit current and open circuit voltage in standard conditions ($T_n$=25 C and $G_n$=1000 Wm$^{-2}$) respectively. $K_I$ is the coefficient of short circuit current to temperature, $\Delta T=T-T_n$ is the temperature deviation from standard temperature, $G$ is the light intensity and $K_V$ is the ratio coefficient of open circuit voltage to temperature. Open circuit voltage, short circuit current and voltage-current corresponding to the maximum power are three important points of I-V characteristic of solar panel. These points are changed by variations of atmospheric conditions. By using (4) and (5) which are derived from PV model equations, short circuit current and open circuit voltage can be calculated in different atmospheric conditions.

$$I_{SC} = (I_{SC} + K_1\Delta T)\frac{G}{G_n} \tag{4}$$

$$V_{OC} = V_{OC} + K_V\Delta T \tag{5}$$

### 2.3. PMSG wind turbine

Wind turbine is one of part of an integrated system, which can be divided into two types i.e. fixed and variable speed wind turbines. In fixed speed type, rotating speed of turbine is fixed and hence, frequency of generated voltage remains constant, so it can be directly connected to the network. In this case, maximum power can not always be extracted by wind. On the other hand, on variable speed, turbine can rotate at

different speeds, so maximum power can be generated in each wind speed by MPPT method [10]. The advantage of using a PMSG over a synchronous generator and DFIG machine because it has high efficiency and reliability. Due to the elimination of rotor external excitation, machine size, and cost also decreases, making PMSG to be more controlled easily with feedback control system. PMSG has become an attractive solution on wind generation systems with variable speed wind turbine applications [15]. Figure 3 and 4 shows model of PMSG wind turbine and wind turbin power characteristic curve.

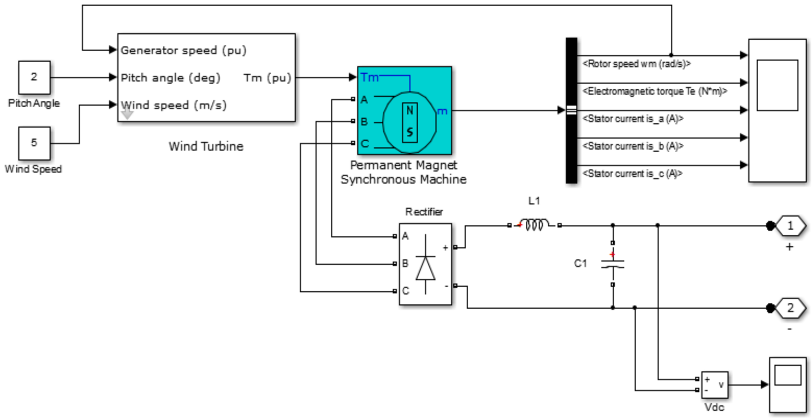



Figure 3. Model of PMSG wind turbine

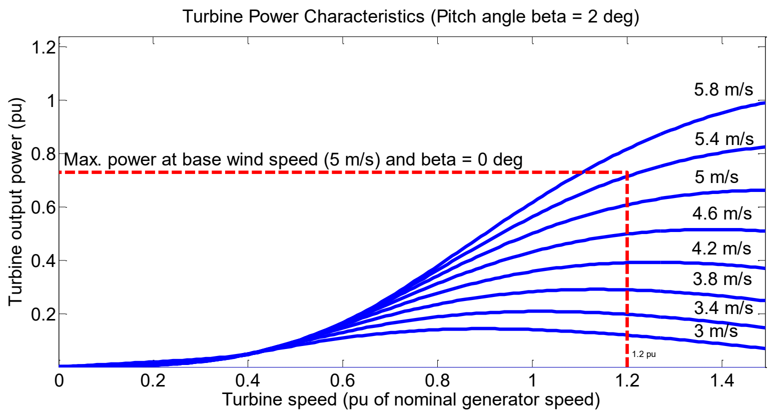



Figure 4. Wind turbin power characteristic curve

The output power of wind turbine can be expressed using (6), (7), and (8) [11].

$$\lambda = \frac{\omega_r R}{V_{wind}} \tag{6}$$

$$P_M = \frac{1}{2}\rho\pi R^2 C_p V_{wind}^3 \tag{7}$$

$$T_M = \frac{P_M}{\omega_r} = \frac{1}{2}\rho\pi R^5 C_p \frac{\omega_M^3}{\lambda^3} \tag{8}$$

Where λ is the speed-tip ratio, $V_{wind}$is wind speed, R is blade radius, $\omega_r$ is rotor speed (rad/sec), ρ is the air density, $C_P$ is the power coefficient, $P_M$ is the output mechanical power, and $T_M$ is output torque of wind turbine. The $C_P$ coefficient is dependent on the pitch angle value, at which rotor blade can rotate along axis and tip-speed ratio λ expressed in (9).

$$C_P = (0.44 - 0.167\beta)\sin\frac{\pi(\lambda-2)}{(13-0.3\beta)} \tag{9}$$

Where β is a pitch angle blade. In a fixed pitch type, the value of β is set to a fixed value.

### 2.4. Control of series active filter

The main function of series active filter is as a sensitive load protection against a number of voltage interference at PCC bus. The control strategy algorithm of the source and load voltage in series active filter circuit is shown in Figure 5. It extracts the unit vector templates from the distorted input supply. Furthermore, the templates are expected to be ideal sinusoidal signal with unity amplitude. The distorted supply voltages are measured and divided by peak amplitude of fundamental input voltage $V_m$ give in (10) [6].

$$V_m = \sqrt{\frac{2}{3}\left(V_{sa}^2 + V_{sb}^2 + V_{sc}^2\right)} \tag{10}$$

A three phase locked loop (PLL) is used in order to generate a sinusoidal unit vector templates with a phase lagging by the use of sinus function. The reference load voltage signal is determined by multiplying the unit vector templates with the peak amplitude of the fundamental input voltage $V_m$. The load reference voltage ($V_{La}^*$, $V_{Lb}^*$, $V_c^*$) is then compared against to sensed load voltage ($V_{La}$, $V_{Lb}$, $V_{Lc}$) by a pulse width modulation (PWM) controller used to generate the desired trigger signal on series active filter.

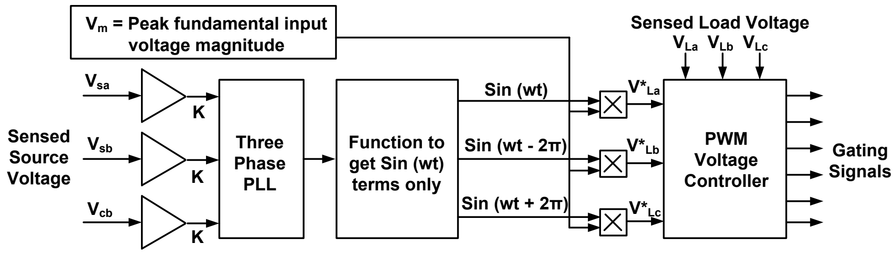



Figure 5. Control strategy of series active filter

### 2.5. Control of shunt active filter

The main function of shunt active filter is mitigation of power quality problems on the load side. The control methodology in shunt active filter is that the absorbed current from the PCC bus is a balanced positive sequence current including unbalanced sag voltage conditions in the PCC bus or unbalanced conditions or non-linear loads. In order to obtain satisfactory compensation caesed by disturbance due to non-linear load, many algorithms have been used in the literature. This research used instantaneous reactive power theory method "p-q theory". The voltages and currents in Cartesian *abc* coordinates can be transformed to Cartesian *αβ* coordinates as expressed in (11) and (12) [16].

$$\begin{bmatrix} v_\alpha \\ v_\beta \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & -1/2 & -1/2 \\ 1 & \sqrt{3}/2 & -\sqrt{3}/2 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} V_a \\ V_b \\ V_c \end{bmatrix} \tag{11}$$

$$\begin{bmatrix} i_\alpha \\ i_\beta \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & -1/2 & -1/2 \\ 1 & \sqrt{3}/2 & -\sqrt{3}/2 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} i_{La} \\ i_{Lb} \\ i_{Lc} \end{bmatrix} \tag{12}$$

The computation of the real power (p) and imaginary power (q) is showed in (13). The real power and imaginary are measured instantaneously power and in matrix it is form is given as.The presence of oscillating and average components in instantaneous power is presented in (14) [17].

$$\begin{bmatrix} p \\ q \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} v_\alpha & v_\beta \\ -v_\beta & v_\alpha \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} i_\alpha \\ i_\beta \end{bmatrix} \tag{13}$$

$$p = \bar{p} + \tilde{p} \quad ; q = \bar{q} + \tilde{q} \tag{14}$$

Where $\bar{p}$ = direct component of real power, $\tilde{p}$ = fluctuating component of real power, $\bar{q}$ = direct component of imaginary power, $\tilde{q}$ = fluctuating component of imaginary power. The total imaginary power (q) and the fluctuating component of real power are selected as power references and current references and are utilized through the use of (15) for compensating harmonic and reactive power [18].

$$\begin{bmatrix} i^*_{c\alpha} \\ i^*_{c\beta} \end{bmatrix} = \frac{1}{v_\alpha^2 + v_\beta^2} \begin{bmatrix} v_\alpha & v_\beta \\ v_\beta & -v_\alpha \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} -\tilde{p} + \bar{p}_{loss} \\ -q \end{bmatrix} \tag{15}$$

The signal $\bar{p}_{loss}$, is obtained from voltage regulator and is utilized as average real power. It can also be specified as the instantaneous active power which corresponds to the resistive loss and switching loss of the UPQC. The error obtained on comparing the actual DC-link capacitor voltage with the reference value is processed in FLC, engaged by voltage control loop as it minimizes the steady state error of the voltage across the DC link to zero. The compensating currents ( $i^*_{c\alpha}, i^*_{c\beta}$ ) as required to meet the power demand of load are shown in (15). These currents are represented in α-β coordinates. The phase current is required to acquire using (16) for compensation. These source phase currents ( $i^*_{sa}, i^*_{sb}, i^*_{sc}$ ) are represented in a-b-c axis obtained from the compensating current in the α-β coordinates presented in (16) [18]. Figure 6 shows a control of shunt active filter.

$$\begin{bmatrix} i^*_{sa} \\ i^*_{sb} \\ i^*_{sc} \end{bmatrix} = \sqrt{\frac{2}{3}} \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ -1/2 & \sqrt{3}/2 \\ -1/2 & -\sqrt{3}/2 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} i^*_{c\alpha} \\ i^*_{c\beta} \end{bmatrix} \tag{16}$$

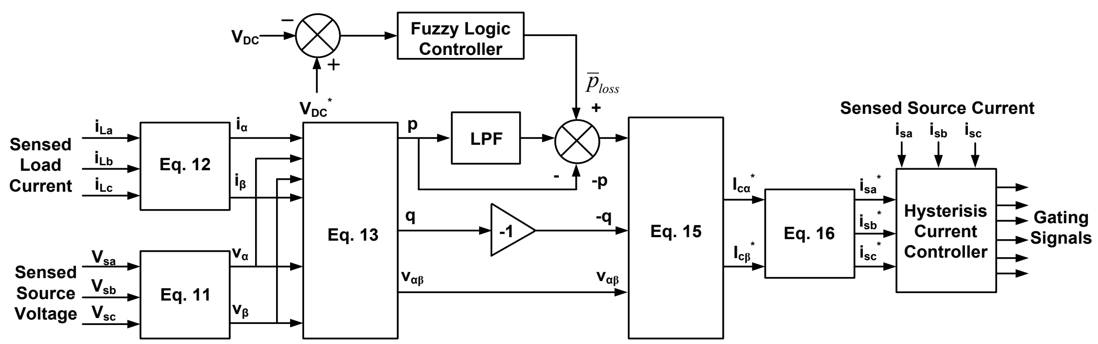



Figure 6. Control strategy of shunt active filter

The proposed model of UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources is shown in Figure 1. From the figure, we can see that PV is connected to the DC link through a DC-DC boost converter circuit. The PV partially distributes power to the load and the remains is transfered to three phase grid. The load consists of non linear and unbalanced load. The non-linear load is a diode rectifier circuit with the RL load type, while the unbalanced load is a three phase RC load with different R value on each phase. In order to economically efficient, PV must always work in MPP condition. In this research, MPPT method used is P and O algorithm. The model is also applied for UPQC-BES system which is supplied by wind and PV-wind hybrid respectively. In order to operate properly, UPQC-BES system device must have a minimum DC link voltage ($V_{dc}$). The value of common DC link voltage depends on the nstantaneous energy avialable to UPQC is defined by in (17) [16]:

$$V_{dc} = \frac{2\sqrt{2}V_{LL}}{\sqrt{3}m} \tag{17}$$

where m is modulation index and $V_{LL}$ is the AC grid line voltage of UPQC. Considering that modulation index as 1 and for line to line grid voltage ($V_{LL}$=380 volt), the $V_{dc}$ is obtained 620, 54 volt and selected as 650 volt.

The input of shunt active filter showed in Figure 5 is DC voltage ($V_{dc}$) and reference DC voltage ($V_{dc}^*$), while the output is $\bar{p}_{loss}$ by using PI controller. Then, the $\bar{p}_{loss}$ is as one of input variable to generate the reference source current ($I_{sa}^*$, $I_{sb}^*$, and $I_{sc}^*$). The reference source current output is then compared to source current ($I_{sa}$, $I_{sb}$, and $I_{sc}$) by the current hysteresis control to generate trigger signal in IGBT circuit of shunt active filter. In this research, FLC as DC voltage control algorithm on shunt active filter is proposed and compared with PI controller. The FLC is capable of reduce oscilation and generate quick convergence calculation during disturbances. This method is also used to overcome the weakness of PI controller in determining proportional gain ($K_p$) and integral gain constant ($K_i$) which still use trial and error method.

### 2.6. Fuzzy logic controller

The research is started by determine $\bar{p}_{loss}$ as the input variable to result the reference source current on current hysteresis controller to generate trigger signal on the IGBT shunt active filter of UPQC using PI controller ($K_p$=0.2 and $K_i$=1.5). By using the same procedure, $\bar{p}_{loss}$ is also determined by using FLC. The FLC has been widely used in recent industrial process because it has heuristic, simpler, more effective and has multi rule based variables in both linear and non-linear system variations. The main components of FLC are fuzzification, decision making (rulebase, database, reason mechanism) and defuzzification in Figure 7. The output membership function is generated using inference blocks and the basic rules of FLC as shown in Table 1.

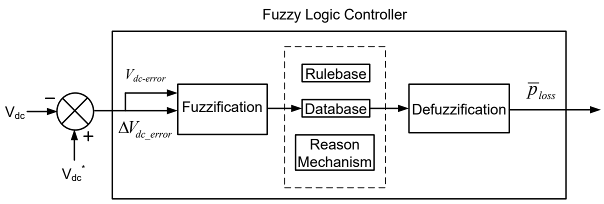
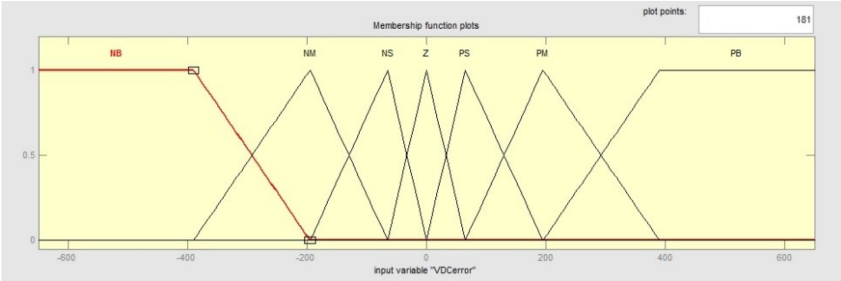



Figure 7. Diagram block of FLC

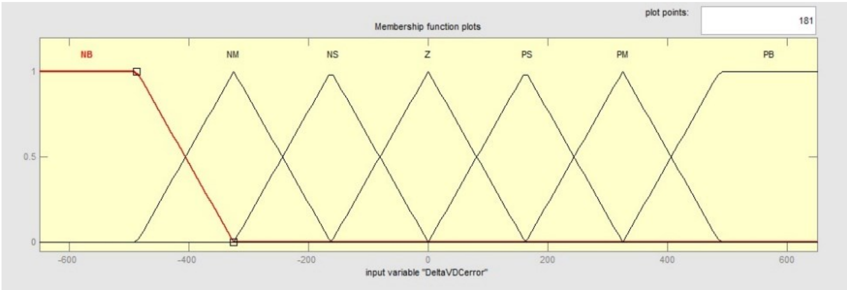
Table 1. Fuzzy Rule Base

| $V_{dc\text{-}error}$ / $\Delta V_{dc\text{-}error}$ | NB | NM | NS | Z | PS | PM | PB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PB | Z | PS | PS | PM | PM | PB | PB |
| PM | NS | Z | PS | PS | PM | PM | PB |
| PS | NS | NS | Z | PS | PS | PM | PM |
| Z | NM | NS | NS | Z | PS | PS | PM |
| NS | NM | NM | NS | NS | Z | PS | PS |
| NM | NB | NM | NM | NS | NS | Z | PS |
| NB | NB | NB | NM | NM | NS | NS | Z |

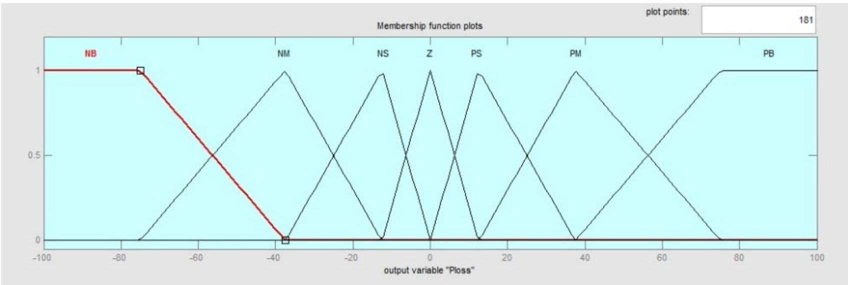
The fuzzy rule algorithm collects a number of fuzzy control rules in a particular order. This rule is used to control the system to meet the desired performance requirements and they are designed from a number of intelligent system control knowledge. The fuzzy inference of FLC using Mamdani method related to max-min composition. The fuzzy inference system in FLC consists of three parts: rule base, database, and reasoning mechanism [19]. The FLC method is performed by determining input variables $V_{dc}$ ($V_{dc\text{-}error}$) and delta Vdc ($\Delta V_{dc\text{-}error}$), seven linguistic fuzzy sets, operation fuzzy block system (fuzzyfication, fuzzy rule base and defuzzification), $V_{dc\text{-}error}$ and $\Delta V_{dc\text{-}error}$ during fuzzification process, fuzzy rule base table, crisp value to determine $\bar{p}_{loss}$ in defuzzification phase. The $\bar{p}_{loss}$ is one of input variable to obtain compensating currents ($i_{c\alpha}^*, i_{c\beta}^*$) in (16). During fuzzification process, a number of input variables are calculated and converted into linguistic variables based on a subset called membership function. The error Vdc ($V_{dc\text{-}error}$) and delta error Vdc ($\Delta V_{dc\text{-}error}$) are proposed input variable system and output variable is $\bar{p}_{loss}$. To translate these variables, each input and output variable is designed using seven membership functions: Negative Big (NB), Negative Medium (NM), Negative Small (NS), Zero (Z), Positive Small (PS), Positive Medium (PM) and Positive Big (PB). The membership functions of crisp input and output are presented with triangular and trapezoidal membership functions. The value of $V_{dc\text{-}error}$ range from -650 to 650, $\Delta V_{dc\text{-}error}$ from -650 to 650, and $\bar{p}_{loss}$ from -100 to 100. The input and output MFs are shown in Figure 8.




(a)




(b)




(c)

Figure 8. Membership functions (a) $V_{dc\text{-}error}$, (b) $\Delta V_{dc\text{-}error}$, and (c) $\overline{p}_{loss}$

After the $V_{dc\text{-}error}$ and $\Delta V_{dc\text{-}error}$ are obtained, then two input membership functions are converted to linguistic variables and uses them as input functions for FLC. The output membership function is generated using inference blocks and the basic rules of FLC as shown in Table 1. Finally the defuzzification block operates to convert generated $\overline{p}_{loss}$ output from linguistic to numerical variable again. Then it becomes input variable for current hysteresis controller to produce trigger signal on the IGBT circuit of UPQC shunt active filter to reduce source current and load voltage harmonics. While simultaneously, it also improve power quality of 3P3W system under six scenarios due to the integration of three RE sources to UPQC-BES system.

## 3. RESULTS AND ANALYSIS

The analysis of proposed model is investigated through determination of six disturbance scenarios i.e. (1) NL, (2) Unba-NL, (3) Dis-NL, (4) Sag-NL, (5) Swell-NL, and (6) Inter-NL. Each scenario of UPQC uses PI controller and FLC so total number of disturbance are 12 scenarios.By using Matlab/Simulink, the model is then executed according to the desired scenario to obtain curve of source voltage ($V_s$), load voltage ($V_L$), compensation voltage ($V_c$), source current ($V_s$), load current ($I_L$), and DC voltage DC link ($V_{dc}$). Then, THD value of source voltage, source current, load voltage, and load current in each phase as well as average THD value (Avg THD) are obtained base on the curves. THD in each phase is determined in one cycle started at t = 0.35 s. The results of average of source voltage, source current, load voltage, and load current of 3P3W system using UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources i.e. PV, wind, and PV-wind hybrid are presented in Table 2, 3, and 4. Next THD in each phase and average THD are showed in Table 5, 6 and 7.

Table 2 shows UPQC-BES system supplied PV connected 3P3W system using PI and FLC, disturbance scenarios 1 to 5 produce an average load voltage above 307 V. While in scenario 6, FLC produces a higher average load voltage of 304.1 V than if using a PIof 286.7 V. If reviewed from average source current with PI, the highest and lowest average source currents are generated by disturbance scenarios

2 and 4 of 28.15 A and 7,246 A. Whereas if using FLC the highest and lowest average source currents are achieved in scenario 2 and 6 of 28.84 A and 3.804 A. Table 3 shows UPQC-BES supplied by wind connected to 3P3W with PI and FLC, scenarios 1 to 5 is able to obtain a stable load voltage above 308 V. The difference is that in scenario 6, PI generates a load voltage of 274.8 V, otherwise if using FLC, load voltage increases to 306.4 V. If reviewed from source current using PI, the highest and lowest average source currents are resulted by scenarios 2 and 4 of 28.28 A and 7.417 A. Rather, if using FLC, the highest and lowest average source currents are achieved in scenario 2 and 6 of 28.82 A and 3,420 A. Table 4 shows UPQC-BES supplied PV-wind hybrid connected 3P3W using PI and FLC, scenarios 1 to 5 produce an average load voltage above 307 V. While in scenario 6, FLC generates an average load voltage 305.9 V higher than if using PI control of 283.9 V. If reviewed from average source current with PI, the highest and lowest average source currents are resulted by scenarios 2 and 4 of 28.21 A and 6,773 A. Otherwise if using FLC the highest and lowest average source currents are achieved in scenario 2 and 6 of 28.82 A and 3.640 A respectively.

Table 2. Voltage and Current of 3P3W System Using UPQC-BES System Supplied by PV

| Scn | Source Voltage $V_S$ (V) | | | | Load Voltage $V_L$ (V) | | | | Source Current $I_S$ (A) | | | | Load Current $I_L$ (A) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg |
| PI Controller | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 309.6 | 309.6 | 309.6 | 309.6 | 307.6 | 307.8 | 307.7 | 307.7 | 7.766 | 7.793 | 7.759 | 7.773 | 8.528 | 8.529 | 8.533 | 8.530 |
| 2 | 307.4 | 308.0 | 308.0 | 307.8 | 308.3 | 308.7 | 308.3 | 308.4 | 31.00 | 24.84 | 28.73 | 28.15 | 22.50 | 34.12 | 34.52 | 30.38 |
| 3 | 309.6 | 309.6 | 309.6 | 309.6 | 313.8 | 314.3 | 317.4 | 317.4 | 7.897 | 7.919 | 7.867 | 7.895 | 8.748 | 8.704 | 8.785 | 8.746 |
| 4 | 154.5 | 154.5 | 154.5 | 154.5 | 307.1 | 307.3 | 307.3 | 307.2 | 7.235 | 7.276 | 7.226 | 7.246 | 8.509 | 8.514 | 8.510 | 8.511 |
| 5 | 464.7 | 464.7 | 464.7 | 464.7 | 308.6 | 308.7 | 308.6 | 308.6 | 7.979 | 7.980 | 7.964 | 7.975 | 8.550 | 8.553 | 8.554 | 8.553 |
| 6 | 0.536 | 1.385 | 0.850 | 0.924 | 310.2 | 259.8 | 290.2 | 286.7 | 7.392 | 12.67 | 6.045 | 8.703 | 8.707 | 7.747 | 7.637 | 8.031 |
| Fuzzy Logic Controller | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 309.5 | 309.5 | 309.5 | 309.5 | 307.7 | 307.9 | 307.7 | 307.8 | 8.420 | 8.426 | 8.416 | 8.421 | 8.527 | 8.532 | 8.531 | 8.530 |
| 2 | 307.4 | 307.9 | 308.0 | 307.8 | 308.5 | 308.7 | 308.4 | 308.5 | 31.66 | 25.50 | 29.36 | 28.84 | 22.52 | 34.11 | 35.52 | 30.72 |
| 3 | 309.6 | 309.5 | 309.5 | 309.5 | 313.4 | 312.9 | 315.9 | 314.1 | 8.516 | 8.565 | 8.496 | 8.526 | 8.741 | 8.677 | 8.736 | 8.718 |
| 4 | 154.4 | 154.4 | 154.4 | 154.4 | 307.3 | 307.3 | 307.2 | 307.3 | 8.563 | 8.560 | 8.561 | 8.561 | 8.514 | 8.517 | 8.512 | 8.515 |
| 5 | 464.6 | 464.6 | 464.6 | 464.6 | 308.6 | 308.8 | 308.6 | 308.7 | 8.396 | 8.389 | 8.389 | 8.392 | 8.552 | 8.556 | 8.554 | 8.554 |
| 6 | 0.447 | 0.392 | 0.380 | 0.407 | 314.0 | 293.4 | 304.9 | 304.1 | 4.024 | 3.778 | 3.608 | 3.804 | 8.874 | 8.195 | 8.193 | 8.421 |

Table 3. Voltage and Current of 3P3W System Using UPQC-BES System Supplied by Wind

| Scn | Source Voltage $V_S$ (V) | | | | Load Voltage $V_L$ (V) | | | | Source Current $I_S$ (A) | | | | Load Current $I_L$ (A) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg |
| PI Controller | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 309.5 | 309.6 | 309.6 | 309.6 | 308.6 | 308.6 | 308.2 | 308.5 | 7.863 | 7.875 | 7.840 | 7.869 | 8.554 | 8.553 | 8.546 | 8.551 |
| 2 | 307.4 | 308.0 | 308.0 | 308.0 | 308.9 | 309.2 | 308.7 | 308.9 | 31.07 | 24.97 | 28.81 | 28.28 | 22.55 | 34.17 | 34.57 | 30.43 |
| 3 | 309.6 | 309.5 | 309.6 | 309.6 | 312.9 | 312.9 | 315.4 | 313.8 | 7.993 | 8.015 | 7.947 | 7.985 | 8.817 | 8.682 | 8.741 | 8.747 |
| 4 | 154.5 | 154.5 | 154.5 | 154.5 | 308.0 | 308.1 | 307.8 | 307.9 | 7.428 | 7.455 | 7.368 | 7.417 | 8.527 | 8.535 | 8.532 | 8.531 |
| 5 | 464.7 | 464.7 | 464.7 | 464.7 | 309.3 | 309.3 | 309.0 | 309.2 | 8.015 | 8.020 | 8.002 | 8.012 | 8.564 | 8.573 | 8.568 | 8.568 |
| 6 | 1.256 | 1.022 | 0.592 | 0.957 | 234.0 | 316.4 | 274.0 | 274.8 | 11.27 | 9.866 | 7.028 | 9.388 | 5.958 | 8.697 | 8.204 | 7.619 |
| Fuzzy Logic Controller | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 309.5 | 309.5 | 309.5 | 309.5 | 308.5 | 308.6 | 308.3 | 308.5 | 8.418 | 8.410 | 8.414 | 8.414 | 8.545 | 8.552 | 8.549 | 8.549 |
| 2 | 307.4 | 307.9 | 308.0 | 307.8 | 309.0 | 309.3 | 308.9 | 309.1 | 31.64 | 25.47 | 29.34 | 28.82 | 22.56 | 34.18 | 34.59 | 30.44 |
| 3 | 309.5 | 309.5 | 309.5 | 309.5 | 313.2 | 313.7 | 314.1 | 313.7 | 8.519 | 8.531 | 8.531 | 8.527 | 8.713 | 8.714 | 8.718 | 8.715 |
| 4 | 154.4 | 154.4 | 154.4 | 154.4 | 308.0 | 308.1 | 307.7 | 307.9 | 8.557 | 8.539 | 8.561 | 8.552 | 8.528 | 8.541 | 8.525 | 8.531 |
| 5 | 464.6 | 464.7 | 464.7 | 464.7 | 309.2 | 309.3 | 309.2 | 309.2 | 8.391 | 8.385 | 8.388 | 8.388 | 8.565 | 8.570 | 8.567 | 8.567 |
| 6 | 0.357 | 0.396 | 0.397 | 0.383 | 303.7 | 300.0 | 315.3 | 306.4 | 3.358 | 3.464 | 3.542 | 3.420 | 8.557 | 8.418 | 8.731 | 8.569 |

Table 4. Voltage and Current of 3P3W System Using UPQC-BES System Supplied PV-Wind Hybrid

| Scn | Source Voltage $V_S$ (V) | | | | Load Voltage $V_L$ (V) | | | | Source Current $I_S$ (A) | | | | Load Current $I_L$ (A) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg |
| PI Controller | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 309.6 | 309.6 | 309.6 | 309.6 | 307.8 | 308.0 | 307.7 | 307.8 | 7.790 | 7.802 | 7.770 | 7.787 | 8.527 | 8.537 | 8.533 | 8.533 |
| 2 | 307.4 | 308.0 | 308.0 | 307.8 | 308.4 | 308.8 | 308.4 | 308.6 | 31.02 | 24.87 | 28.74 | 28.21 | 22.52 | 34.13 | 34.53 | 31.40 |
| 3 | 309.6 | 309.5 | 309.6 | 309.6 | 314.0 | 315.5 | 316.9 | 315.5 | 7.942 | 7.939 | 7.918 | 7.933 | 8.739 | 8.750 | 8.783 | 8.757 |
| 4 | 154.5 | 154.5 | 154.5 | 154.5 | 307.3 | 307.4 | 307.2 | 307.3 | 7.289 | 7.309 | 7.251 | 7.283 | 8.513 | 8.516 | 8.515 | 8.515 |
| 5 | 464.7 | 464.7 | 464.7 | 464.7 | 308.7 | 308.9 | 308.7 | 308.8 | 7.985 | 7.985 | 7.975 | 7.982 | 8.552 | 8.558 | 8.558 | 8.556 |
| 6 | 1.048 | 0.825 | 0.845 | 0.906 | 247.5 | 300.7 | 303.7 | 283.9 | 5.119 | 5.927 | 9.271 | 6.773 | 7.016 | 7.893 | 8.793 | 7.867 |
| Fuzzy Logic Controller | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 309.5 | 309.5 | 309.5 | 309.5 | 307.8 | 308.0 | 307.7 | 307.8 | 8.419 | 8.418 | 8.409 | 8.413 | 8.529 | 8.539 | 8.533 | 8.534 |
| 2 | 307.4 | 307.9 | 308.0 | 307.8 | 308.7 | 308.7 | 308.9 | 308.8 | 31.66 | 25.47 | 29.32 | 28.82 | 22.54 | 34.13 | 34.56 | 30.41 |
| 3 | 309.5 | 309.5 | 309.5 | 309.5 | 314.4 | 315.5 | 316.6 | 315.5 | 8.581 | 8.593 | 8.568 | 8.581 | 8.761 | 8.722 | 8.761 | 8.748 |
| 4 | 154.4 | 154.4 | 154.4 | 154.4 | 307.3 | 307.5 | 307.3 | 307.4 | 8.566 | 8.572 | 8.563 | 8.567 | 8.511 | 8.520 | 8.519 | 8.517 |
| 5 | 464.6 | 464.6 | 464.6 | 464.6 | 308.8 | 308.8 | 308.7 | 308.8 | 8.391 | 8.394 | 8.396 | 8.394 | 22.33 | 22.35 | 22.36 | 22.35 |
| 6 | 0.412 | 0.403 | 0.402 | 0.418 | 311.6 | 295.7 | 310.4 | 305.9 | 3.774 | 3.544 | 3.593 | 3.640 | 8.855 | 8.321 | 8.288 | 8.488 |

Table 5. Harmonics of 3P3W System Using UPQC-BES System Supplied by PV

| Scn | Source Voltage THD (%) | | | | Load Voltage THD (%) | | | | Source Current THD (%) | | | | Load Current (%) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg |
| | PI Controller | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2.35 | 2.36 | 2.32 | 2.34 | 2.48 | 2.50 | 2.46 | 2.48 | 12.89 | 12.72 | 12.92 | 12.84 | 22.32 | 22.34 | 22.32 | 22.33 |
| 2 | 2.29 | 2.20 | 2.24 | 2.24 | 2.43 | 2.23 | 2.37 | 2.34 | 2.660 | 2.330 | 2.240 | 2.410 | 5.230 | 2.070 | 2.660 | 3.320 |
| 3 | 5.84 | 5.86 | 5.94 | 5.88 | 6.36 | 5.90 | 6.58 | 6.28 | 12.75 | 12.64 | 13.06 | 12.82 | 21.92 | 22.16 | 22.33 | 22.14 |
| 4 | 4.69 | 4.75 | 4.81 | 4.75 | 2.46 | 2.48 | 2.53 | 2.49 | 14.26 | 13.96 | 14.16 | 14.13 | 22.28 | 22.31 | 22.28 | 22.29 |
| 5 | 1.56 | 1.53 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 2.47 | 2.43 | 2.45 | 2.45 | 12.51 | 12.36 | 12.44 | 12.44 | 22.34 | 22.32 | 22.32 | 22.33 |
| 6 | NA | NA | NA | NA | 32.11 | 15.09 | 28.54 | 25.25 | 270.90 | 145.89 | 275.67 | 230.82 | 47.70 | 34.58 | 36.29 | 39.53 |
| | Fuzzy Logic Controller | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2.35 | 2.33 | 2.35 | 2.34 | 2.48 | 2.46 | 2.49 | 2.47 | 11.83 | 11.82 | 11.84 | 11.83 | 22.33 | 22.32 | 22.33 | 22.33 |
| 2 | 2.25 | 2.27 | 2.20 | 2.24 | 2.39 | 2.41 | 2.34 | 2.38 | 2.620 | 2.400 | 2.220 | 2.413 | 5.230 | 2.100 | 2.640 | 3.323 |
| 3 | 5.83 | 5.88 | 5.93 | 5.88 | 6.23 | 5.93 | 6.69 | 6.28 | 11.83 | 11.90 | 12.14 | 11.96 | 21.84 | 22.34 | 22.53 | 22.24 |
| 4 | 4.71 | 4.76 | 4.79 | 4.75 | 2.46 | 2.48 | 2.50 | 2.48 | 11.91 | 11.88 | 11.86 | 11.89 | 22.27 | 22.32 | 22.32 | 22.31 |
| 5 | 1.55 | 1.54 | 1.54 | 1.54 | 2.45 | 2.44 | 2.46 | 2.45 | 11.90 | 11.84 | 11.85 | 11.86 | 22.36 | 22.33 | 22.35 | 22.35 |
| 6 | NA | NA | NA | NA | 13.05 | 6.60 | 11.15 | 10.27 | 30.61 | 34.72 | 31.57 | 32.30 | 24.25 | 24.25 | 24.71 | 24.40 |

Table 6. Harmonics of 3P3W System Using UPQC-BES System Supplied by Wind

| Scn | Source Voltage THD (%) | | | | Load Voltage THD (%) | | | | Source Current THD (%) | | | | Load Current (%) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg |
| | PI Controller | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1.88 | 1.87 | 1.94 | 1.89 | 1.99 | 1.97 | 2.05 | 2.00 | 12.63 | 12.37 | 12.70 | 12.57 | 12.30 | 12.30 | 12.34 | 12.31 |
| 2 | 1.83 | 1.76 | 1.82 | 1.80 | 1.92 | 1.85 | 1.93 | 1.90 | 2.460 | 2.070 | 2.200 | 2.240 | 5.260 | 2.070 | 2.690 | 3.340 |
| 3 | 5.67 | 5.71 | 5.77 | 5.72 | 6.00 | 6.83 | 6.02 | 6.28 | 12.48 | 12.26 | 12.66 | 12.47 | 22.01 | 22.12 | 22.08 | 22.07 |
| 4 | 3.76 | 3.86 | 3.86 | 1.83 | 1.97 | 2.02 | 2.03 | 2.01 | 13.59 | 13.17 | 13.51 | 13.42 | 22.29 | 22.31 | 22.30 | 22.30 |
| 5 | 1.26 | 1.24 | 1.29 | 1.26 | 1.99 | 1.97 | 2.05 | 2.00 | 12.31 | 12.20 | 12.31 | 12.27 | 22.36 | 22.33 | 22.37 | 22.35 |
| 6 | NA | NA | NA | NA | 14.09 | 35.59 | 34.73 | 28.14 | 157.76 | 139.01 | 266.07 | 186.95 | 37.60 | 34.39 | 46.97 | 39.65 |
| | Fuzzy Logic Controller | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1.89 | 1.88 | 1.93 | 1.90 | 1.99 | 1.98 | 2.04 | 2.00 | 11.71 | 11.72 | 11.77 | 11.73 | 22.34 | 22.31 | 22.32 | 22.32 |
| 2 | 1.85 | 1.79 | 1.78 | 1.81 | 1.95 | 1.87 | 1.88 | 1.90 | 2.43 | 2.11 | 2.12 | 2.220 | 5.240 | 2.070 | 2.700 | 3.240 |
| 3 | 5.67 | 5.71 | 5.78 | 5.72 | 5.99 | 6.39 | 6.13 | 6.17 | 11.72 | 11.62 | 11.90 | 11.75 | 22.08 | 21.94 | 22.47 | 22.16 |
| 4 | 3.79 | 3.81 | 3.86 | 3.82 | 1.97 | 1.99 | 2.03 | 1.99 | 11.72 | 11.69 | 11.74 | 11.72 | 22.28 | 22.30 | 22.35 | 22.31 |
| 5 | 1.27 | 1.24 | 1.28 | 1.26 | 2.00 | 1.96 | 2.04 | 2.00 | 11.66 | 11.76 | 11.76 | 11.73 | 22.31 | 22.33 | 22.35 | 22.33 |
| 6 | NA | NA | NA | NA | 7.59 | 6.44 | 10.95 | 8.33 | 27.33 | 28.27 | 26.39 | 27.33 | 25.39 | 23.65 | 24.31 | 24.45 |

Table 7. Harmonics of 3P3W System Using UPQC-BES System Supplied by PV-Wind Hybrid

| Scn | Source Voltage THD (%) | | | | Load Voltage THD (%) | | | | Source Current THD (%) | | | | Load Current (%) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg |
| | PI Controller | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2.25 | 2.19 | 2.29 | 2.24 | 2.37 | 2.31 | 2.42 | 3.37 | 12.85 | 12.62 | 12.74 | 12.74 | 22.33 | 22.31 | 22.34 | 22.33 |
| 2 | 2.18 | 2.08 | 2.15 | 2.13 | 2.30 | 2.19 | 2.18 | 2.22 | 2.630 | 2.300 | 2.290 | 2.407 | 5.230 | 2.070 | 2.670 | 3.323 |
| 3 | 5.81 | 5.82 | 5.89 | 5.84 | 6.12 | 5.88 | 6.75 | 6.25 | 12.71 | 12.63 | 12.98 | 12.77 | 22.05 | 22.13 | 22.54 | 22.24 |
| 4 | 4.53 | 4.48 | 4.51 | 4.51 | 2.37 | 2.35 | 2.37 | 2.36 | 14.16 | 13.50 | 13.99 | 13.88 | 22.27 | 22.30 | 22.28 | 22.28 |
| 5 | 1.49 | 1.46 | 1.51 | 1.49 | 2.37 | 2.31 | 2.40 | 2.36 | 12.43 | 12.29 | 12.41 | 12.38 | 22.34 | 22.32 | 22.33 | 22.33 |
| 6 | NA | NA | NA | NA | 18.61 | 36.38 | 28.42 | 27.8 | 387.71 | 330.34 | 189.29 | 302.45 | 36.73 | 38.51 | 36.83 | 37.36 |
| | Fuzzy Logic Controller | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2.25 | 2.23 | 2.25 | 2.24 | 2.37 | 2.35 | 2.39 | 2.37 | 11.85 | 11.74 | 11.84 | 11.81 | 22.32 | 22.31 | 22.33 | 22.32 |
| 2 | 2.23 | 2.15 | 2.05 | 2.14 | 2.37 | 2.26 | 2.17 | 2.26 | 2.520 | 2.410 | 2.140 | 2.446 | 5.230 | 2.070 | 2.690 | 3.330 |
| 3 | 5.80 | 5.83 | 5.90 | 5.84 | 6.57 | 5.26 | 7.06 | 6.29 | 11.83 | 11.78 | 12.24 | 11.95 | 22.15 | 22.23 | 22.95 | 22.44 |
| 4 | 4.53 | 4.52 | 4.54 | 4.86 | 2.36 | 2.35 | 2.35 | 2.35 | 11.79 | 11.74 | 11.84 | 11.79 | 22.29 | 22.30 | 22.29 | 22.29 |
| 5 | 1.48 | 1.46 | 1.51 | 1.48 | 2.35 | 2.32 | 2.40 | 2.35 | 11.78 | 11.81 | 11.81 | 11.80 | 22.33 | 22.35 | 22.36 | 22.35 |
| 6 | NA | NA | NA | NA | 10.30 | 4.90 | 10.25 | 8.48 | 27.44 | 29.52 | 28.63 | 28.53 | 23.20 | 23.97 | 24.65 | 23.94 |

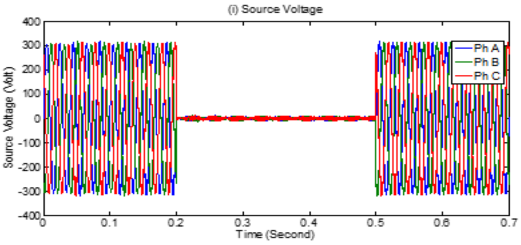
Table 5 shows that average THD of load voltage ($V_L$) of UPQC-BES system supplied by PV in 3P3W system for scenarios 1 to 5 using PI control is within limits in IEEE 519. The highest and lowest average THD load voltages are achieved under scenario 6 and 2 as 25.25% and 2.34% respectively. PI controller is also able to mitigation average THD source voltage in scenario 6 from not accessible (NA) to 25.25% on the load side. The highest and lowest average THD of source current are achieved in scenario 6 and 2 as 230.82% and 2.41%. Table 5 also indicates that average THD of load voltage of UPQC system supplied by PV with BES using FLC in scenarios 1 to 5, has fulfilled limits in IEEE 519. The highest and lowest average THD of load voltage are achieved under scenario 6 and 2 of 10.27% and 2.38%. The use of FLC method is also able to reduce average THD on source voltage in scenario 6 from NA to 10.27% on load side. The highest and lowest average THD of source current are achieved in scenario 6 and 2 of 32.30% and 2.413%.

Table 6 shows that average THD of load voltage of UPQC-BES system supplied by wind in 3P3W system for interference scenarios 1 to 5 using PI is within limits prescribed in IEEE 519. The highest and lowest average THD load voltages is achieved under scenario 6 and scenario 2 as 28.14% and 1.90% respectively. PI controller is also able to reduce average THD source voltage in scenario 6 from NA to 28.14% on the load side. The highest and lowest average THD of source current are achieved in scenario 6 and 2 as 186.95% and 2.24% respectively. Table 6 also shows that average THD of load voltage of UPQC-BES supplied by wind using FLC in scenarios 1 to 5, has fulfilled limits prescribed in IEEE 519. The highest and lowest average THD of load voltage are achieved under scenario 6 and 4of 8.33% and 1.90%. FLC method is also able to reduce average THD on source voltage in scenario 6 from NA to 7.33% on load side. The highest and lowest average THD source current are achieved in scenario 6 and 2 of 27.33% and 2.22%.

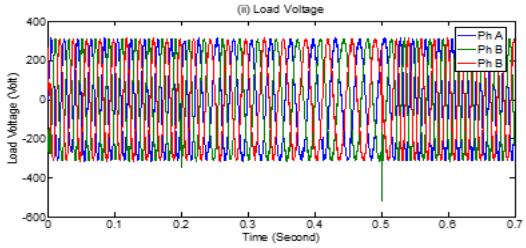
Table 7 shows that average THD of load voltage ($V_L$) of UPQC-BES system supplied by PV-wind hybrid in 3P3W system for scenarios 1 to 5 using PI is within limits in IEEE 519. The highest and lowest average THD load voltages are achieved under scenario 6 and 2 as 27.8% and 2.22% respectively. PI is also able to mitigate average THD source voltage in scenario 6 from NA to 27.8% on load side. The highest and lowest average THD of source current are achieved in scenario 6and 2 as 302.45% and 2.407% respectively. Table 7 also indicates that average THD of load voltage of UPQC-BES system supplied by PV-wind hybrid using FLC for scenarios 1 to 5, has fulfilled limits in IEEE 519. The highest and lowest average THD of load voltage are achieved under scenario 6 and 2 of 8.48% and 2.26%. FLC method is also able to reduce average THD on source voltage in scenario 6 from NA to 8.48% on load side. The highest and lowest average THD of source current are achieved in scenario 6and 2 of 28.53% and 2.446%. Overall for UPQC-BES systemsystem supplied by three RE sources in scenarios 1 to 5 using PI and FLC is able to improve average THD of source current better on average THD of load current. Figure 9 presents UPQC-BES system performance supplied by three RE sources using FLC in scenario 6.

Figure 9 a(i) shows that in scenario 6, UPQC-BES system supplied by PV at t=0.2 s to t=0.5 s, average source voltage ($V_S$) falls as 100% to 0.4062 V. During the disturbance, PV is able to generate power to UPQC DC link and injecting full average compensation voltage ($V_C$) in Figure 9 a(iii) through injection transformer on series active filter so that average load voltage ($V_L$) in Figure 9 a(ii) remains stable at 304.1 V. As long as fault period, although nominal of average source current ($I_S$) in Figure 9 a(iv) drops to 3.804 A, combination of PV and BES is able to generate power, store excess energy of PV, and inject current into load through shunt active filter so that average load current ($I_L$) in Figure 9 a(v) remains as 8.421 A. Figure 9 b(i) presents on UPQC-BES supplied by wind at t=0.2 s to t=0.5 s average source voltage ($V_S$) drops 100% to 0.3828 V. During the disturbance, wind is able to generate power to UPQC DC link and injecting full average compensation voltage ($V_C$) in Figure 9 b(iii) through injection transformer on series active filter so that average load voltage ($V_L$) in Figure 9 b(ii) remains stable at 306.4 V. During fault period, although nominal of average source current ($I_S$) falls to 3.420 A, combination of wind and BES is able to generate power, store excess energy of wind, and inject current into load through shunt active filter so that average load current ($I_L$) in Figure 9 b(v) remains as 8.569 A. Figure 9 c(i) indicates on UPQC-BES supplied by PV-Wind Hybrid at t=0.2 s to t=0.5 s average source voltage ($V_S$) drops 100% to 0.4175 V. During the disturbance, PV-wind hybrid is able to generate power to UPQC DC link and injecting full average compensation voltage ($V_C$) in Figure 9 c(iii) through injection transformer on series active filter so that average load voltage ($V_L$) in Figure 9 b(ii) remains stable at 305.9 V. As long as disturbance period, although nominal of average source current ($I_S$) falls to 3.640 A, combination of PV-wind hybrid and BES is able to generate power, store excess energy of wind, and inject current into load through shunt active filter so that average load current ($I_L$) in Figure 9 c(v) remains as 8.488 A.

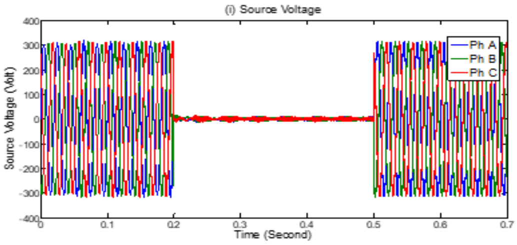
Figure 10 shows spectra of load voltage harmonics on phase A of UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources using FLC in scenario 6. Figure 11 shows performance of average THD of load voltage and source current on UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources. Figure 11(a) shows that in scenario 1 to 5, the implementation of FLC on UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources is able to obtain average THD of load voltage slightly better than PI controller and both method have already met the limit in IEEE 519. Further under scenario 6, FLC applied on UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources gives significantly better result of average THD of load voltage than PI controller. In six disturbance scenarios, both PI controller and FLC applied on UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources, PV is able to obtain the highest average THD of load voltages. Figure 11(b) shows that in disturbance scenario 1 to 5, implementation of FLC on UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources is able to obtain average THD of source current slightly better than PI controller. Furthermore under scenario 6, FLC applied on UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources gives significantly better result of average THD of source current than PI controller. Both PI controller and FLC on UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources in six disturbance scenarios, PV is able to obtain the highest average THD of source current.



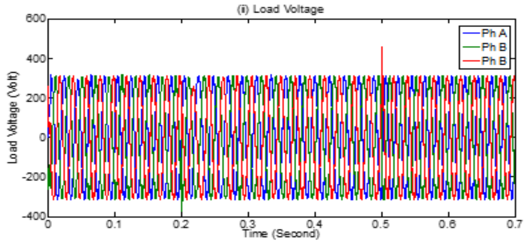

a(i). Source Voltage for UPQC-BES+PV



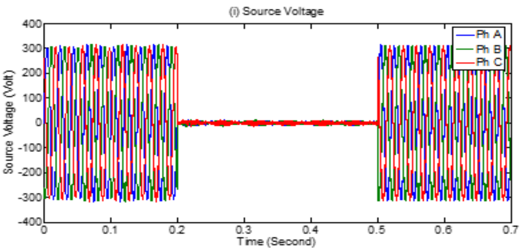

a(ii). Load Voltage for UPQC-BES+PV



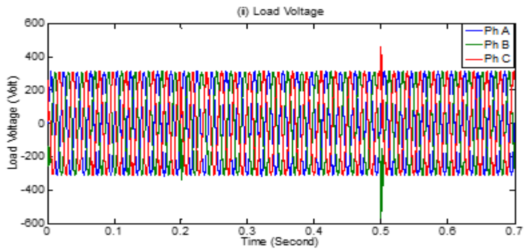

b(i). Source Voltage for UPQC-BES+Wind



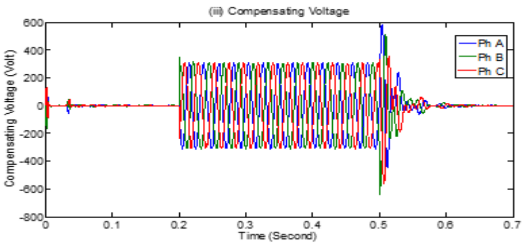

b(ii). Load Voltage for UPQC-BES+Wind



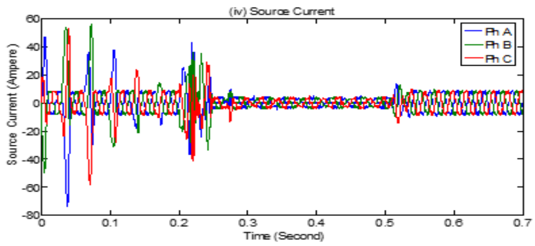

c(i). Source Voltage for UPQC-BES+PV-Wind Hybrid



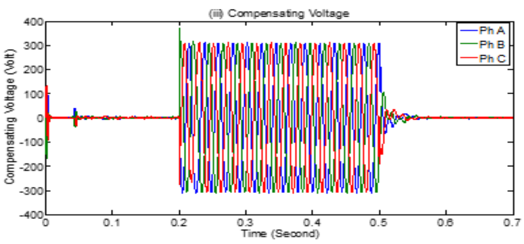

c(ii). Load Voltage for UPQC-BES+PV-Wind Hybrid



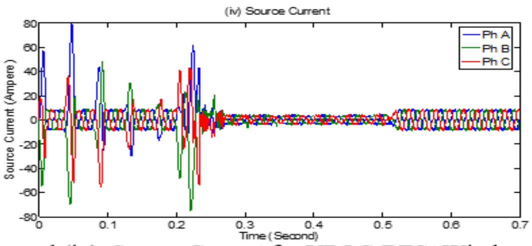

a(iii). Compensating Voltage for UPQC-BES+PV



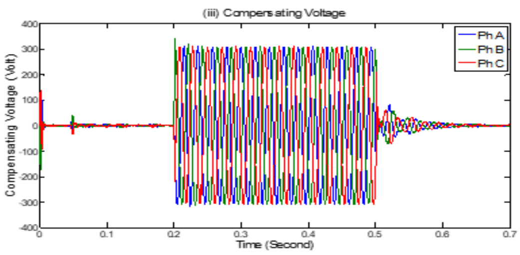

a(iv). Source Current for UPQC-BES+PV



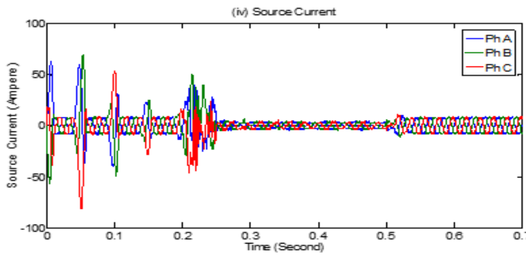

b(iii). Compensating Voltage for UPQC-BES+Wind




b(iv). Source Current for UPQC-BES+Wind

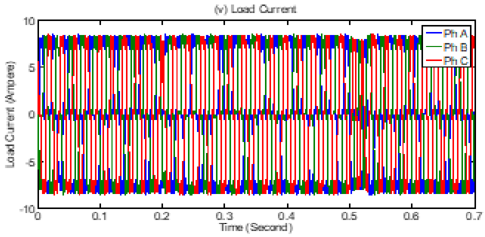



c(iii). Compensating Voltage for UPQC-BES+PV-Wind Hybrid

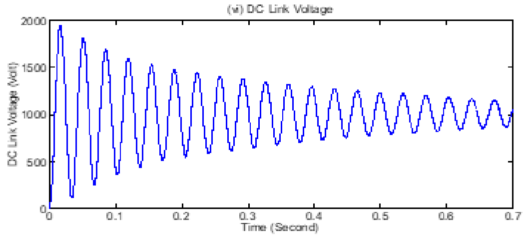



c(iv). Source Current for UPQC-BES+PV-Wind Hybrid

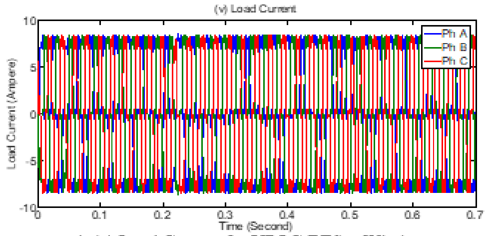
Figure 9. UPQC-BES system performance using FLC in scenario 6 (Inter-NL):
(a) UPQC-BES + PV; (b) UPQC-BES + Wind; (c) UPQC-BES + PV-Wind Hybrid (*continue*)



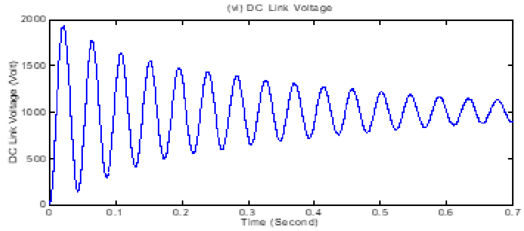
a.(v) Load Current for UPQC-BES + PV



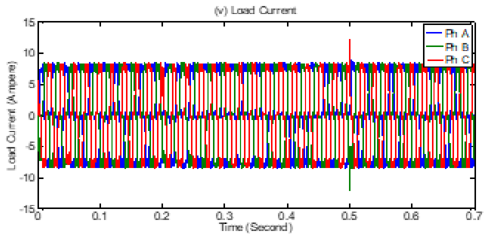
a.(vi) DC Link Voltage for UPQC-BES + PV



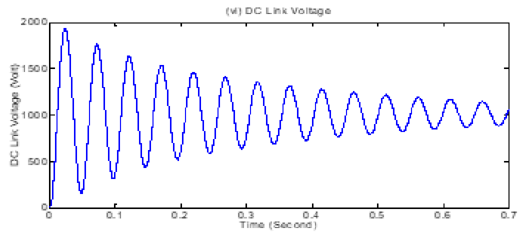
b.(v) Load Current for UPQC-BES + Wind



b.(vi) DC Link Voltage for UPQC-BES + Wind

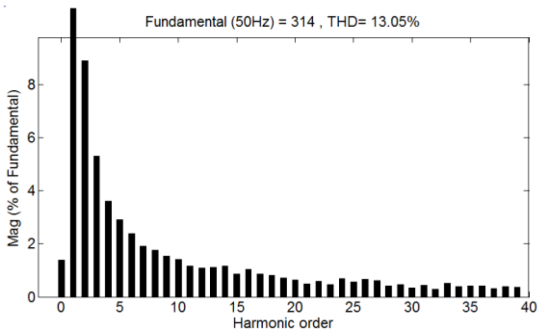


c.(v) Load Current for UPQC-BES + PV-Wind Hybrid

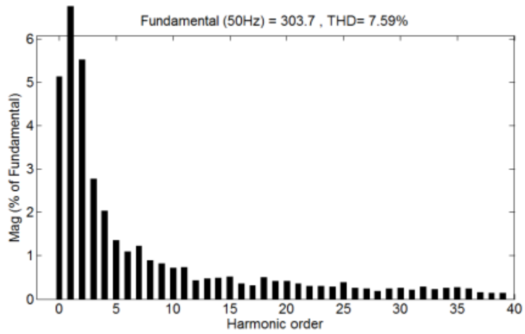


c. (vi) DC Link Voltage for UPQC-BES + PV-Wind Hybrid

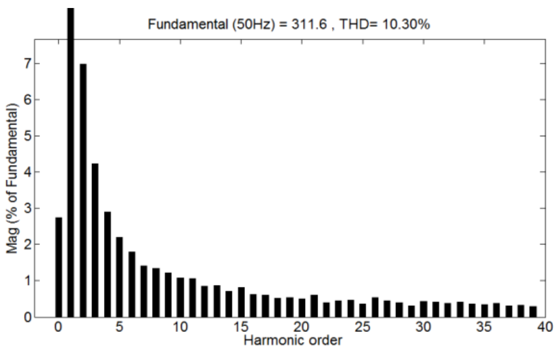
Figure 9. UPQC-BES system performance using FLC in scenario 6 (Inter-NL):
(a) UPQC-BES + PV; (b) UPQC-BES + Wind; (c) UPQC-BES + PV-Wind Hybrid



(a) UPQC-BES + PV

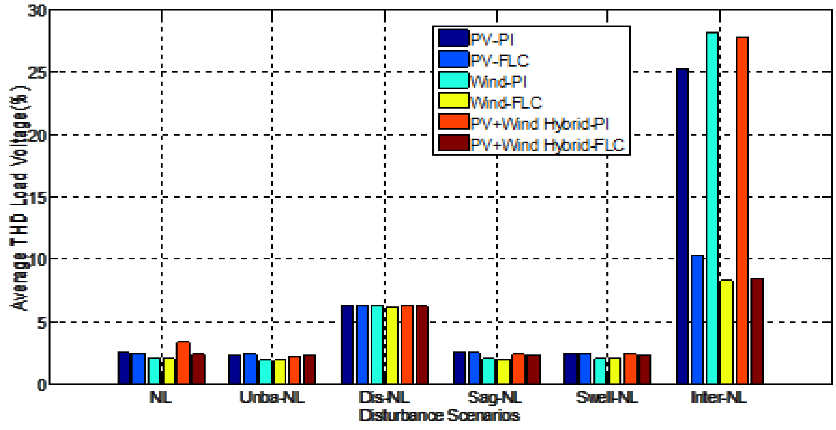


(b) UPQC-BES + Wind

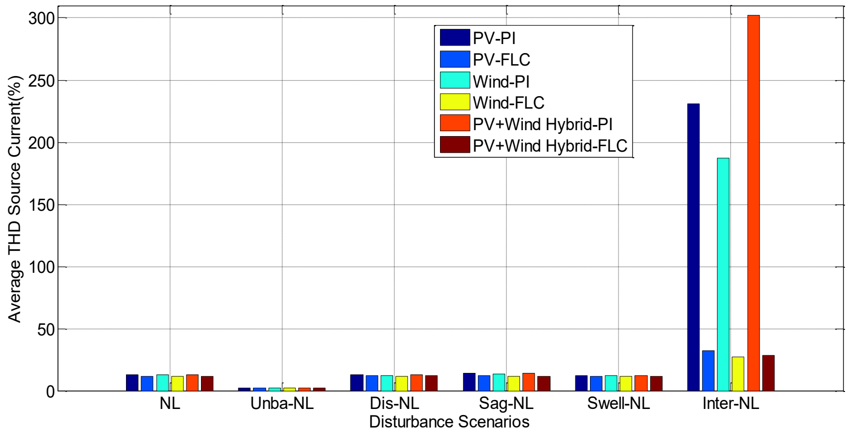


(c) UPQC-BES + PV-Wind Hybrid

Figure 10. Spectra of load voltage harmonics on phase A of UPQC-BES using FLC in scenario 6 (Inter-NL)




(a) Average load voltage harmonics




(b) Average source current harmonics

Figure 11. Performance of UPQC-BES supplied by three RE sources using PI and FLC

## 4. CONCLUSION

Comparative performance analysis of UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources i.e. PV, wind, and PV-wind hybrid respectively using PI controller and FLC have been discussed. In disturbance scenario 1 to 5, implementation of FLC on UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources is able to obtain average THD of load voltage slightly better than PI and both methods have already met the limit in IEEE 519. Under scenario 6, FLC applied on UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources gives significantly better result average THD of load voltage than PI. In six disturbance scenarios, both PI and FLC applied on UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources, PV is able to obtain the highest average THD of load voltage. In interference scenario 1 to 5, FLC method on UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources is able to obtain average THD of source current slightly better than PI. Furthermore under scenario 6, FLC applied on UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources gives significantly better result of average THD of source current than PI. Both PI and FLC on UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources in six scenarios, PV is able to obtain the highest average THD of source current.


## ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

The authors would like to acknowledge to Ministry of Research, Technology, and Higher Education, Republic of Indonesia, for financial support by BPP-DN Scholarships to pursue Doctoral Program in Department of Electrical Engineering, Faculty of Electrical Technology, ITS Surabaya.

## REFERENCES


[1] B. Han, *et.al*, "Combined Operation of Unified Power Quality Conditioner With Distributed Generation," *IEEE Transactions on Power Delivery,* Vol. 21, No. 1, pp. 330-338, Januari 2006.

[2] Vinod Khadkikar, "Enhanching Electric Power Quality UPQC: A. Comprehensive Overview," *IEEE Transactions on Power Electronics,* Vol. 27, No. 5, pp. 2284-2297, May 2012.

[3] Shafiuzzaman K. Khadem, *et.al.,*"Integration of UPQC for Power Quality Improvement in Distribution Genertation Network," *ISGT Europe 2011, Manchester, United Kingdom,* December 2011.

[4] NorshafinashSaudin*et.al,*"Study on The Effect of Distributed Generation towards Unified Power Quality Conditioner Performance in Mitigating Voltage Sags,"*IEEE International Conference on Power and Energy (PECon)*, Kota Kinibalu, Sabah, Malaysia, pp. 695-7002-5, December 2012.

[5] S. N. Gohil*, et.al.,*"Three Phase Unified Power Quality Conditioner (UPQC) for Power Quality Improvement by using UVTG technique*," 2013 International Conference on Renewable Energy and Sustainable Energy (ICRESE), Coimbatore,*pp 151 – 156,5-6 Dec. 2013.

[6] Yahia Bouzelata, *et.al.,*"Design and Simulation of Unified Power Quality Conditioner Fed by Solar Energy," *International Journal of Hydrogen Energy* Vol. 40, Elsevier Ltd, pp. 15267-15277, 2015.

[7] K.Ramalingeswara Rao *et.al.,*"Improvement of Power Quality using Fuzzy Logic Controller In Grid Connected Photovoltaic Cell Using UPQC,"*International Journal of Power Electronics and Drive System (IJPEDS)* Vol. 5, No. 1, pp. 101~111 ISSN: 2088-8694, July 2014.

[8] Amirullah, *et.al.,*"Multi Units of Single Phase Distributed Generation Combined With Battery Energy Storage for Phase Balancing in Distribution Network," Vol. 78: 10–4, eISSN 2180–3722, UniversitiTeknologi Malaysia (UTM) Publisher, pp. 27–33, 2016.

[9] K.S. Srikanth, *et.al.,,*"Improvement of Power Quality for Microgrid Using Fuzzy Based UPQC Controller,"*International Conference on Electrical, Electronics, Signals, Communication and Optimization (EESCO),* Visakhapatnam, 24-25, pp. 1-6, Jan 2015.

[10] H. Toodeji, *et.al*., ,"Power Management and Performance Improvement in Integrated System of Variable Speed Wind Turbin and UPQC,"*International Conference onClean Electrical Power*, 9-11, pp. 609-614, June 2009.

[11] M. Hosseipour, *et.al*., "Design and Simulation of UPQC to Improve Power Quality and Transfer Wind Energy to Grid", *Journal of Applied Sciences* 8 (21), pp. 3770-3782,2008.

[12] R. Bhavani, *et.al*, ,"Fuzzy Connected UPQC for Power Quality Enhancement in DFIG based Grid Connected Wind Power System", *International Conference on Circuit, Power and Computing Technologies (ICCPCT),* 19-20, Nagercoil, pp. 1-7, March 2015.

[13] S. Rajesh Rajan, "Power Quality Improvement in Grid Connected Wind Energi System Using UPQC", *International Journal of Research in Engineering and Technology* (IJRET), Vol. 1, Issue 1, pp. 13-19, June 2013.

[14] Ali Reza Reisi, *et.al,* "Combined Photovoltaic and Unified Power Quality Controller to Improve Power Quality", *Solar Energy* 88, pp.154-162, 2013.

[15] Mallikarjuna and K. Amaresh, "Implementation of UPQC in Micro Grid Applications with Renewable Energy Resources", *International Journal of Scientific Engineering and Technology Research,* Vol. 4, Issue.36, pp. 7734-7739, September-2015.

[16] Yash Pal, *et.al.,*"A Comparative Analysis of Different Magnetic Support Three Phase Four Wire Unified Power Quality Conditioners – A Simulation Study", *Electrical Power and Energy System 47*,pp. 437-447*,* 2013.

[17] Swapnil Y. Kamble and Madhukar M. Waware, "Unified Power Quality Conditioner for Power Quality Improvement", *International Multi Conference on Automation, Computing, Communication, Control and Compressed Sensing (iMac4s)*, Kottayam, India, 22-23 March 2013, pp. 432-437, 2013.

[18] MihirHembram and Ayan Kumar Tudu, "Mitigation of Power Quality Problems Using Unified PowerQuality Conditioner (UPQC)", *Proceedings of the 2015 Third International Conference on Computer, Communication, Control and Information Technology (C3IT),* (2015), Hooghly, India, 7-8, pp.1-5, February 2015.

[19] Amirullah and AgusKiswantono, "Power Quality Enhancement of Integration Photovoltaic Generator to Grid under Variable Solar Irradiance Level using MPPT-Fuzzy," *International Journal of Electrical and Computer Engineering (IJECE),IAES Publisher,*Vol. 6, No. 6, pp.2629-2642, December 2016.


## APPENDIX

Three phase grid: RMS voltage 380 volt (L-L), 50 Hz, line impedance: $R_s$=0.1 Ohm $L_s$=15 mH; series and shunt active filter: series inductance $L_{se}$=0.015 mH; shunt inductance $L_{sh}$=15 mH; injection transformers: rating 10 kVA, 50 Hz, turn ratio ($N_1/N_2$)=1:1; non linear load: resistance $R_L$=60 ohm, inductance $L_L$=0.15 mH, load impedance $R_c$=0.4 ohm and $L_c$=15 mH; unbalance load: resistance $R_1$=24 ohm, $R_2$=12 ohm, and $R_3$=6 ohm, capacitance $C_1$,$C_2$, $C_3$=2200 μF; DC-link: voltage $V_{DC}$=650 volt and capacitance $C_{DC}$=3000 μF; battery energe storage: type=nickel metal hybrid, DC voltage=650 volt, rated capacity= 200 Ah, initial SOC=100%, inductance $L_1$=6 mH, capacitance $C_1$=200 μF; photovoltaic: active power= 0.6 kW temperature=$25^0$ C, irradiance=1000 W/m$^2$; PMSG wind turbine active power=0.6 kW, voltage= 380 volt, 50 Hz, wind speed=5 m/s, picth angle=2; PI controller: $K_p$=0.2, $K_i$=1.5; fuzzy model: method= mamdani, composition=max-min; input membership function: error ($V_{dc}$)=trapmf, trimf delta error ($\Delta V_{dc}$)= trapmf, trimf; output membership function: $\overline{p}_{loss}$=trapmf,trimf.

**BIOGRAPHIES OF AUTHORS**

Amirullah was born in Sampang East Java Indonesia, in 1977. He received bachelor and master degree in electrical engineering from University of Brawijaya Malang and ITS Surabaya, in 2000 and 2008, respectively. He also worked as a lecturer in University of Bhayangkara Surabaya. He is currently working toward the doctoral degree, in electrical engineering in Power System and Simulation Laboratory (PSSL) ITS Surabaya. His research interest includes power distribution modeling and simulation, power quality, harmonics migitation, design of filter/PFC, and RE.

Ontoseno Penangsang was born in Madiun East Java Indonesia, in 1949. He received bachelor degree in electrical engineering from ITS Surabaya, in 1974. He received M.Sc and Ph.D degree in Power System Analysis from University of Wisconsin, Madison, USA, in 1979 and 1983, respectively. He is currently a professsor at Department of Electrical Engineering and the head of PSSL ITS Surabaya. He has a long experience and main interest in power system analysis (with renewable energy sources), design of power distribution, power quality, and harmonic mitigation in industry.

Adi Soeprijanto was born in Lumajang East Java Indonesia, in 1964. He received bachelor in electrical engineering from ITB Bandung, in 1988. He received master of electrical engineering in control automatic from ITB Bandung. He continued his study to Doctoral Program in Power System Control in Hiroshima University Japan and was finished it's in 2001. He is currently a professsor at Department of Electrical Engineering and member of PSSL in ITS Surabaya. His main interest includes power system analysis, power system stability control, and power system dynamic stability. He had already achieved a patent in optimum operation of power system.

# Lampiran 2.10

Makalah Camera Ready

**International Journal of Electrical and Computer Engineering (IJECE)**
Vol. 9, No. 3, June 2019, pp. 1479~1495
ISSN: 2088-8708, DOI: 10.11591/ijece.v9i3.pp1479-1495


# Matlab/simulink simulation of unified power quality conditioner-battery energy storage system supplied by PV-wind hybrid using fuzzy logic controller

**Amirullah[1], Ontoseno Penangsang[2], Adi Soeprijanto[3]**
[1,2,3]Department of Electrical Engineering, Faculty of Electrical Technology, ITS Surabaya, Indonesia
[1]Study Program of Electrical Engineering, Faculty of Engineering, University of Bhayangkara Surabaya, Indonesia

**Article Info**

***Article history:***

Received May 2, 2018
Revised Nov 11, 2018
Accepted Dec 2, 2018

***Keywords:***

Battery energy storage
Photovoltaic
Power quality
PV-Wind Hybrid
Total harmonic distortion
UPQC
Wind turbine

**ABSTRACT**

This paper presents performance analysis of Unified Power Quality Conditioner-Battery Energy Storage (UPQC-BES) system supplied by Photovoltaic (PV)-Wind Hybrid connected to three phase three wire (3P3W) of 380 volt (L-L) and 50 hertz distribution system. The performance of supply system is compared with two renewable energy (RE) sources i.e. PV and Wind, respectively. Fuzzy Logic Controller (FLC) is implemented to maintain DC voltage across the capacitor under disturbance scenarios of source and load as well as to compare the results with Proportional Intergral (PI) controller. There are six scenarios of disturbance i.e. (1) non-linear load (NL), (2) unbalance and nonlinear load (Unba-NL), (3) distortion supply and non-linear load (Dis-NL), (4) sag and non-linear load (Sag-NL), (5) swell and non-linear load (Swell-NL), and (6) interruption and non-linear load (Inter-NL). In disturbance scenario 1 to 5, implementation of FLC on UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources is able to obtain average THD of load voltage/source current slightly better than PI. Furthermore under scenario 6, FLC applied on UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources gives significantly better result of average THD of load voltage/source current than PI. This research is simulated using Matlab/Simulink.



***Corresponding Author:***

Amirullah,
Department of Electrical Engineering,
Institut Teknologi Sepuluh Nopember (ITS),
Kampus ITS Keputih, Sukolilo, Surabaya 60111, Indonesia.
Email: amirullah14@mhs.ee.its.ac.id, amirullah@ubhara.ac.id, am9520012003@yahoo.com

## 1. INTRODUCTION

PV and wind are the most RE distributed generations (DGs) because they are able to convert sunlight and wind into power. PV and solar are the potential DGs sources since it only need sunlight to generate electricity, where the resources are available in abundance, free and relatively clean. Indonesia has enormous energy potential from the sun because it lies on the equator. Almost all areas of Indonesia get sunlight about 10 to 12 hours per day, with an average intensity of irradiation of 4.5 kWh/m$^2$ or equivalent to 112.000 GW. The potential of wind energy in Indonesia generally has a speed between 4 to 5 m/s and classified as medium scale with potential capacity of 10 to 100 kW. The weakness of PV and wind turbine besides able to generate power, they also produces a number voltage and current harmonics resulted by presence of several types of PV and wind turbine devices and power converters as well as to increase a number of non-linear loads connected to the grid,so finally resulting in the decrease in power quality.

In order to overcome and improve power quality due to presence of non-linear loads and integration of PV and wind turbine to grid, UPQC is a proposed. UPQC serves to compensate for source voltage quality problemsi.e. sag, swell unbalance, flicker, harmonics, and load current quality problems i.e. harmonics,

unbalance, reactive currents, and neutral current. B. Han et. al and Vinod Khadkikar have investigated UPQC as one part of active power filter consisting of shunt and series active filters connected in parallel and serves as superior controller to overcome a number of power quality problems simultaneously. Series component has been responsible for reducing a number of interference on source side i.e. voltage sag/swell, flicker, unbalanced voltage, and harmonics. Shunt component has been responsible for addressing a current quality problems i.e. low power factor, load current harmonics, and unbalanced load. [1, 2]. UPQC based on RE has been investigated by some researchers. There are two methods used to overcome this problem i.e. using conventional and artificial intelligence. Shafiuzzaman K.K., et.al have proposed system includes a series inverter, shunt inverter, and a DG connected to a DC link through a rectifier using PI. The system was capable of increase source voltage quality i.e. sag and interruption and load current quality, as well as transfer of active power on/off grid mode [3]. The influence of DG on UPQC performance in reducing sag under conditions of some phase to ground faults to using DSTATCOM has been implemented by Norshafinash S., et.al. The DG was effective enough to help UPQC to improve sag [4]. It was connected in series with load resulting better sag mitigation compared to system without DG. Implementation of UPQC using UVTG method with PI to reduce sag, swell, voltage/current harmonics has been doneby S. N. Gohil, et.al. Simulation of voltage distortion was made by adding $5^{th}$ and $7^{th}$ harmonics at fundamental source voltage, resulting in a reduction of THD source current and THD load voltage [5].

UPQC supplied by PV panels using boost converter, PI, MPPT P and O, and p-q theory has been proposed by Yahia Bouzelata at.al [6]. The system was capable of compensate reactive power and reduce source current/load voltage harmonics, but did not discuss migitation of sag and interuption caused by PV penetration. Power quality enhancement of sag and source voltage harmonics on grid using UPQC supplied by PV array connected to DC link using PI compared with FLC has been done by Ramalengswara Rao, et.al. Combination of UPQC and PV using FLC can improve source voltage THD better than PI [7]. Amirullah et.al have researched a method for balancing current and line voltage, as a result of DGs of a single phase PV generator unit in randomly installed at homes through on a three phase four wire 220 kV and 50 Hz distribution line using BES and three of single phase bidirectional inverter. Both devices was capable of reduce unbalanced line current/voltage, but both of them were also capable of increase current/voltage harmonics on PCC bus [8]. Power quality migitation of UPQC on microgrid supplied by PV and wind turbine has been implemented by K S Srikanth et. al. It resulted that PI and FLC was able to improve power quality and reduce distortion in output power [9]. The UPQC-wind turbine to provide active power to overcome low sag and interruption voltage to grid has been investigated by H.Toodeji, et.al. The model was used VSC as a rectifier on generator output and controlled so that maximum power desired can be generated by different speed wind turbines using PI [10]. The UPQC-wind turbine connected to UPQC DC link was implemented by M. Hosseinpour, et al. The proposed combination using PI was capable of compensate swell, interruption voltage, and reactive power both on on/off grid [11]. R.Bhavani, et, al have researched on UPQC controlled by FLC to improve power quality in a DFIG wind turbine connected grid. FLC can improve power quality i.e. sag voltage and load current harmonics better than PI [12]. Power quality enhancement on wind turbine and BES with PI connected grid on PCC bus using UPQC has been implemented by S.RajeshRajan, et al. BES was installed to maintain and stabilize active power supply under different wind speed [13].

This research will analyze UPQC-BES performance supplied by PV-wind hybrid connected to 3P3W of 380 volt (L-L) and 50 hertz distribution system.The performance of supply system is compared with two RE sources i.e. PV and Wind, respectively. BES serves to store excess energy produced by three RE sources and distribute it to load if necessary, to prevent interruption voltage, and to adjust charging and discharging of energy in battery. BES is also expected to store excess power produced by three RE combinations and use it as backup power. FLC is proposed and compared with PI to control variable of DC voltage and DC reference voltage input to generate reference current source in current hysteresis controller on shunt active filter. DC voltage controller in shunt active filter and series active filter is used to migitate power quality of load voltage and source current.Performance of two controllers are used to determine load voltage, source current, load voltage THD, and source current THD based on IEEE 519. This paper is presented as follow. Section 2 describes proposed method, model of UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources i.e. PV, wind, and PV-wind hybrid, simulation parameters, PV and PMSG wind turbine model, series and shunt active filter, as well as application of PI and FLC method for proposed model. Section 3 shows results and analysis about performance of THD analysis on the proposed model of three RE sources connected to DC link of UPQC-BES system using PI and FLC. In this section, six disturbance scenarios are presented and the results are verified with Matlab/Simulink. Finally, this paper in concluded in Section 4.

## 2. RESEARCH METHOD

### 2.1. Proposed method

Figure 1 shows proposed model in this research. The RE sources based DGs used i.e. PV, Wind Turbine, and PV-Wind Turbine Hybrid connected to 3P3W distribution system with 380 volt (L-L) and 50 Hz frequency, through UPQC-BES system. PV array produce power under fixed temperature and radiation as well as connect to UPQC-DC link through a DC/DC boost converter. The maximum power point tracking (MPPT) method with Pertub and Observer (P and O) algorithms helps PV produce maximum power and generate output voltage, as the input voltage for DC/DC boost converter. The converter serves to adjust duty-cycle value and output voltage of PV as its input voltage to produce an output voltage corresponding to UPQC DC link voltage. Wind turbine type used is a permanent magnetic synchronous generator (PMSG) with variable speed and fixed voltage which generating power and is connected to UPQC DC link circuit through AC/DC bridge rectifier. The rectifier helps to change AC PSMG stator output voltage to DC voltage through LC circuit that serves to filter and smooth it before connected to UPQC-DC link.BES connected to the UPQC-DC link circuit serves as energy storage and is expected to overcome interruption voltage and overall help UPQC performance to improve voltage and current quality on source and load bus. Simulation parameters proposed in this study is shown in Appendix Section. Power quality analysis is performed on PV, Wind, PV-Wind Hybrid respectively, connected to 3P3W system through UPQC DC-link (on-grid) using BES circuit. Single phase circuit breakers (CBs) are used to connect and disconnect PV, Wind, and Hybrid PV-Wind respectively with UPQC DC-link.

There are six disturbance scenarios i.e. (1) NL, (2) Unba-NL, (3) Dis-NL, (4) Sag-NL, (5) Swell-NL, and (6) Inter-NL. In scenario 1, the model is connected a non-linear load with $R_L$ and $L_L$ of 60 Ohm and 0.15 mH respectively. In scenario 2, the model is connected to non-linear load and during 0.3 s since t=0.2 s to t=0.5 s connected to unbalance three phase load with $R_1$, $R_2$, $R_3$ as 6 Ohm, 12 Ohm, 24 Ohm respectively, and value of $C_1$, $C_2$, $C_3$ as 2200 µF. In scenario 3, the model is connected to non-linear load and source voltage generating $5^{th}$ and $7^{th}$ harmonic components with individual harmonic distortion values of 5% and 2% respectively. In scenario 4, the model is connected to non-linear load and source experiences a sag voltage disturbance of 50% for 0.3 s between t=0.2 s to t=0.5 s. In scenario 5, the model is connected to a non-linear load and source experiences a swell voltage disturbance of 50% for 0.3 s between t=0.2 s to t=0.5 s. In scenario 6, the model is connected to non-linear load and source experiences an interruption voltage interference of 100% for 0.3 s between t=0.2 s to t=0.5 s. FLC is used as a DC voltage control in a shunt active filter to improve the power quality of the load voltage and current source and compare it with PI controller. Each disturbance scenario uses a PI controller and FLC so that the total of 12 disturbances. The result analysis of research was carried out i.e. (1) voltage and current on source or poin common coupling (PCC) bus, (2) voltage and current on load bus, (3) harmonic voltage and harmonic current on source bus and (4) harmonic voltage and harmonic current on load bus. The final phase is to compare performance of UPQC-BES system on-grid supplied by PV, Wind, PV-Wind Hybrid respectively using two controllers to improve power quality of load voltage and source current under six disturbance conditions.

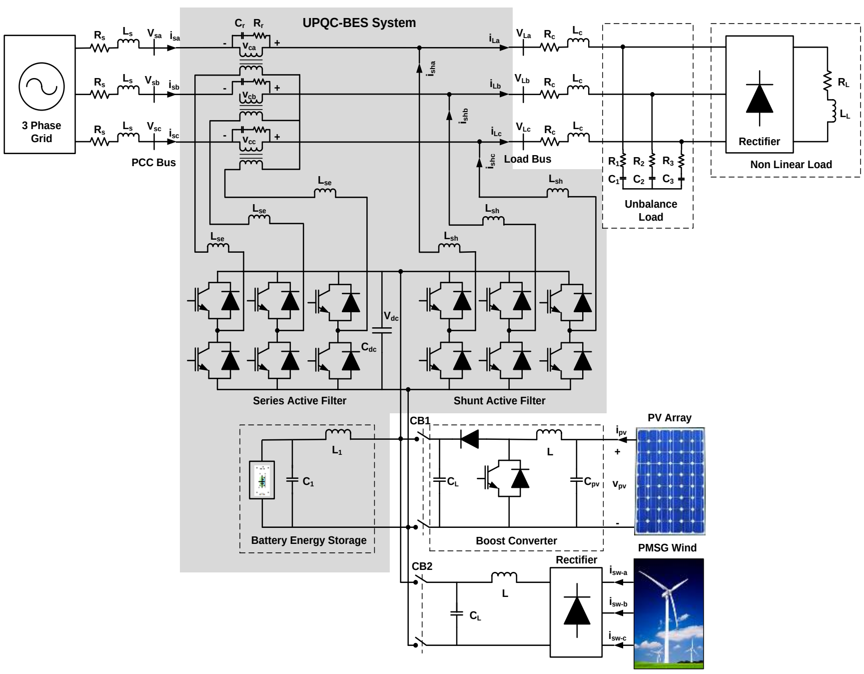
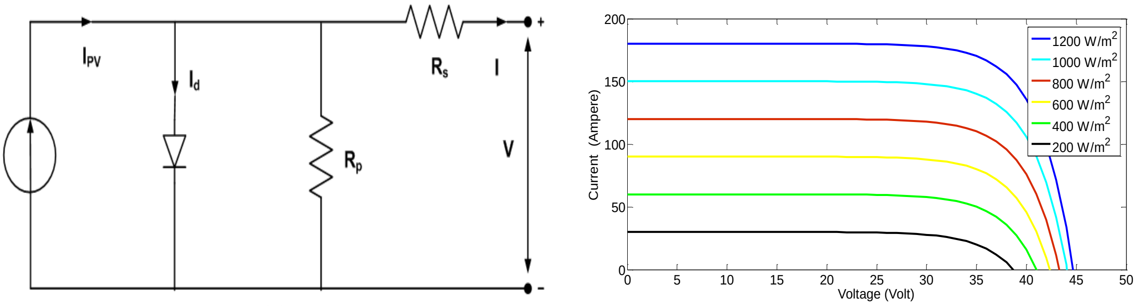



Figure 1. Proposed model of UPQC-BES system supplied by PV, Wind, and PV-Wind Hybrid

### 2.2. Photovoltaic model

Figure 2 shows the equivalent circuit and V-I characteristic of a solar panel. A solar panel is composed of several PV cells that have series, parallel, or series-parallel external connections [14].




(a) (b)

Figure 2. Equivalent circuit and V-I characteristic of solar panel

The V-I characteristic of a solar panel is showed in (1):

$$I = I_{PV} - I_o\left[\exp\left(\frac{V + R_S I}{aV_t}\right) - 1\right] - \frac{V + R_S I}{R_P} \tag{1}$$

where $I_{PV}$ is the photovoltaic current, $I_o$ is saturated reverse current, ‘a’ is the ideal diode constant, $V_t=N_SKTq^{-1}$ is the thermal voltage, $N_S$ is the number of series cells, $q$ is the electron charge, $K$ is the Boltzmann constant, $T$ is the temperature of p–n junction, $R_S$ and $R_P$ are series and parallel equivalent resistance of the solar panels. $I_{PV}$ has a linear relation with light intensity and also varies with temperature variations. $I_o$ is dependent on temperature variations. The values of $I_{pv}$ and $I_o$ are calculated as following (2) and (3):

$$I_{PV} = (I_{PV,n} + K_1\Delta T)\frac{G}{G_n} I \tag{2}$$

$$I_o = \frac{I_{SC,n} + K_I\Delta T}{\exp(V_{OC,n} + K_V\Delta T)/aV_t - 1} \tag{3}$$

In which $I_{PV,n}$, $I_{SC,n}$ and $V_{OC,n}$ are photovoltaic current, short circuit current and open circuit voltage in standard conditions ($T_n$=25 C and $G_n$=1000 Wm$^{-2}$) respectively. $K_I$ is the coefficient of short circuit current to temperature, $\Delta T=T-T_n$ is the temperature deviation from standard temperature, $G$ is the light intensity and $K_V$is the ratio coefficient of open circuit voltage to temperature. Open circuit voltage, short circuit current and voltage-current corresponding to the maximum power are three important points of I-V characteristic of solar panel. These points are changed by variations of atmospheric conditions. By using (4) and (5) which are derived from PV model equations, short circuit current and open circuit voltage can be calculated in different atmospheric conditions.

$$I_{SC} = (I_{SC} + K_1\Delta T)\frac{G}{G_n} \tag{4}$$

$$V_{OC} = V_{OC} + K_V\Delta T \tag{5}$$

### 2.3. PMSG wind turbine

Wind turbine is one of part of an integrated system, which can be divided into two types i.e. fixed and variable speed wind turbines. In fixed speed type, rotating speed of turbine is fixed and hence, frequency of generated voltage remains constant, so it can be directly connected to the network. In this case, maximum power can not always be extracted by wind. On the other hand, on variable speed, turbine can rotate at different speeds, so maximum power can be generated in each wind speed by MPPT method [10]. The advantage of using a PMSG over a synchronous generator and DFIG machine because it has high efficiency and reliability. Due to the elimination of rotor external excitation, machine size, and cost also decreases, making PMSG to be more controlled easily with feedback control system. PMSG has become an attractive solution on wind generation systems with variable speed wind turbine applications [15]. Figure 3 and 4 shows model of PMSG wind turbine and wind turbin power characteristic curve.

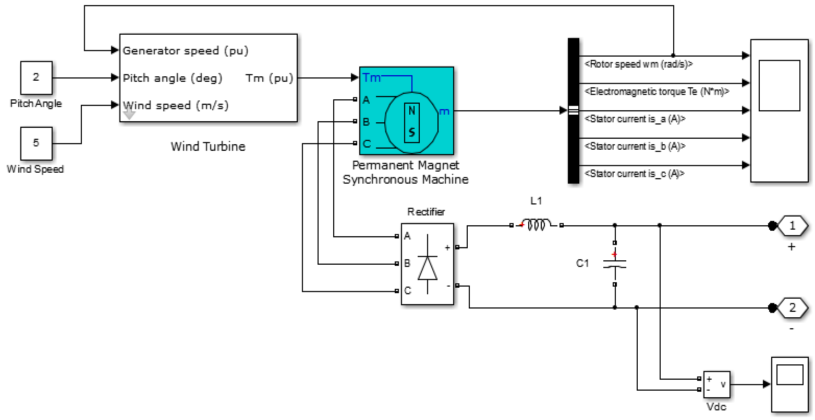



Figure 3. Model of PMSG wind turbine

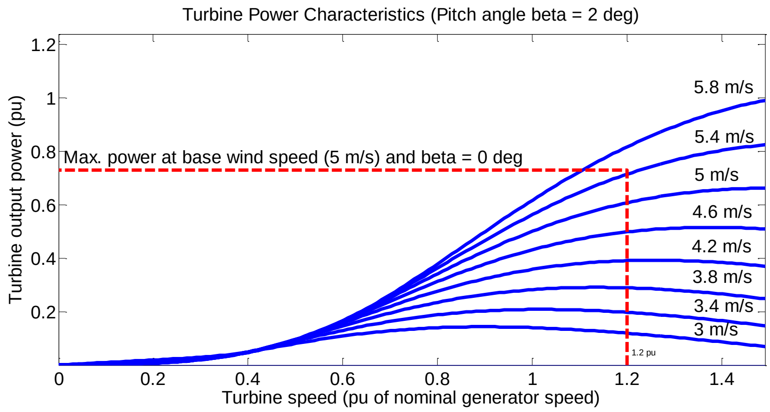



Figure 4. Wind turbin power characteristic curve

The output power of wind turbine can be expressed using (6), (7), and (8) [11].

$$\lambda = \frac{\omega_r R}{V_{wind}} \tag{6}$$

$$P_M = \frac{1}{2}\rho\pi R^2 C_p V_{wind}^3 \tag{7}$$

$$T_M = \frac{P_M}{\omega_r} = \frac{1}{2}\rho\pi R^5 C_p \frac{\omega_M^3}{\lambda^3} \tag{8}$$

Where $\lambda$ is the speed-tip ratio, $V_{wind}$is wind speed, R is blade radius, $\omega_r$ is rotor speed (rad/sec), $\rho$ is the air density, $C_P$ is the power coefficient, $P_M$ is the output mechanical power, and $T_M$ is output torque of wind turbine. The $C_P$ coefficient is dependent on the pitch angle value, at which rotor blade can rotate along axis and tip-speed ratio $\lambda$ expressed in (9).

$$C_P = (0.44 - 0.167\beta)\sin\frac{\pi(\lambda-2)}{(13-0.3\beta)} \tag{9}$$

Where β is a pitch angle blade. In a fixed pitch type, the value of β is set to a fixed value.

### 2.4. Control of series active filter

The main function of series active filter is as a sensitive load protection against a number of voltage interference at PCC bus. The control strategy algorithm of the source and load voltage in series active filter circuit is shown in Figure 5. It extracts the unit vector templates from the distorted input supply. Furthermore, the templates are expected to be ideal sinusoidal signal with unity amplitude. The distorted supply voltages are measured and divided by peak amplitude of fundamental input voltage $V_m$ give in (10) [6].

$$V_m = \sqrt{\frac{2}{3}\left(V_{sa}^2 + V_{sb}^2 + V_{sc}^2\right)} \tag{10}$$

A three phase locked loop (PLL) is used in order to generate a sinusoidal unit vector templates with a phase lagging by the use of sinus function. The reference load voltage signal is determined by multiplying the unit vector templates with the peak amplitude of the fundamental input voltage $V_m$. The load reference voltage ($V_{La}^*$, $V_{Lb}^*$, $V_c^*$) is then compared against to sensed load voltage ($V_{La}$, $V_{Lb}$, $V_{Lc}$) by a pulse width modulation (PWM) controller used to generate the desired trigger signal on series active filter.

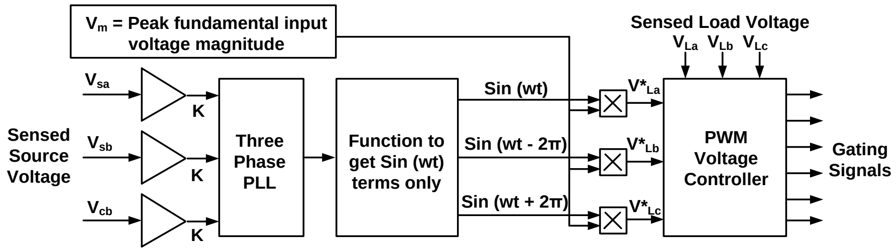



Figure 5. Control strategy of series active filter

### 2.5. Control of shunt active filter

The main function of shunt active filter is mitigation of power quality problems on the load side. The control methodology in shunt active filter is that the absorbed current from the PCC bus is a balanced positive sequence current including unbalanced sag voltage conditions in the PCC bus or unbalanced conditions or non-linear loads. In order to obtain satisfactory compensation caesed by disturbance due to non-linear load, many algorithms have been used in the literature. This research used instantaneous reactive power theory method "p-q theory". The voltages and currents in Cartesian *abc* coordinates can be transformed to Cartesian *αβ* coordinates as expressed in (11) and (12) [16].

$$\begin{bmatrix} v_\alpha \\ v_\beta \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & -1/2 & -1/2 \\ 1 & \sqrt{3}/2 & -\sqrt{3}/2 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} V_a \\ V_b \\ V_c \end{bmatrix} \tag{11}$$

$$\begin{bmatrix} i_\alpha \\ i_\beta \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & -1/2 & -1/2 \\ 1 & \sqrt{3}/2 & -\sqrt{3}/2 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} i_{La} \\ i_{Lb} \\ i_{Lc} \end{bmatrix} \tag{12}$$

The computation of the real power (p) and imaginary power (q) is showed in (13). The real power and imaginary are measured instantaneously power and in matrix it is form is given as.The presence of oscillating and average components in instantaneous power is presented in (14) [17].

$$\begin{bmatrix} p \\ q \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} v_\alpha & v_\beta \\ -v_\beta & v_\alpha \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} i_\alpha \\ i_\beta \end{bmatrix} \tag{13}$$

$$p = \bar{p} + \tilde{p} \quad ; q = \bar{q} + \tilde{q} \tag{14}$$

Where $\bar{p}$ = direct component of real power, $\tilde{p}$ = fluctuating component of real power, $\bar{q}$ = direct component of imaginary power, $\tilde{q}$ = fluctuating component of imaginary power. The total imaginary power (q) and the fluctuating component of real power are selected as power references and current references and are utilized through the use of (15) for compensating harmonic and reactive power [18].

$$\begin{bmatrix} i^*_{c\alpha} \\ i^*_{c\beta} \end{bmatrix} = \frac{1}{v_\alpha^2 + v_\beta^2} \begin{bmatrix} v_\alpha & v_\beta \\ v_\beta & -v_\alpha \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} -\tilde{p} + \bar{p}_{loss} \\ -q \end{bmatrix} \tag{15}$$

The signal $\bar{p}_{loss}$, is obtained from voltage regulator and is utilized as average real power. It can also be specified as the instantaneous active power which corresponds to the resistive loss and switching loss of the UPQC. The error obtained on comparing the actual DC-link capacitor voltage with the reference value is processed in FLC, engaged by voltage control loop as it minimizes the steady state error of the voltage across the DC link to zero. The compensating currents ($i^*_{c\alpha}$, $i^*_{c\beta}$) as required to meet the power demand of load are shown in (15). These currents are represented in α-β coordinates. The phase current is required to acquire using (16) for compensation. These source phase currents ($i^*_{sa}$, $i^*_{sb}$, $i^*_{sc}$) are represented in a-b-c axis obtained from the compensating current in the α-β coordinates presented in (16) [18]. Figure 6 shows a control of shunt active filter.

$$\begin{bmatrix} i^*_{sa} \\ i^*_{sb} \\ i^*_{sc} \end{bmatrix} = \sqrt{\frac{2}{3}} \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ -1/2 & \sqrt{3}/2 \\ -1/2 & -\sqrt{3}/2 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} i^*_{c\alpha} \\ i^*_{c\beta} \end{bmatrix} \tag{16}$$

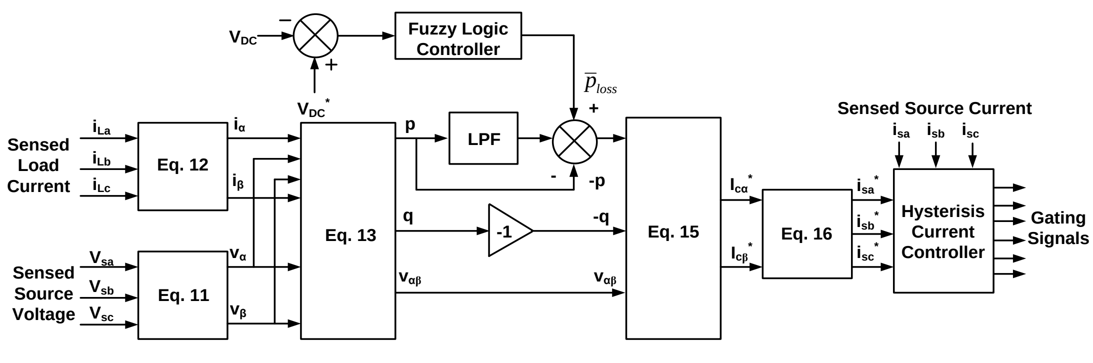



Figure 6. Control strategy of shunt active filter

The proposed model of UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources is shown in Figure 1. From the figure, we can see that PV is connected to the DC link through a DC-DC boost converter circuit. The PV partially distributes power to the load and the remains is transfered to three phase grid. The load consists of non linear and unbalanced load. The non-linear load is a diode rectifier circuit with the RL load type, while the unbalanced load is a three phase RC load with different R value on each phase. In order to economically efficient, PV must always work in MPP condition. In this research, MPPT method used is P and O algorithm. The model is also applied for UPQC-BES system which is supplied by wind and PV-wind hybrid respectively. In order to operate properly, UPQC-BES system device must have a minimum DC link voltage ($V_{dc}$). The value of common DC link voltage depends on the nstantaneous energy avialable to UPQC is defined by in (17) [16]:

$$V_{dc} = \frac{2\sqrt{2}V_{LL}}{\sqrt{3}m} \tag{17}$$

where m is modulation index and $V_{LL}$ is the AC grid line voltage of UPQC. Considering that modulation index as 1 and for line to line grid voltage ($V_{LL}$=380 volt), the $V_{dc}$ is obtained 620, 54 volt and selected as 650 volt.

The input of shunt active filter showed in Figure 5 is DC voltage ($V_{dc}$) and reference DC voltage ($V_{dc}^*$), while the output is $\overline{p}_{loss}$ by using PI controller. Then, the $\overline{p}_{loss}$ is as one of input variable to generate the reference source current ($I_{sa}^*$, $I_{sb}^*$, and $I_{sc}^*$). The reference source current output is then compared to source current ($I_{sa}$, $I_{sb}$, and $I_{sc}$) by the current hysteresis control to generate trigger signal in IGBT circuit of shunt active filter. In this research, FLC as DC voltage control algorithm on shunt active filter is proposed and compared with PI controller. The FLC is capable of reduce oscilation and generate quick convergence calculation during disturbances. This method is also used to overcome the weakness of PI controller in determining proportional gain ($K_p$) and integral gain constant ($K_i$) which still use trial and error method.

## 2.6. Fuzzy logic controller

The research is started by determine $\overline{p}_{loss}$ as the input variable to result the reference source current on current hysteresis controller to generate trigger signal on the IGBT shunt active filter of UPQC using PI controller ($K_p$=0.2 and $K_i$=1.5). By using the same procedure, $\overline{p}_{loss}$ is also determined by using FLC. The FLC has been widely used in recent industrial process because it has heuristic, simpler, more effective and has multi rule based variables in both linear and non-linear system variations. The main components of FLC are fuzzification, decision making (rulebase, database, reason mechanism) and defuzzification in Figure 7. The output membership function is generated using inference blocks and the basic rules of FLC as shown in Table 1.

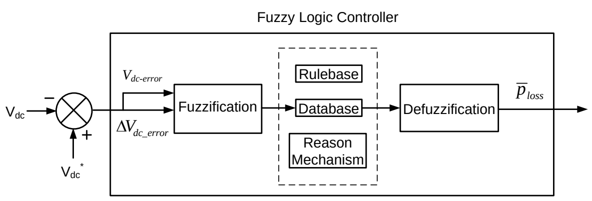
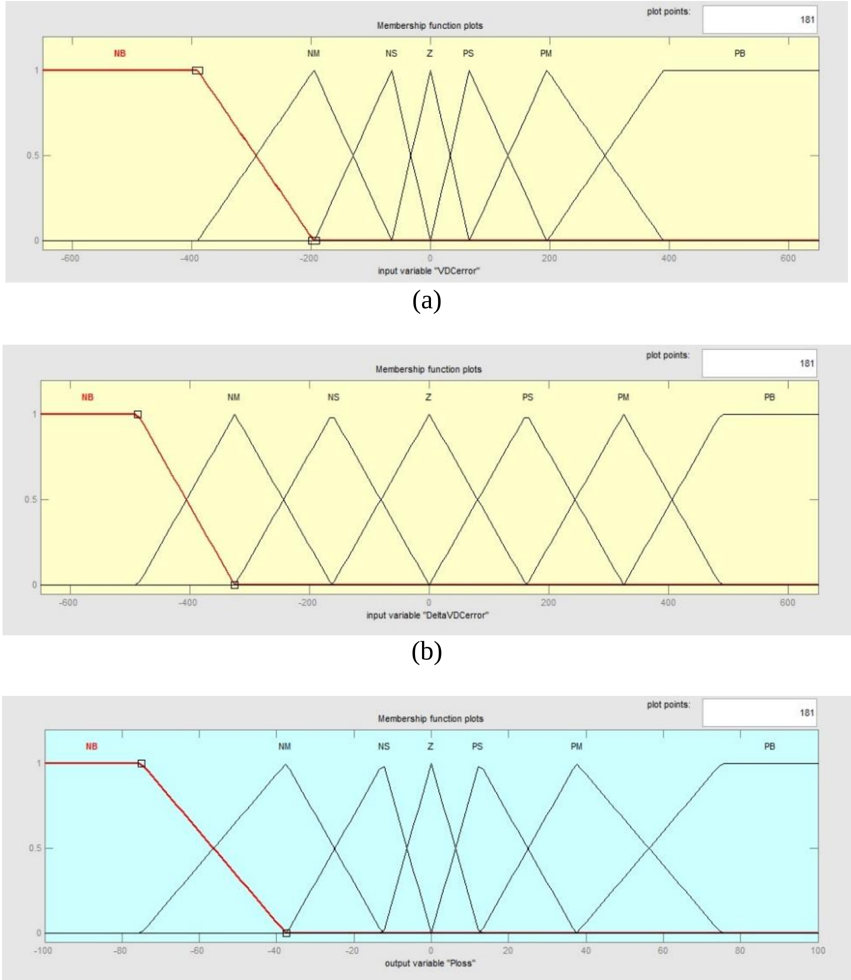



Figure 7. Diagram block of FLC

Table 1. Fuzzy Rule Base

| $V_{dc\text{-}error}$ / $\Delta V_{dc\text{-}error}$ | NB | NM | NS | Z | PS | PM | PB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PB | Z | PS | PS | PM | PM | PB | PB |
| PM | NS | Z | PS | PS | PM | PM | PB |
| PS | NS | NS | Z | PS | PS | PM | PM |
| Z | NM | NS | NS | Z | PS | PS | PM |
| NS | NM | NM | NS | NS | Z | PS | PS |
| NM | NB | NM | NM | NS | NS | Z | PS |
| NB | NB | NB | NM | NM | NS | NS | Z |

The fuzzy rule algorithm collects a number of fuzzy control rules in a particular order. This rule is used to control the system to meet the desired performance requirements and they are designed from a number of intelligent system control knowledge. The fuzzy inference of FLC using Mamdani method related to max-min composition. The fuzzy inference system in FLC consists of three parts: rule base, database, and reasoning mechanism [19]. The FLC method is performed by determining input variables $V_{dc}$ ($V_{dc\text{-}error}$) and delta Vdc ($\Delta V_{dc\text{-}error}$), seven linguistic fuzzy sets, operation fuzzy block system (fuzzyfication, fuzzy rule base and defuzzification), $V_{dc\text{-}error}$ and $\Delta V_{dc\text{-}error}$ during fuzzification process, fuzzy rule base table, crisp value to determine $\overline{p}_{loss}$ in defuzzification phase. The $\overline{p}_{loss}$ is one of input variable to obtain compensating currents ($i_{c\alpha}^*, i_{c\beta}^*$) in (16). During fuzzification process, a number of input variables are calculated and converted into linguistic variables based on a subset called membership function. The error Vdc ($V_{dc\text{-}error}$) and delta error Vdc ($\Delta V_{dc\text{-}error}$) are proposed input variable system and output variable is $\overline{p}_{loss}$. To translate these variables, each input and output variable is designed using seven membership functions: Negative Big (NB), Negative Medium (NM), Negative Small (NS), Zero (Z), Positive Small (PS), Positive Medium (PM) and Positive Big (PB). The membership functions of crisp input and output are presented with triangular and trapezoidal membership functions. The value of $V_{dc\text{-}error}$ range from -650 to 650, $\Delta V_{dc\text{-}error}$ from -650 to 650, and $\overline{p}_{loss}$ from -100 to 100. The input and output MFs are shown in Figure 8.




(a)

(b)

(c)

Figure 8. Membership functions (a) $V_{dc\text{-}error}$, (b) $\Delta V_{dc\text{-}error}$, and (c) $\bar{p}_{loss}$

After the $V_{dc\text{-}error}$ and $\Delta V_{dc\text{-}error}$ are obtained, then two input membership functions are converted to linguistic variables and uses them as input functions for FLC. The output membership function is generated using inference blocks and the basic rules of FLC as shown in Table 1. Finally the defuzzification block operates to convert generated $\bar{p}_{loss}$ output from linguistic to numerical variable again. Then it becomes input variable for current hysteresis controller to produce trigger signal on the IGBT circuit of UPQC shunt active filter to reduce source current and load voltage harmonics. While simultaneously, it also improve power quality of 3P3W system under six scenarios due to the integration of three RE sources to UPQC-BES system.

## 3. RESULTS AND ANALYSIS

The analysis of proposed model is investigated through determination of six disturbance scenarios i.e. (1) NL, (2) Unba-NL, (3) Dis-NL, (4) Sag-NL, (5) Swell-NL, and (6) Inter-NL. Each scenario of UPQC uses PI controller and FLC so total number of disturbance are 12 scenarios. By using Matlab/Simulink, the model is then executed according to the desired scenario to obtain curve of source voltage ($V_s$), load voltage ($V_L$), compensation voltage ($V_c$), source current ($V_s$), load current ($I_L$), and DC voltage DC link ($V_{dc}$). Then, THD value of source voltage, source current, load voltage, and load current in each phase as well as average THD value (Avg THD) are obtained base on the curves. THD in each phase is determined in one cycle started at t = 0.35 s. The results of average of source voltage, source current, load voltage, and load current of 3P3W system using UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources i.e. PV, wind, and PV-wind hybrid are presented in Table 2, 3, and 4. Next THD in each phase and average THD are showed in Table 5, 6 and 7.

Table 2 shows UPQC-BES system supplied PV connected 3P3W system using PI and FLC, disturbance scenarios 1 to 5 produce an average load voltage above 307 V. While in scenario 6, FLC produces a higher average load voltage of 304.1 V than if using a PIof 286.7 V. If reviewed from average source current with PI, the highest and lowest average source currents are generated by disturbance scenarios 2 and 4 of 28.15

A and 7,246 A. Whereas if using FLC the highest and lowest average source currents are achieved in scenario 2 and 6 of 28.84 A and 3.804 A. Table 3 shows UPQC-BES supplied by wind connected to 3P3W with PI and FLC, scenarios 1 to 5 is able to obtain a stable load voltage above 308 V. The difference is that in scenario 6, PI generates a load voltage of 274.8 V, otherwise if using FLC, load voltage increases to 306.4 V. If reviewed from source current using PI, the highest and lowest average source currents are resulted by scenarios 2 and 4 of 28.28 A and 7.417 A. Rather, if using FLC, the highest and lowest average source currents are achieved in scenario 2 and 6 of 28.82 A and 3,420 A. Table 4 shows UPQC-BES supplied PV-wind hybrid connected 3P3W using PI and FLC, scenarios 1 to 5 produce an average load voltage above 307 V. While in scenario 6, FLC generates an average load voltage 305.9 V higher than if using PI control of 283.9 V. If reviewed from average source current with PI, the highest and lowest average source currents are resulted by scenarios 2 and 4 of 28.21 A and 6,773 A. Otherwise if using FLC the highest and lowest average source currents are achieved in scenario 2 and 6 of 28.82 A and 3.640 A respectively.

Table 2. Voltage and Current of 3P3W System Using UPQC-BES System Supplied by PV

| Scn | Source Voltage $V_S$ (V) | | | | Load Voltage $V_L$ (V) | | | | Source Current $I_S$ (A) | | | | Load Current $I_L$ (A) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg |
| | | | | | | | PI Controller | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 309.6 | 309.6 | 309.6 | 309.6 | 307.6 | 307.8 | 307.7 | 307.7 | 7.766 | 7.793 | 7.759 | 7.773 | 8.528 | 8.529 | 8.533 | 8.530 |
| 2 | 307.4 | 308.0 | 308.0 | 307.8 | 308.3 | 308.7 | 308.3 | 308.4 | 31.00 | 24.84 | 28.73 | 28.15 | 22.50 | 34.12 | 34.52 | 30.38 |
| 3 | 309.6 | 309.6 | 309.6 | 309.6 | 313,8 | 314.3 | 317.4 | 317.4 | 7.897 | 7.919 | 7.867 | 7.895 | 8.748 | 8.704 | 8.785 | 8.746 |
| 4 | 154.5 | 154.5 | 154.5 | 154.5 | 307.1 | 307.3 | 307.3 | 307.2 | 7.235 | 7.276 | 7.226 | 7.246 | 8.509 | 8.514 | 8.510 | 8.511 |
| 5 | 464.7 | 464.7 | 464.7 | 464.7 | 308.6 | 308.7 | 308.6 | 308.6 | 7.979 | 7.980 | 7.964 | 7.975 | 8.550 | 8.553 | 8.554 | 8.553 |
| 6 | 0.536 | 1.385 | 0.850 | 0.924 | 310.2 | 259.8 | 290.2 | 286.7 | 7.392 | 12.67 | 6.045 | 8.703 | 8.707 | 7.747 | 7.637 | 8.031 |
| | | | | | | | Fuzzy Logic Controller | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 309.5 | 309.5 | 309.5 | 309.5 | 307.7 | 307.9 | 307.7 | 307.8 | 8.420 | 8.426 | 8.416 | 8.421 | 8.527 | 8.532 | 8.531 | 8.530 |
| 2 | 307.4 | 307.9 | 308.0 | 307.8 | 308.5 | 308.7 | 308.4 | 308.5 | 31.66 | 25.50 | 29.36 | 28.84 | 22.52 | 34.11 | 35.52 | 30.72 |
| 3 | 309.6 | 309.5 | 309.5 | 309.5 | 313.4 | 312.9 | 315.9 | 314.1 | 8.516 | 8.565 | 8.496 | 8.526 | 8.741 | 8.677 | 8.736 | 8.718 |
| 4 | 154.4 | 154.4 | 154.4 | 154.4 | 307.3 | 307.3 | 307.2 | 307.3 | 8.563 | 8.560 | 8.561 | 8.561 | 8.514 | 8.517 | 8.512 | 8.515 |
| 5 | 464.6 | 464.6 | 464.6 | 464.6 | 308.6 | 308.8 | 308.6 | 308.7 | 8.396 | 8.389 | 8.389 | 8.392 | 8.552 | 8.556 | 8.554 | 8.554 |
| 6 | 0.447 | 0.392 | 0.380 | 0.407 | 314.0 | 293.4 | 304.9 | 304.1 | 4.024 | 3.778 | 3.608 | 3.804 | 8.874 | 8.195 | 8.193 | 8.421 |

Table 3. Voltage and Current of 3P3W System Using UPQC-BES System Supplied by Wind

| Scn | Source Voltage $V_S$ (V) | | | | Load Voltage $V_L$ (V) | | | | Source Current $I_S$ (A) | | | | Load Current $I_L$ (A) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg |
| | | | | | | | PI Controller | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 309.5 | 309.6 | 309.6 | 309.6 | 308.6 | 308.6 | 308.2 | 308.5 | 7.863 | 7.875 | 7.840 | 7.869 | 8.554 | 8.553 | 8.546 | 8.551 |
| 2 | 307.4 | 308.0 | 308.0 | 308.0 | 308.9 | 309.2 | 308.7 | 308.9 | 31.07 | 24.97 | 28.81 | 28.28 | 22.55 | 34.17 | 34.57 | 30.43 |
| 3 | 309.6 | 309.5 | 309.6 | 309.6 | 312.9 | 312.9 | 315.4 | 313.8 | 7.993 | 8.015 | 7.947 | 7.985 | 8.817 | 8.682 | 8.741 | 8.747 |
| 4 | 154.5 | 154.5 | 154.5 | 154.5 | 308.0 | 308.1 | 307.8 | 307.9 | 7.428 | 7.455 | 7.368 | 7.417 | 8.527 | 8.535 | 8.532 | 8.531 |
| 5 | 464.7 | 464.7 | 464.7 | 464.7 | 309.3 | 309.3 | 309.0 | 309.2 | 8.015 | 8.020 | 8.002 | 8.012 | 8.564 | 8.573 | 8.568 | 8.568 |
| 6 | 1.256 | 1.022 | 0.592 | 0.957 | 234.0 | 316.4 | 274.0 | 274.8 | 11.27 | 9.866 | 7.028 | 9.388 | 5.958 | 8.697 | 8.204 | 7.619 |
| | | | | | | | Fuzzy Logic Controller | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 309.5 | 309.5 | 309.5 | 309.5 | 308.5 | 308.6 | 308.3 | 308.5 | 8.418 | 8.410 | 8.414 | 8.414 | 8.545 | 8.552 | 8.549 | 8.549 |
| 2 | 307.4 | 307.9 | 308.0 | 307.8 | 309.0 | 309.3 | 308.9 | 309.1 | 31.64 | 25.47 | 29.34 | 28.82 | 22.56 | 34.18 | 34.59 | 30.44 |
| 3 | 309.5 | 309.5 | 309.5 | 309.5 | 313.2 | 313.7 | 314.1 | 313.7 | 8.519 | 8.531 | 8.531 | 8.527 | 8.713 | 8.714 | 8.718 | 8.715 |
| 4 | 154.4 | 154.4 | 154.4 | 154.4 | 308.0 | 308.1 | 307.7 | 307.9 | 8.557 | 8.539 | 8.561 | 8.552 | 8.528 | 8.541 | 8.525 | 8.531 |
| 5 | 464.6 | 464.7 | 464.7 | 464.7 | 309.2 | 309.3 | 309.2 | 309.2 | 8.391 | 8.385 | 8.388 | 8.388 | 8.565 | 8.570 | 8.567 | 8.567 |
| 6 | 0.357 | 0.396 | 0.397 | 0.383 | 303.7 | 300.0 | 315.3 | 306.4 | 3.358 | 3.464 | 3.542 | 3.420 | 8.557 | 8.418 | 8.731 | 8.569 |

Table 4. Voltage and Current of 3P3W System Using UPQC-BES System Supplied PV-Wind Hybrid

| Scn | Source Voltage $V_S$ (V) | | | | Load Voltage $V_L$ (V) | | | | Source Current $I_S$ (A) | | | | Load Current $I_L$ (A) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg |
| | | | | | | | PI Controller | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 309.6 | 309.6 | 309.6 | 309.6 | 307.8 | 308.0 | 307.7 | 307.8 | 7.790 | 7.802 | 7.770 | 7.787 | 8.527 | 8.537 | 8.533 | 8.533 |
| 2 | 307.4 | 308.0 | 308.0 | 307.8 | 308.4 | 308.8 | 308.4 | 308.6 | 31.02 | 24.87 | 28.74 | 28.21 | 22.52 | 34.13 | 34.53 | 31.40 |
| 3 | 309.6 | 309.5 | 309.6 | 309.6 | 314.0 | 315.5 | 316.9 | 315.5 | 7.942 | 7.939 | 7.918 | 7.933 | 8.739 | 8.750 | 8.783 | 8.757 |
| 4 | 154.5 | 154.5 | 154.5 | 154.5 | 307.3 | 307.4 | 307.2 | 307.3 | 7.289 | 7.309 | 7.251 | 7.283 | 8.513 | 8.516 | 8.515 | 8.515 |
| 5 | 464.7 | 464.7 | 464.7 | 464.7 | 308.7 | 308.9 | 308.7 | 308.8 | 7.985 | 7.985 | 7.975 | 7.982 | 8.552 | 8.558 | 8.558 | 8.556 |
| 6 | 1.048 | 0.825 | 0.845 | 0.906 | 247.5 | 300.7 | 303.7 | 283.9 | 5.119 | 5.927 | 9.271 | 6.773 | 7.016 | 7.893 | 8.793 | 7.867 |
| | | | | | | | Fuzzy Logic Controller | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 309.5 | 309.5 | 309.5 | 309.5 | 307.8 | 308.0 | 307.7 | 307.8 | 8.419 | 8.418 | 8.409 | 8.413 | 8.529 | 8.539 | 8.533 | 8.534 |
| 2 | 307.4 | 307.9 | 308.0 | 307.8 | 308.7 | 308.7 | 308.9 | 308.8 | 31.66 | 25.47 | 29.32 | 28.82 | 22.54 | 34.13 | 34.56 | 30.41 |
| 3 | 309.5 | 309.5 | 309.5 | 309.5 | 314.4 | 315.5 | 316.6 | 315.5 | 8.581 | 8.593 | 8.568 | 8.581 | 8.761 | 8.722 | 8.761 | 8.748 |
| 4 | 154.4 | 154.4 | 154.4 | 154.4 | 307.3 | 307.5 | 307.3 | 307.4 | 8.566 | 8.572 | 8.563 | 8.567 | 8.511 | 8.520 | 8.519 | 8.517 |
| 5 | 464.6 | 464.6 | 464.6 | 464.6 | 308.8 | 308.8 | 308.7 | 308.8 | 8.391 | 8.394 | 8.396 | 8.394 | 22.33 | 22.35 | 22.36 | 22.35 |
| 6 | 0.412 | 0.403 | 0.402 | 0.418 | 311.6 | 295.7 | 310.4 | 305.9 | 3.774 | 3.544 | 3.593 | 3.640 | 8.855 | 8.321 | 8.288 | 8.488 |

Table 5. Harmonics of 3P3W System Using UPQC-BES System Supplied by PV

| Scn | Source Voltage THD (%) | | | | Load Voltage THD (%) | | | | Source Current THD (%) | | | | Load Current (%) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg |
| PI Controller | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2.35 | 2.36 | 2.32 | 2.34 | 2.48 | 2.50 | 2.46 | 2.48 | 12.89 | 12.72 | 12.92 | 12.84 | 22.32 | 22.34 | 22.32 | 22.33 |
| 2 | 2.29 | 2.20 | 2.24 | 2.24 | 2.43 | 2.23 | 2.37 | 2.34 | 2.660 | 2.330 | 2.240 | 2.410 | 5.230 | 2.070 | 2.660 | 3.320 |
| 3 | 5.84 | 5.86 | 5.94 | 5.88 | 6.36 | 5.90 | 6.58 | 6.28 | 12.75 | 12.64 | 13.06 | 12.82 | 21.92 | 22.16 | 22.33 | 22.14 |
| 4 | 4.69 | 4.75 | 4.81 | 4.75 | 2.46 | 2.48 | 2.53 | 2.49 | 14.26 | 13.96 | 14.16 | 14.13 | 22.28 | 22.31 | 22.28 | 22.29 |
| 5 | 1.56 | 1.53 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 2.47 | 2.43 | 2.45 | 2.45 | 12.51 | 12.36 | 12.44 | 12.44 | 22.34 | 22.32 | 22.32 | 22.33 |
| 6 | NA | NA | NA | NA | 32.11 | 15.09 | 28.54 | 25.25 | 270.90 | 145.89 | 275.67 | 230.82 | 47.70 | 34.58 | 36.29 | 39.53 |
| Fuzzy Logic Controller | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2.35 | 2.33 | 2.35 | 2.34 | 2.48 | 2.46 | 2.49 | 2.47 | 11.83 | 11.82 | 11.84 | 11.83 | 22.33 | 22.32 | 22.33 | 22.33 |
| 2 | 2.25 | 2.27 | 2.20 | 2.24 | 2.39 | 2.41 | 2.34 | 2.38 | 2.620 | 2.400 | 2.220 | 2.413 | 5.230 | 2.100 | 2.640 | 3.323 |
| 3 | 5.83 | 5.88 | 5.93 | 5.88 | 6.23 | 5.93 | 6.69 | 6.28 | 11.83 | 11.90 | 12.14 | 11.96 | 21.84 | 22.34 | 22.53 | 22.24 |
| 4 | 4.71 | 4.76 | 4.79 | 4.75 | 2.46 | 2.48 | 2.50 | 2.48 | 11.91 | 11.88 | 11.86 | 11.89 | 22.27 | 22.32 | 22.32 | 22.31 |
| 5 | 1.55 | 1.54 | 1.54 | 1.54 | 2.45 | 2.44 | 2.46 | 2.45 | 11.90 | 11.84 | 11.85 | 11.86 | 22.36 | 22.33 | 22.35 | 22.35 |
| 6 | NA | NA | NA | NA | 13.05 | 6.60 | 11.15 | 10.27 | 30.61 | 34.72 | 31.57 | 32.30 | 24.25 | 24.25 | 24.71 | 24.40 |

Table 6. Harmonics of 3P3W System Using UPQC-BES System Supplied by Wind

| Scn | Source Voltage THD (%) | | | | Load Voltage THD (%) | | | | Source Current THD (%) | | | | Load Current (%) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg |
| PI Controller | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1.88 | 1.87 | 1.94 | 1.89 | 1.99 | 1.97 | 2.05 | 2.00 | 12.63 | 12.37 | 12.70 | 12.57 | 12.30 | 12.30 | 12.34 | 12.31 |
| 2 | 1.83 | 1.76 | 1.82 | 1.80 | 1.92 | 1.85 | 1.93 | 1.90 | 2.460 | 2.070 | 2.200 | 2.240 | 5.260 | 2.070 | 2.690 | 3.340 |
| 3 | 5.67 | 5.71 | 5.77 | 5.72 | 6.00 | 6.83 | 6.02 | 6.28 | 12.48 | 12.26 | 12.66 | 12.47 | 22.01 | 22.12 | 22.08 | 22.07 |
| 4 | 3.76 | 3.86 | 3.86 | 1.83 | 1.97 | 2.02 | 2.03 | 2.01 | 13.59 | 13.17 | 13.51 | 13.42 | 22.29 | 22.31 | 22.30 | 22.30 |
| 5 | 1.26 | 1.24 | 1.29 | 1.26 | 1.99 | 1.97 | 2.05 | 2.00 | 12.31 | 12.20 | 12.31 | 12.27 | 22.36 | 22.33 | 22.37 | 22.35 |
| 6 | NA | NA | NA | NA | 14.09 | 35.59 | 34.73 | 28.14 | 157.76 | 139.01 | 266.07 | 186.95 | 37.60 | 34.39 | 46.97 | 39.65 |
| Fuzzy Logic Controller | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1.89 | 1.88 | 1.93 | 1.90 | 1.99 | 1.98 | 2.04 | 2.00 | 11.71 | 11.72 | 11.77 | 11.73 | 22.34 | 22.31 | 22.32 | 22.32 |
| 2 | 1.85 | 1.79 | 1.78 | 1.81 | 1.95 | 1.87 | 1.88 | 1.90 | 2.43 | 2.11 | 2.12 | 2.220 | 5.240 | 2.070 | 2.700 | 3.240 |
| 3 | 5.67 | 5.71 | 5.78 | 5.72 | 5.99 | 6.39 | 6.13 | 6.17 | 11.72 | 11.62 | 11.90 | 11.75 | 22.08 | 21.94 | 22.47 | 22.16 |
| 4 | 3.79 | 3.81 | 3.86 | 3.82 | 1.97 | 1.99 | 2.03 | 1.99 | 11.72 | 11.69 | 11.74 | 11.72 | 22.28 | 22.30 | 22.35 | 22.31 |
| 5 | 1.27 | 1.24 | 1.28 | 1.26 | 2.00 | 1.96 | 2.04 | 2.00 | 11.66 | 11.76 | 11.76 | 11.73 | 22.31 | 22.33 | 22.35 | 22.33 |
| 6 | NA | NA | NA | NA | 7.59 | 6.44 | 10.95 | 8.33 | 27.33 | 28.27 | 26.39 | 27.33 | 25.39 | 23.65 | 24.31 | 24.45 |

Table 7. Harmonics of 3P3W System Using UPQC-BES System Supplied by PV-Wind Hybrid

| Scn | Source Voltage THD (%) | | | | Load Voltage THD (%) | | | | Source Current THD (%) | | | | Load Current (%) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg | Ph A | Ph B | Ph C | Avg |
| PI Controller | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2.25 | 2.19 | 2.29 | 2.24 | 2.37 | 2.31 | 2.42 | 3.37 | 12.85 | 12.62 | 12.74 | 12.74 | 22.33 | 22.31 | 22.34 | 22.33 |
| 2 | 2.18 | 2.08 | 2.15 | 2.13 | 2.30 | 2.19 | 2.18 | 2.22 | 2.630 | 2.300 | 2.290 | 2.407 | 5.230 | 2.070 | 2.670 | 3.323 |
| 3 | 5.81 | 5.82 | 5.89 | 5.84 | 6.12 | 5.88 | 6.75 | 6.25 | 12.71 | 12.63 | 12.98 | 12.77 | 22.05 | 22.13 | 22.54 | 22.24 |
| 4 | 4.53 | 4.48 | 4.51 | 4.51 | 2.37 | 2.35 | 2.37 | 2.36 | 14.16 | 13.50 | 13.99 | 13.88 | 22.27 | 22.30 | 22.28 | 22.28 |
| 5 | 1.49 | 1.46 | 1.51 | 1.49 | 2.37 | 2.31 | 2.40 | 2.36 | 12.43 | 12.29 | 12.41 | 12.38 | 22.34 | 22.32 | 22.33 | 22.33 |
| 6 | NA | NA | NA | NA | 18.61 | 36.38 | 28.42 | 27.8 | 387.71 | 330.34 | 189.29 | 302.45 | 36.73 | 38.51 | 36.83 | 37.36 |
| Fuzzy Logic Controller | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2.25 | 2.23 | 2.25 | 2.24 | 2.37 | 2.35 | 2.39 | 2.37 | 11.85 | 11.74 | 11.84 | 11.81 | 22.32 | 22.31 | 22.33 | 22.32 |
| 2 | 2.23 | 2.15 | 2.05 | 2.14 | 2.37 | 2.26 | 2.17 | 2.26 | 2.520 | 2.410 | 2.140 | 2.446 | 5.230 | 2.070 | 2.690 | 3.330 |
| 3 | 5.80 | 5.83 | 5.90 | 5.84 | 6.57 | 5.26 | 7.06 | 6.29 | 11.83 | 11.78 | 12.24 | 11.95 | 22.15 | 22.23 | 22.95 | 22.44 |
| 4 | 4.53 | 4.52 | 4.54 | 4.86 | 2.36 | 2.35 | 2.35 | 2.35 | 11.79 | 11.74 | 11.84 | 11.79 | 22.29 | 22.30 | 22.29 | 22.29 |
| 5 | 1.48 | 1.46 | 1.51 | 1.48 | 2.35 | 2.32 | 2.40 | 2.35 | 11.78 | 11.81 | 11.81 | 11.80 | 22.33 | 22.35 | 22.36 | 22.35 |
| 6 | NA | NA | NA | NA | 10.30 | 4.90 | 10.25 | 8.48 | 27.44 | 29.52 | 28.63 | 28.53 | 23.20 | 23.97 | 24.65 | 23.94 |

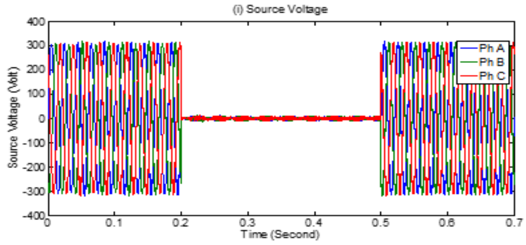
Table 5 shows that average THD of load voltage ($V_L$) of UPQC-BES system supplied by PV in 3P3W system for scenarios 1 to 5 using PI control is within limits in IEEE 519. The highest and lowest average THD load voltages are achieved under scenario 6 and 2 as 25.25% and 2.34% respectively. PI controller is also able to mitigate average THD source voltage in scenario 6 from not accessible (NA) to 25.25% on the load side. The highest and lowest average THD of source current are achieved in scenario 6 and 2 as 230.82% and 2.41%. Table 5 also indicates that average THD of load voltage of UPQC system supplied by PV with BES using FLC in scenarios 1 to 5, has fulfilled limits in IEEE 519. The highest and lowest average THD of load voltage are achieved under scenario 6 and 2 of 10.27% and 2.38%. The use of FLC method is also able to reduce average THD on source voltage in scenario 6 from NA to 10.27% on load side. The highest and lowest average THD of source current are achieved in scenario 6 and 2 of 32.30% and 2.413%.

Table 6 shows that average THD of load voltage of UPQC-BES system supplied by wind in 3P3W system for interference scenarios 1 to 5 using PI is within limits prescribed in IEEE 519. The highest and lowest average THD load voltages is achieved under scenario 6 and scenario 2 as 28.14% and 1.90% respectively. PI controller is also able to reduce average THD source voltage in scenario 6 from NA to 28.14% on the load side. The highest and lowest average THD of source current are achieved in scenario 6 and 2 as 186.95% and 2.24% respectively. Table 6 also shows that average THD of load voltage of UPQC-BES supplied by wind using FLC in scenarios 1 to 5, has fulfilled limits prescribed in IEEE 519. The highest and lowest average THD of load voltage are achieved under scenario 6 and 4of 8.33% and 1.90%. FLC method is also able to reduce average THD on source voltage in scenario 6 from NA to 7.33% on load side. The highest and lowest average THD source current are achieved in scenario 6 and 2 of 27.33% and 2.22%.

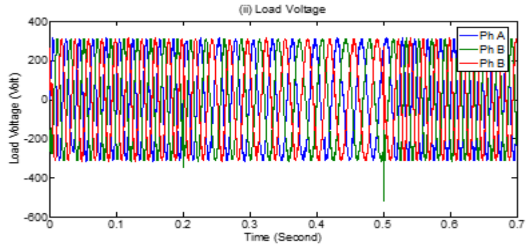
Table 7 shows that average THD of load voltage ($V_L$) of UPQC-BES system supplied by PV-wind hybrid in 3P3W system for scenarios 1 to 5 using PI is within limits in IEEE 519. The highest and lowest average THD load voltages are achieved under scenario 6 and 2 as 27.8% and 2.22% respectively. PI is also able to mitigate average THD source voltage in scenario 6 from NA to 27.8% on load side. The highest and lowest average THD of source current are achieved in scenario 6and 2 as 302.45% and 2.407% respectively. Table 7 also indicates that average THD of load voltage of UPQC-BES system supplied by PV-wind hybrid using FLC for scenarios 1 to 5, has fulfilled limits in IEEE 519. The highest and lowest average THD of load voltage are achieved under scenario 6 and 2 of 8.48% and 2.26%. FLC method is also able to reduce average THD on source voltage in scenario 6 from NA to 8.48% on load side. The highest and lowest average THD of source current are achieved in scenario 6and 2 of 28.53% and 2.446%. Overall for UPQC-BES systemsystem supplied by three RE sources in scenarios 1 to 5 using PI and FLC is able to improve average THD of source current better on average THD of load current. Figure 9 presents UPQC-BES system performance supplied by three RE sources using FLC in scenario 6.

Figure 9 a(i) shows that in scenario 6, UPQC-BES system supplied by PV at t=0.2 s to t=0.5 s, average source voltage ($V_S$) falls as 100% to 0.4062 V. During the disturbance, PV is able to generate power to UPQC DC link and injecting full average compensation voltage ($V_C$) in Figure 9 a(iii) through injection transformer on series active filter so that average load voltage ($V_L$) in Figure 9 a(ii) remains stable at 304.1 V. As long as fault period, although nominal of average source current ($I_S$) in Figure 9 a(iv) drops to 3.804 A, combination of PV and BES is able to generate power, store excess energy of PV, and inject current into load through shunt active filter so that average load current ($I_L$) in Figure 9 a(v) remains as 8.421 A. Figure 9 b(i) presents on UPQC-BES supplied by wind at t=0.2 s to t=0.5 s average source voltage ($V_S$) drops 100% to 0.3828 V. During the disturbance, wind is able to generate power to UPQC DC link and injecting full average compensation voltage ($V_C$) in Figure 9 b(iii) through injection transformer on series active filter so that average load voltage ($V_L$) in Figure 9 b(ii) remains stable at 306.4 V. During fault period, although nominal of average source current ($I_S$) falls to 3.420 A, combination of wind and BES is able to generate power, store excess energy of wind, and inject current into load through shunt active filter so that average load current ($I_L$) in Figure 9 b(v) remains as 8.569 A. Figure 9 c(i) indicates on UPQC-BES supplied by PV-Wind Hybrid at t=0.2 s to t=0.5 s average source voltage ($V_S$) drops 100% to 0.4175 V. During the disturbance, PV-wind hybrid is able to generate power to UPQC DC link and injecting full average compensation voltage ($V_C$) in Figure 9 c(iii) through injection transformer on series active filter so that average load voltage ($V_L$) in Figure 9 b(ii) remains stable at 305.9 V. As long as disturbance period, although nominal of average source current ($I_S$) falls to 3.640 A, combination of PV-wind hybrid and BES is able to generate power, store excess energy of wind, and inject current into load through shunt active filter so that average load current ($I_L$) in Figure 9 c(v) remains as 8.488 A.

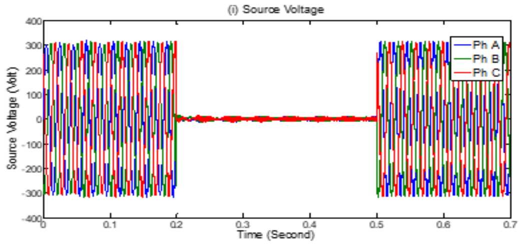
Figure 10 shows spectra of load voltage harmonics on phase A of UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources using FLC in scenario 6. Figure 11 shows performance of average THD of load voltage and source current on UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources. Figure 11(a) shows that in scenario 1 to 5, the implementation of FLC on UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources is able to obtain average THD of load voltage slightly better than PI controller and both method have already met the limit in IEEE 519. Further under scenario 6, FLC applied on UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources gives significantly better result of average THD of load voltage than PI controller. In six disturbance scenarios, both PI controller and FLC applied on UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources, PV is able to obtain the highest average THD of load voltages. Figure 11(b) shows that in disturbance scenario 1 to 5, implementation of FLC on UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources is able to obtain average THD of source current slightly better than PI controller. Furthermore under scenario 6, FLC applied on UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources gives significantly better result of average THD of source current than PI controller. Both PI controller and FLC on UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources in six disturbance scenarios, PV is able to obtain the highest average THD of source current.



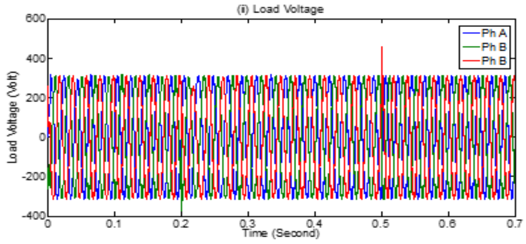

a(i). Source Voltage for UPQC-BES+PV



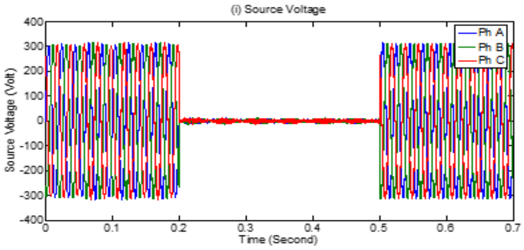

a(ii). Load Voltage for UPQC-BES+PV



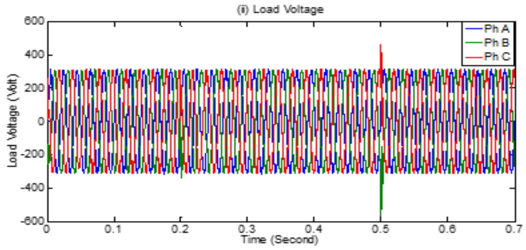

b(i). Source Voltage for UPQC-BES+Wind



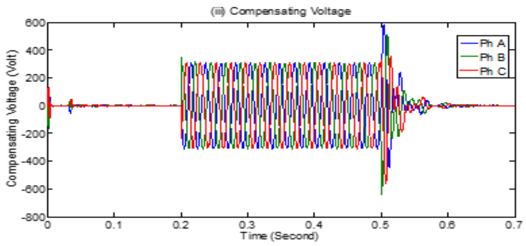

b(ii). Load Voltage for UPQC-BES+Wind



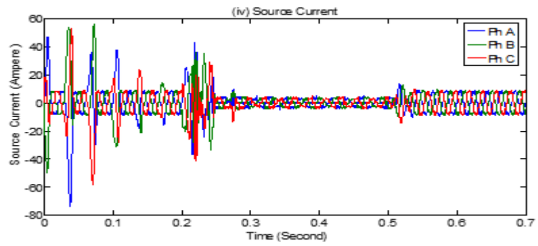

c(i). Source Voltage for UPQC-BES+PV-Wind Hybrid



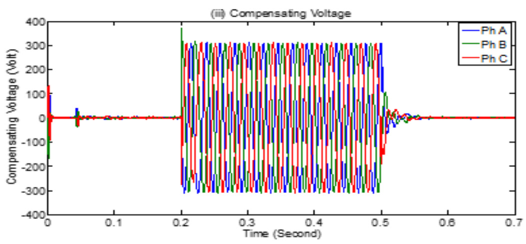

c(ii). Load Voltage for UPQC-BES+PV-Wind Hybrid



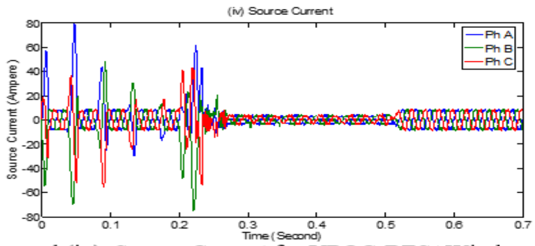

a(iii). Compensating Voltage for UPQC-BES+PV



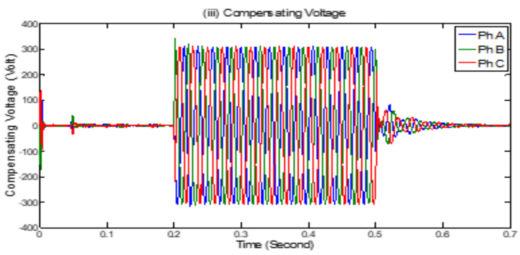

a(iv). Source Current for UPQC-BES+PV



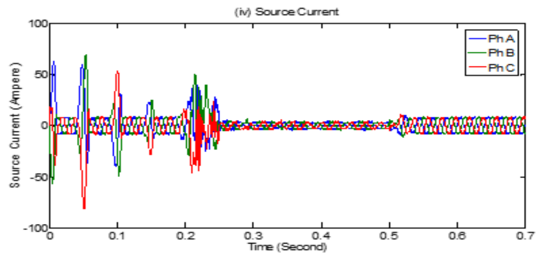

b(iii). Compensating Voltage for UPQC-BES+Wind




b(iv). Source Current for UPQC-BES+Wind

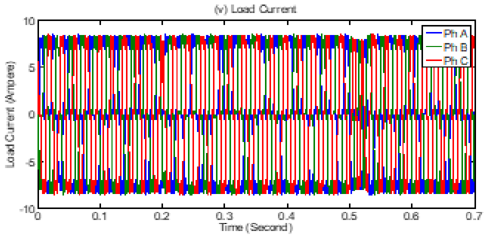



c(iii). Compensating Voltage for UPQC-BES+PV-Wind Hybrid

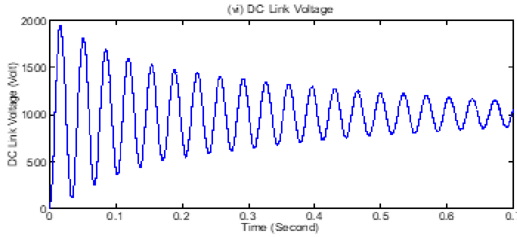



c(iv). Source Current for UPQC-BES+PV-Wind Hybrid

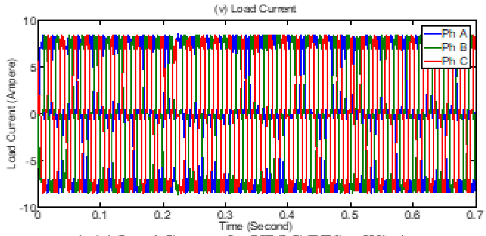
Figure 9. UPQC-BES system performance using FLC in scenario 6 (Inter-NL):
(a) UPQC-BES + PV; (b) UPQC-BES + Wind; (c) UPQC-BES + PV-Wind Hybrid (*continue*)



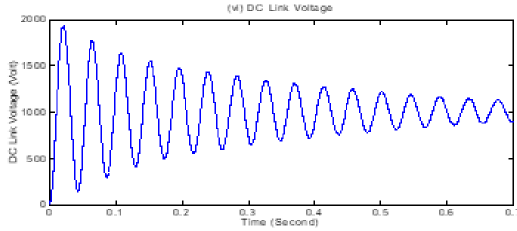
a.(v) Load Current for UPQC-BES + PV



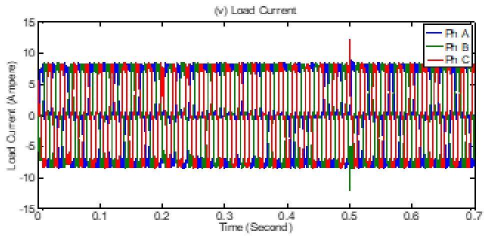
a.(vi) DC Link Voltage for UPQC-BES + PV



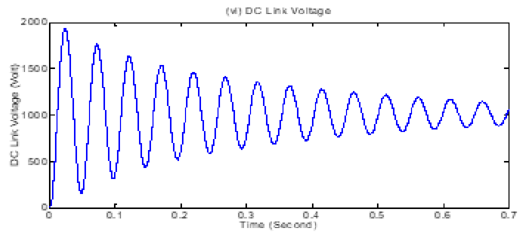
b.(v) Load Current for UPQC-BES + Wind



b.(vi) DC Link Voltage for UPQC-BES + Wind

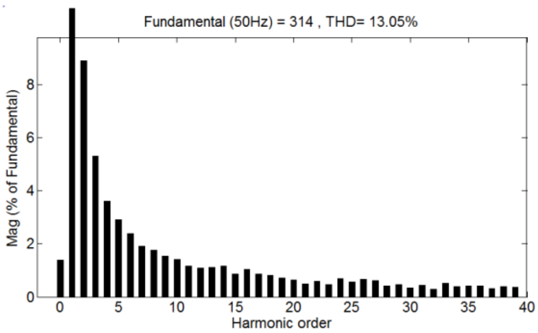


c.(v) Load Current for UPQC-BES + PV-Wind Hybrid

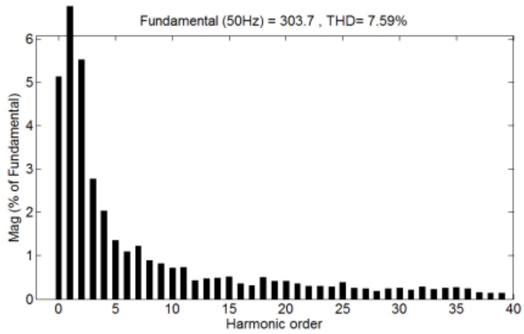


c. (vi) DC Link Voltage for UPQC-BES + PV-Wind Hybrid

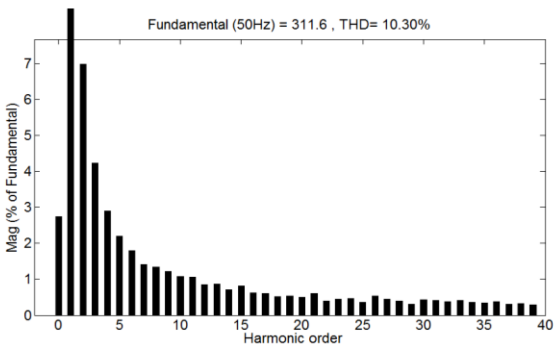
Figure 9. UPQC-BES system performance using FLC in scenario 6 (Inter-NL):
(a) UPQC-BES + PV; (b) UPQC-BES + Wind; (c) UPQC-BES + PV-Wind Hybrid



(a) UPQC-BES + PV

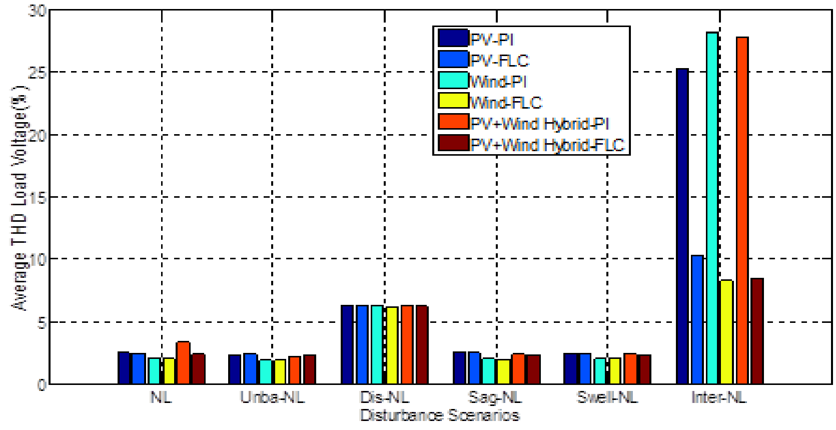


(b) UPQC-BES + Wind

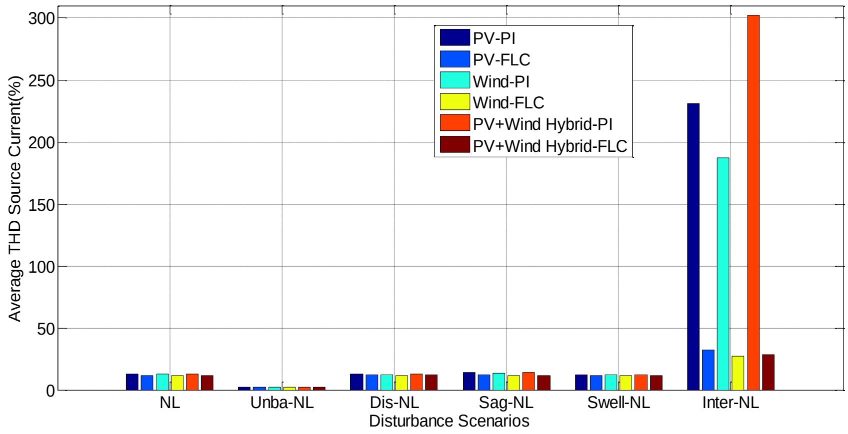


(c) UPQC-BES + PV-Wind Hybrid

Figure 10. Spectra of load voltage harmonics on phase A of UPQC-BES using FLC in scenario 6 (Inter-NL)




(a) Average load voltage harmonics




(b) Average source current harmonics

Figure 11. Performance of UPQC-BES supplied by three RE sources using PI and FLC

## 4. CONCLUSION

Comparative performance analysis of UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources i.e. PV, wind, and PV-wind hybrid respectively using PI controller and FLC have been discussed. In disturbance scenario 1 to 5, implementation of FLC on UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources is able to obtain average THD of load voltage slightly better than PI and both methods have already met the limit in IEEE 519. Under scenario 6, FLC applied on UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources gives significantly better result average THD of load voltage than PI. In six disturbance scenarios, both PI and FLC applied on UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources, PV is able to obtain the highest average THD of load voltage. In interference scenario 1 to 5, FLC method on UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources is able to obtain average THD of source current slightly better than PI. Furthermore under scenario 6, FLC applied on UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources gives significantly better result of average THD of source current than PI. Both PI and FLC on UPQC-BES system supplied by three RE sources in six scenarios, PV is able to obtain the highest average THD of source current.

## ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

The authors would like to acknowledge to Ministry of Research, Technology, and Higher Education, Republic of Indonesia, for financial support by BPP-DN Scholarships to pursue Doctoral Program in Department of Electrical Engineering, Faculty of Electrical Technology, ITS Surabaya.

## REFERENCES

[1] B. Han, *et.al*, "Combined Operation of Unified Power Quality Conditioner With Distributed Generation," *IEEE Transactions on Power Delivery,* Vol. 21, No. 1, pp. 330-338, Januari 2006.

[2] Vinod Khadkikar, "Enhanching Electric Power Quality UPQC: A. Comprehensive Overview," *IEEE Transactions on Power Electronics,* Vol. 27, No. 5, pp. 2284-2297, May 2012.

[3] Shafiuzzaman K. Khadem, *et.al.,*"Integration of UPQC for Power Quality Improvement in Distribution Genertation Network," *ISGT Europe 2011, Manchester, United Kingdom,* December 2011.

[4] NorshafinashSaudin*et.al,*"Study on The Effect of Distributed Generation towards Unified Power Quality Conditioner Performance in Mitigating Voltage Sags,"*IEEE International Conference on Power and Energy (PECon),* Kota Kinibalu, Sabah, Malaysia, pp. 695-7002-5, December 2012.

[5] S. N. Gohil, *et.al.,*"Three Phase Unified Power Quality Conditioner (UPQC) for Power Quality Improvement by using UVTG technique*," 2013 International Conference on Renewable Energy and Sustainable Energy (ICRESE), Coimbatore,*pp 151 – 156,5-6 Dec. 2013.

[6] Yahia Bouzelata, *et.al.,*"Design and Simulation of Unified Power Quality Conditioner Fed by Solar Energy," *International Journal of Hydrogen Energy* Vol. 40, Elsevier Ltd, pp. 15267-15277, 2015.

[7] K.Ramalingeswara Rao *et.al.,*"Improvement of Power Quality using Fuzzy Logic Controller In Grid Connected Photovoltaic Cell Using UPQC,"*International Journal of Power Electronics and Drive System (IJPEDS)* Vol. 5, No. 1, pp. 101~111 ISSN: 2088-8694, July 2014.

[8] Amirullah, *et.al.,*"Multi Units of Single Phase Distributed Generation Combined With Battery Energy Storage for Phase Balancing in Distribution Network," Vol. 78: 10–4, eISSN 2180–3722, Universiti Teknologi Malaysia (UTM) Publisher, pp. 27–33, 2016.

[9] K.S. Srikanth, *et.al.,,*"Improvement of Power Quality for Microgrid Using Fuzzy Based UPQC Controller,"*International Conference on Electrical, Electronics, Signals, Communication and Optimization (EESCO),* Visakhapatnam, 24-25, pp. 1-6, Jan 2015.

[10] H. Toodeji, *et.al., ,*"Power Management and Performance Improvement in Integrated System of Variable Speed Wind Turbin and UPQC,"*International Conference onClean Electrical Power*, 9-11, pp. 609-614, June 2009.

[11] M. Hosseipour, *et.al*., "Design and Simulation of UPQC to Improve Power Quality and Transfer Wind Energy to Grid", *Journal of Applied Sciences* 8 (21), pp. 3770-3782,2008.

[12] R. Bhavani, *et.al*, ,"Fuzzy Connected UPQC for Power Quality Enhancement in DFIG based Grid Connected Wind Power System", *International Conference on Circuit, Power and Computing Technologies (ICCPCT),* 19-20, Nagercoil, pp. 1-7, March 2015.

[13] S. Rajesh Rajan, "Power Quality Improvement in Grid Connected Wind Energi System Using UPQC", *International Journal of Research in Engineering and Technology* (IJRET), Vol. 1, Issue 1, pp. 13-19, June 2013.

[14] Ali Reza Reisi, *et.al*, "Combined Photovoltaic and Unified Power Quality Controller to Improve Power Quality", *Solar Energy* 88, pp.154-162, 2013.

[15] Mallikarjuna and K. Amaresh, "Implementation of UPQC in Micro Grid Applications with Renewable Energy Resources", *International Journal of Scientific Engineering and Technology Research,* Vol. 4, Issue.36, pp. 7734-7739, September-2015.

[16] Yash Pal, *et.al.,*"A Comparative Analysis of Different Magnetic Support Three Phase Four Wire Unified Power Quality Conditioners – A Simulation Study", *Electrical Power and Energy System 47*,pp. 437-447, 2013.

[17] Swapnil Y. Kamble and Madhukar M. Waware, "Unified Power Quality Conditioner for Power Quality Improvement", *International Multi Conference on Automation, Computing, Communication, Control and Compressed Sensing (iMac4s),* Kottayam, India, 22-23 March 2013, pp. 432-437, 2013.

[18] MihirHembram and Ayan Kumar Tudu, "Mitigation of Power Quality Problems Using Unified PowerQuality Conditioner (UPQC)", *Proceedings of the 2015 Third International Conference on Computer, Communication, Control and Information Technology (C3IT),* (2015), Hooghly, India, 7-8, pp.1-5, February 2015.

[19] Amirullah and AgusKiswantono, "Power Quality Enhancement of Integration Photovoltaic Generator to Grid under Variable Solar Irradiance Level using MPPT-Fuzzy," *International Journal of Electrical and Computer Engineering (IJECE),IAES Publisher,*Vol. 6, No. 6, pp.2629-2642, December 2016.

## APPENDIX

Three phase grid: RMS voltage 380 volt (L-L), 50 Hz, line impedance: $R_s$=0.1 Ohm $L_s$=15 mH; series and shunt active filter: series inductance $L_{se}$=0.015 mH; shunt inductance $L_{sh}$=15 mH; injection transformers: rating 10 kVA, 50 Hz, turn ratio ($N_1/N_2$)=1:1; non linear load: resistance $R_L$=60 ohm, inductance $L_L$=0.15 mH, load impedance $R_c$=0.4 ohm and $L_c$=15 mH; unbalance load: resistance $R_1$=24 ohm, $R_2$=12 ohm, and $R_3$=6 ohm, capacitance $C_1$,$C_2$, $C_3$=2200 μF; DC-link: voltage $V_{DC}$=650 volt and capacitance $C_{DC}$=3000 μF; battery energe storage: type=nickel metal hybrid, DC voltage=650 volt, rated capacity=200 Ah, initial SOC=100%, inductance $L_1$=6 mH, capacitance $C_1$=200 μF; photovoltaic: active power=0.6 kW temperature=$25^0$ C, irradiance=1000 W/$m^2$; PMSG wind turbine active power=0.6 kW, voltage=380 volt, 50 Hz, wind speed=5 m/s, picth angle=2; PI controller: $K_p$=0.2, $K_i$=1.5; fuzzy model: method=mamdani, composition=max-min; input membership function: error ($V_{dc}$)=trapmf, trimf delta error ($\Delta V_{dc}$)= trapmf, trimf; output membership function: $\overline{p}_{loss}$=trapmf,trimf.

**BIOGRAPHIES OF AUTHORS**

**Amirullah** was born in Sampang East Java Indonesia, in 1977. He received bachelor and master degree in electrical engineering from University of Brawijaya Malang and ITS Surabaya, in 2000 and 2008, respectively. He also worked as a lecturer in University of Bhayangkara Surabaya. He is currently working toward the doctoral degree, in electrical engineering in Power System and Simulation Laboratory (PSSL) ITS Surabaya. His research interest includes power distribution modeling and simulation, power quality, harmonics migitation, design of filter/PFC, and RE.

**Ontoseno Penangsang** was born in Madiun East Java Indonesia, in 1949. He received bachelor degree in electrical engineering from ITS Surabaya, in 1974. He received M.Sc and Ph.D degree in Power System Analysis from University of Wisconsin, Madison, USA, in 1979 and 1983, respectively. He is currently a professsor at Department of Electrical Engineering and the head of PSSL ITS Surabaya. He has a long experience and main interest in power system analysis (with renewable energy sources), design of power distribution, power quality, and harmonic mitigation in industry.

**Adi Soeprijanto** was born in Lumajang East Java Indonesia, in 1964. He received bachelor in electrical engineering from ITB Bandung, in 1988. He received master of electrical engineering in control automatic from ITB Bandung. He continued his study to Doctoral Program in Power System Control in Hiroshima University Japan and was finished it's in 2001. He is currently a professsor at Department of Electrical Engineering and member of PSSL in ITS Surabaya. His main interest includes power system analysis, power system stability control, and power system dynamic stability. He had already achieved a patent in optimum operation of power system.

# Lampiran 2.11

Bukti pembayaran makalah

**bukti setoran tunai**
*cash deposit receipt*

14140 1414050 26/08 12/11/2018 10:15:32 AM 2111
CASH IDR 7,700,000.00 DR
137-00-0324770-3 TOLE SUTIKNO IDR 7,700,000.00 CR
1.0000000 1.0000000
BIAYA MAKALAH IJECE ID 13075
TANGGAL EFEKTIF 12/11/2018

PT. BANK MANDIRI (PERSERO) Tbk
KCP. GRAHA PENA
Tgl. 12 NOV 2018
Teller

( ) Teller

( AMIRULL ) Pemohon app

**Dengan ditandatanganinya resi ini maka pemohon setuju atas data transaksi yang tertera pada resi dan membebaskan Bank Mandiri se atas tuntutan berupa apapun dari pihak manapun juga**

*By signing on this receipt, applicant agrees of the transaction data stated on the receipt and releases Bank Mandiri and its employees from any forms by any parties.*

BPR.BST 05/13